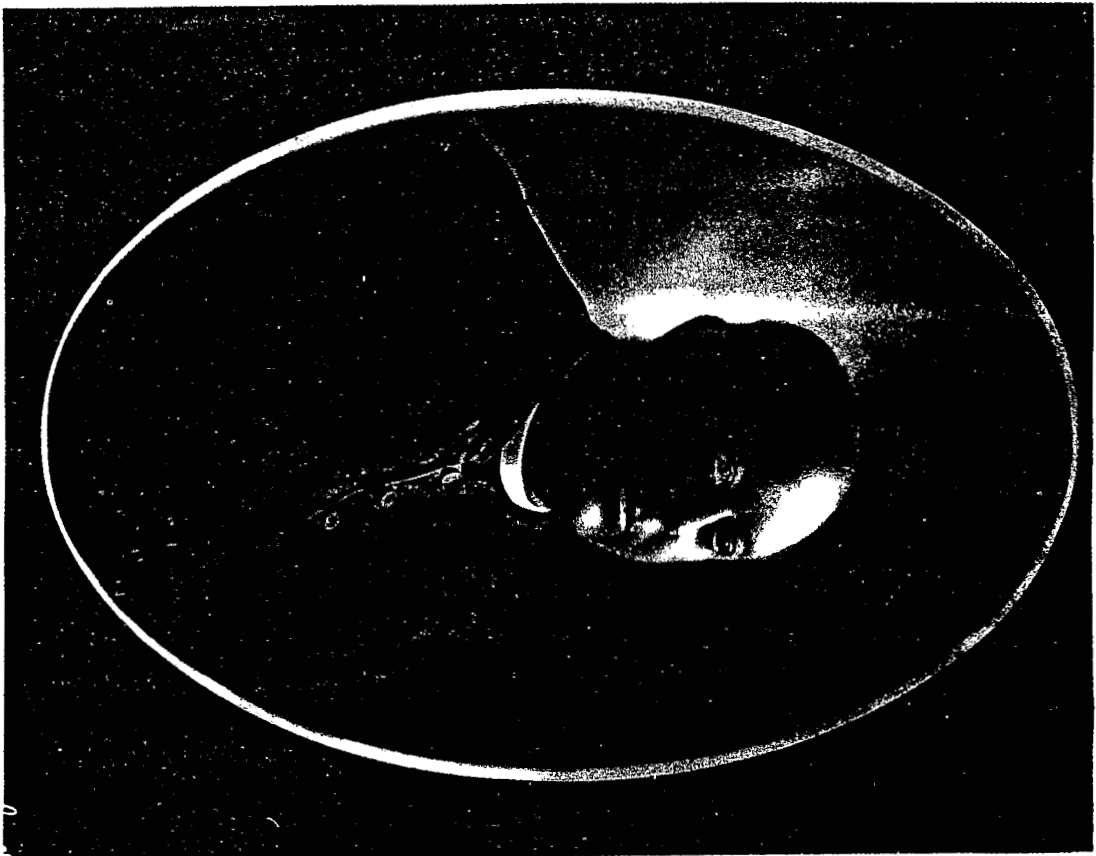


RÉPERTOIRE OF GENEALOGY OF THE  
FRENCH FAMILIES OF THE DETROIT  
RIVER REGION

Donation By:

Mrs Bernadette Mische nee Hofmann

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES  
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION



*Christian Denissen*

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES  
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION

1701-1911

Vol I

by

THE REV FR CHRISTIAN DENISSEN

editor

HAROLD FREDERIC POWELL PHD

PUBLISHED BY THE  
DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

A Bicentennial project of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research and the Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library. This project has been approved by the Detroit Bicentennial Commission as an authorized Bicentennial Project. In the Bicentennial Network (Binet) it is Project number 005659.



Limited Edition of 500  
of which this is number

**464**

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 76-24139

Copyright, 1976  
Burton Historical Collection  
Detroit Public Library  
Detroit Michigan 48202  
Not to be reproduced  
without permission

Lithographed in U.S.A. by

**EDWARDS  
BROTHERS**  
INCORPORATED  
2500 SOUTH STATE STREET / ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48104

#### CONTENTS

	Page
DEDICATION	vii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	ix
HISTORY OF THE PROJECT	xi
HOW TO USE THIS GENEALOGY	xiii
GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES	1
ABBREVIATIONS	1204
BIBLIOGRAPHY	1205
INDEX TO NAMES	1207

#### ILLUSTRATIONS

Fr. Christian Denissen as pastor of St Charles	ii
Map of the Detroit River Region	16

#### DEDICATION

This genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region is dedicated to the memory of Clarence M. Burton who gave his private historical library to the Detroit Public Library. This is known now as the Burton Historical Collection. Fr. Christian Denissen willed his French genealogical material to Mr. Burton who continued to develop the genealogy by putting it into family groups and adding new information. Over the years he was assisted by Mary Agnes Burton, Milo M. Quaife, Louise Rau and Louise Oughtred Woltz. Genealogists and historians owe much to Clarence M. Burton.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The publishing of the Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region came about because of the many volunteers who gave of their time and much more.

The editorial committee took the more than 10,000 pages of manuscripts and put the genealogy into the form which had been developed by the Editors of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. This required more than 3000 man-hours of work by the editorial committee. They were:

1. Harold F. Powell, Chairman
2. Elizabeth Case Erwin, former secretary of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research
3. Bernice Cox Sprenger, former chief of the Burton Historical Collection
4. A.G. Leigh Lachapelle, teacher of genealogy and former resident of Ontario

The next step was proof-reading, which was done largely by the editorial committee but was assisted by:

1. Gertrude Bechmann
2. Barbara Frazho Newberry
3. Jean McGarvan Powell
4. Yulon Smith
5. Veriel Wilson

Although the paid typing was done by Linda L. Buckler and Elizabeth A. Barbuzano, volunteer typing was done by Barbara Fegeau Newberry and Roberta Lumpkin. They typed the camera ready manuscript.

The index to names was the next problem. Then Catherine Reynolds, a systems engineer interested in genealogy, volunteered to computerize the indexing of approximately 40,000 names. The volunteer key-punch operators were:

1. Catherine Reynolds
2. Betty Barbuzano
3. Leigh Lachapelle
4. Harold F. Powell

Then William H. Hendry programmed the index and provided the camera ready copy. This grew out of his interest in history and the application of the computer to genealogy.

There was a need for a map to show the location of places which were known to the French 200 years ago. Two volunteers prepared the map:

1. Dolores Teshka
  2. Pierre Rarend
- Then there is Paul T. Scupholm, executive secretary of the Friends of the Detroit Public Library, who provided many services which smoothed the way and made the publication of this genealogy a little easier.
- Besides the above volunteers I would like to thank the staff of the Burton Historical Collection for the help given these past two years.
1. Alice Cook Dalligan, Chief of the Burton Historical Collection
  2. Noel Sapala Van Gorden, assistant chief
  3. Joseph F. Oldenburg, curator of manuscripts
  4. Gloria Birkenmeier
  5. Margaret M.T. Ward
  6. Mildred Philo Hilton
  7. Benedict Markowski

The clerical staff of Burton Historical Collection also were helpful.

1. Mary Garbary
2. Carol Stanich
3. Anna Savvides

Note that after the name of the head of the family that this following information is given, if known, in the following order:

1. Date and place of birth
2. Date and place of baptism
3. Date and place of death
4. Date and place of burial, church and/or cemetery
5. Date and place of marriage and to whom (in block letters)

Then this same information is given for the wife, if known. After this the names of the parents are given. Note that the maiden name of the wife is retained throughout her life. The places of residence are often added and the occupation of the head of the family is included as well as any military experience. Other narrative material is inserted at this point.

A son who is carried forward as an head of a new family has more information after his name only as an head of a family, and not as a son. As a son in the list of children of his father, only an identifying date is given. To the left of his Roman numeral (child number) is the Arabic numeral which is his assigned head of the family number.

Below is an example of the above information.

Head of a family number

Children in order of birth number

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> ABBOTT, b. 1774 Dublin Ireland, d. 1800, m. 1770 Schenectady MARY BARKLE, b. Philadelphia  
Children:
  - 2 i. Robert<sup>2</sup> Abbott, b. 1771
  - 3 ii. James, b. 1 Jun 1776
  - iii. Samuel, b. 1778 Detroit
  - iv. Mary, m. William Hands
2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT (James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1771 Detroit, d. 1853 Coldwater Michigan, m. 24 Jul 1798 by magistrate James May to ELISABETH REBECCA AUDRAIN, bur. 24 Mar 1858 Detroit, dau. of Peter Audrain and Margaret Moore  
Children:
  - 4 i. Peter<sup>3</sup> Audrain Abbott, b. 18 Sep 1798
  - 5 ii. Samuel, m. 7 Mar 1827
  - iii. Eliza, m. --- Chandler
  - iv. Benjamin Ephraim Pius, b. 12 Oct 1814
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT (James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1776 (see page 1 for the rest of data)
4. PETER<sup>3</sup> AUDRAIN ABBOTT (Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Sep 1798 Detroit, bur. 8

Generation number—The immigrant is the first generation and is given the superscript<sup>1</sup> and each succeeding generation has a new generation number. In this example Peter<sup>3</sup> is the third generation and is the son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, second generation, and then Robert<sup>2</sup> is the son of James<sup>1</sup> who is the first generation.

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES  
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION



1. HAZEL<sup>1</sup>ABEL, m. by civil magistrate to REGINA BAZINET, b. 19 Jan 1803, bp. 9 Jun Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bazinet and Magdelene Huyet dit Champagne  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>Wallace Abel, b. 28 Dec 1824, bp. 31 Aug 1826 Detroit  
ii. Mary Abel, b. 31 Mar 1827, bp. 9 Feb 1830 St Francois  
iii. Joseph Abel, b. 3 Nov 1829, bp. 9 Feb 1830 St Francois  
Clinton River
1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>ABBOTT, British officer commanding an artillery detachment at Detroit, m. ANGELICA DESRIVIERES  
Children:  
i. William<sup>2</sup>George Abbott, b. 25 Feb 1771 Detroit
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>ABBOTT, b. 1774 Dublin, Ireland, d. 1800, m. 1770 Schenectady, NY to MARY BARKLE, b. Philadelphia  
Children:  
2 i. Robert<sup>2</sup>Abbott, b. 1771 Detroit  
3 ii. James, b. 1 Jun 1776 Detroit  
4 iii. Samuel, b. 1778 Detroit  
5 iv. Frances (Fanny), bp. 5 Sep 1795 at 16 yrs Assumption  
6 v. Francis Baby, b. there 8 Jan 1839, m. there 5 Sep 1795 to Francis Baby, b. 16 Dec 1768 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1852 Assumption Sandwich, son of James Baby and Susanne Reaume  
vi. Mary, m. William Hands  
Elizabeth, d. 1812 Assumption, m. 1802 James Baby, son of James Baby and Susanne Reaume. Hon James Baby d. 19 Feb 1834 York, Ontario
2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup>ABBOTT (James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1771 Detroit, d. 1853 Coldwater Mich., m. 24 Jul 1798 by magistrate James May to ELISABETH REBECCA AUDRAIN, bur. 24 Mar 1858 Detroit, dau. of Peter Audrain and Margaret Moore  
Children:  
4 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>Audrain, b. 18 Sep 1798  
5 ii. Samuel, m. 7 Mar 1827  
6 iii. Eliza, m. --- Chandler  
7 iv. Benjamin Ephraim Pius, b. 12 Oct 1814  
8 v. Lucretia Ann, b. 22 Jan 1818, bur. 7 Mar 1891 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1837 Detroit by a civil magistrate to Edward V Cicotte, d. 31 May 1892 at home Mt Elliott Ave Detroit, son of Francis Cicotte and Felicity Peltier and widow of Jane Davis  
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup>ABBOTT (James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1776 within the stockade at Detroit, d. 12 Mar 1858 Detroit, m. Nov 1804 at mouth of Chicago Creek by Justice John Kinzie to SARAH WHISTLER, b. 26 Sep 1786, b. 4 Oct 1874, dau. of Major John Whistler, commander of the post of Detroit after the death of Col. Francis Hamtramck. James was postmaster of Detroit from 1806 until 1831  
Children b. Detroit:  
1. James<sup>3</sup>Whistler Abbott, b. 29 Sep 1805, d. 22 Mar 1860  
ii. Madison Fitz, b. 5 Jan 1809, d. 19 Aug 1834  
iii. Caroline Frances, b. 28 Jun 1812, d. 4 Sep 1831  
iv. Sarah Ann, b. 10 Feb 1816, d. 22 Oct 1834  
4. PETER<sup>3</sup>AUDRAIN ABBOTT (Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Sep 1798 Detroit, bur. 8 Jan 1851 Mt Elliott cem. Detroit, m. by civil magistrate to SUSANNE GAMELIN, b. 27 Mar 1797 Detroit, bur. from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Gamelin and Joachine Foucher  
Children b. Detroit:  
1. Robert<sup>4</sup>Henry Francis Abbott, b. 20 Dec 1825, bur. 29 Apr 1834  
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1828, bur. 26 Apr 1834  
iii. Charles Francis, b. 21 Nov 1830, bur. 29 Apr 1834  
iv. James Audrain, b. 1 Jun 1832, bur. 21 Jun 1856  
v. Julia Abbott, b. 1834, bur. from Ste Anne, m. 28 May 1853 Ste Anne Detroit to Richard Beaubien, b. 9 Dec 1823 Detroit bur. 29 Jun 1896 Ste Anne Detroit, son of John Baptist Beaubien and Cecilia Boyer  
vi. Francis L, b. 18 Oct 1836, bp. 6 Jun 1837

public upon application.

Alice C. Dalligan, chief of the Burton Historical Collection and I had talked about the feasibility of printing in book form "The Denissen". One day in late 1974 we were standing near the Collot map of Detroit of 1796, which is a large framed copy of a map originally at the Ministry of Marine in Paris, France. The map shows the farms extending back from the Detroit River and the owners' names.

This conversation was the beginning of the bicentennial project to publish the Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region. It was agreed that the Burton Historical Collection would retain the copyright and that the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research would provide the funds to prepare and print the genealogy. I had volunteered to act as editor because of my interest in the French Families. My mother's name had been Vautrin and is found in the Denissen genealogy. The name had been anglicized to Wotring as many French surnames have been changed.

After the formation of the editorial committee several decisions were made in order to facilitate the publishing of the Genealogy. These were:

1. Minimize punctuation where meaning is not affected.
2. Omit the time of day of birth to save space.
3. Retain spelling of forenames as used by Denissen, e.g. Magdelene, Eleonora
4. Leave comments in French without translating.
5. Retain C. M. Burton's comments.
6. Use the name of parishes without the use of the possessive, e.g. Ste Anne, not Ste Anne's
7. Index the names of Indians, if a name is used and not the name of a tribe.
8. Not to index the already alphabetized surnames.
9. Index all other names not in the alphabetical arrangement.
10. Index several spellings of a surname, e.g. Piché see Pichet.

The plan is to publish a third volume of additions and corrections to this genealogy. We ask your help to bring the Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region up to date since Fr. Denissen's genealogy ended for some families about 1900. If you have genealogical information or know of someone who does, please write to:

Editor, Fr. Denissen's Genealogy  
Detroit Society for Genealogical Research  
% Burton Historical Collection  
Detroit Public Library  
5201 Woodward Avenue  
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Again may I thank all those who helped to bring Fr. Denissen's work to a much wider audience.

Harold Frederic Powell PhD  
Professor Emeritus  
Wayne State University  
Detroit, Michigan

#### HOW TO USE THIS GENEALOGY

This genealogy is organized in the form which was developed by the editors of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. The families are alphabetized by surname and if there is more than one family with the same surname these families are then further alphabetized by the given name of the progenitor of that line.

You should first check the alphabetized family surname in which you are interested. Even if you find the name you are searching, look secondly in the index.

The index in the back of volume II contains individual names and the pages where you will find them. These are generally the people who are spouses and the parents of husbands or wives, but there are names of clergy, magistrates, military officers and other associates as well.

In the index there will be cases of "see"---. This may be a reference to another spelling of the same name. Be sure to look for possible various spellings because many French surnames have been anglicized or altered over the generations.

Many French surnames begin with: le, la, les or du, de (de la) o des, meaning "the" or "of the". Sometimes they are attached to the name and sometimes they are separated. For example, La Chapelle may be Lachapelle or even Chapelle. The name De Quindre has become Dequindre and La Croix is often written Lacroix and has been translated to Cross in some cases.

Names beginning with St or Ste are alphabetized as if they were spelled out Saint (Sainte) and are treated as one word. Because there are some Scottish and Irish names beginning with Mc or Mac, they are alphabetized as spelled so be sure to check both possible spellings.

Also be sure to check an entire page for a reference because the name may occur more than once.

An unique problem in French genealogy is the "dit" name, for example Descomps dit Labadie; Chene dit La Butte; Casse dit St Aubin. The word "dit" means "said", "called" or "also known as". This second name is really an inherited nickname and after several generations it becomes the surname. The "dit" name may have referred to the place of origin in France, either town or province, or this second name may have been a humorous name or the name of an occupation or of the land or farm where the person lived. The tradition in the St Louis family is that their progenitor, Villers prayed for rain on the feast day of St Louis and it rained, so the family name became Villers dit St Louis.

In the index John Villers dit St Louis will be indexed twice, once as John Villers and secondly as John St Louis.

Now let us look at the genealogy of one family. The earliest male ancestor who came to North America, usually Quebec, is the first head of a family and is given the Arabic numeral 1. This name of the male head of the family is in block letters. To the right of the first name is a superscript or raised number which means the first generatic in North America.

In listing the children of the head of the family and his wife, Roman numbers are used. The children are named in order of birth. Under the word "children" and to the left of some male children are Arabic numbers which means that this son will become the head of a family and is given a number.

The children of female members of the family will be found under her husband's name in another part of the genealogy.

I am most grateful to the officers and committee chairmen of Detroit Society for Genealogical Research who voted to provide the initial funds to pay for the clerical costs as well as funds to pay the cost of printing this genealogy. These people are:

1. Rosina Raymond, president
2. Yulon Smith, vice president
3. Janice A. Beebe, recording secretary
4. Barbara Newberry, corresponding secretary
5. Maxine Hoffman, treasurer
6. Harriette M. Wheeler, Editor of the Magazine
7. Donald J. Pennell, past president
8. Marion Snell Spencer, membership
9. Dorothy Paul, program
10. Estelle D. McGlynn, publication development
11. Frederick W.C. Jones, publication distribution
12. Russell B. Stewart, publication distribution
13. Donna Valley Stuart, research
14. Betty Lou Morris, library
15. Virginia F. Luke, public relations
16. Marion Parkhurst, genealogical aids
17. Doris Lusk, social
18. Laura Hixson, social
19. Minerva C. Hill, parliamentarian
20. Rev. Mr. Donald C. Carpenter, Michigan Council delegate

Harold F. Powell PhD  
Editor

#### HISTORY OF THE PROJECT

Two hundred years ago the Detroit River Region was British and remained so until 11 July 1796 when the Americans occupied Detroit. The boundary line between Michigan and Ontario ran from the beginning of the St Clair River and south through Lake St Clair and then west along the Detroit River which then turns south to Lake Erie. This is considered the Detroit River Region.

The people who lived in this St Clair-Detroit river valley were the French whose ancestors came with Cadillac in 1701 and after. The French had farms on both sides of the Detroit River as well as on the shores of Lake St Clair.

After the British occupation in 1760 the French remained on their farms and attended their churches of Ste Anne at Detroit and Assumption at Sandwich (Windsor). After the American occupation of the Michigan territory the French still remained.

Therefore it was logical that this Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region be considered as a bicentennial project because the French were here two hundred years ago. Their influence is still evident in many ways, including the surnames of the descendants in Michigan and Ontario, and in the names of streets in Detroit, Windsor and the adjoining communities, although the names have often been anglicized in spelling and pronunciation.

Credit must be given to Fr. Christian Denissen for collecting the materials and information to create this genealogy of the French Families.

Fr. Denissen came to the Detroit area in 1872, having been born and educated in the Netherlands. He had majored in modern languages at college before entering the seminary. He was appointed an assistant priest at Most Holy Trinity Detroit but soon was transferred to Anchorville. Next he was assigned as a missionary priest at Lexington Michigan and remained there until 1889. Then he came as pastor to St Charles Detroit and remained there until his death in 1911.

He began research into the original titles of the Church Farm to determine if the funds derived from the sale of the Church Farm land belonged to the diocese or to the parish. These searches led him into the history of the persons and families associated with this property. This then led him into the monumental genealogical record of all the French families settled in the Detroit River region from the beginning of the eighteenth century to the beginning of the twentieth century.

From 1704 to the present the records of the parish of St Anne are complete. Originally this parish extended from the Saginaw to Maumée Bay and included the South Coast of the Detroit River (Windsor) until the establishment of Assumption parish, Sandwich in 1752. The parish of St Antoine, Monroe had records from 1792, Mt Clemens church since 1846 and the Grosse Pointe church since 1847.

Fr. Denissen became a good friend of Clarence M. Burton who had established the Burton Abstract and Title Co. They had a common interest in history and genealogy. Mr. Burton had admitted that French name patterns confused him and so Fr. Denissen wrote a letter of explanation which Mr. Burton published in the book, Cadillac's Village, wherein is also a list of the original French settlers on the Detroit River.

Fr. Denissen willed his 20,000 pages of genealogical manuscripts to Mr. Burton who organized the material into families and added information and made corrections until his death in 1931. Fr Denissen's genealogy remained in the Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library. There are three sets of the Genealogy. One set is bound in 26 volumes of typed manuscripts and has been available to the

- iii. Susanne Honora Abbott, b. 26 Jan 1841, bur. 21 Feb 1856
5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>ABBOTT (Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Mar 1827 Ste Anne Detroit to TERESA BEAUFAIT, b. 6 Jun 1844, dau. of Louis Beaufait and Mary Saucier  
Children b. Detroit:
- i. Robert<sup>4</sup>Audrain Abbott, b. 23 Dec 1827, bp. 11 Apr 1828, m. 22 Jan 1859 Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul Detroit to Lucinda Cram, dau. of Rufus Cram and Lucinda Beach
  - ii. Louis Galatin, b. 14 Feb 1829
  - iii. Alexander, b. 8 Apr 1831, bp. 27 Mar 1832
  - iv. Mary, b. 20 Mar 1833, bp. 9 Aug 1834 Ste Anne Detroit
  - v. Edward Constant, b. 1842, bp. 25 Jun 1844 Ste Anne Detroit
6. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>EPHRAIM PIUS ABBOTT (Robert<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Oct 1814 Detroit, bp. 15 Apr 1875 St Francis Xavier Écorces, d. 10 Nov 1910 at home on West Jefferson Ave, River Rouge, bur. 12 Nov 1910 from Our Lady of Lourdes, b. 1st TERESA ZOË GODFROY, b. 28 Feb 1810 Detroit, d. ca. 1851, dau. of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy, m. 2nd SOPHIA OCTAVIA VISGER, b. 27 Sep 1826 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy  
Children of Teresa Godfroy b. Detroit:
- i. John<sup>4</sup>Louis Abbott, b. 14 May 1842
  - ii. Frederick, b. 16 May 1844, bp. 20 Jul 1849
  - iii. Mary Eulalia, b. 23 Sep 1846, bur. from St Francis Xavier Écorces 10 Mar 1864
  - iv. Mary Lucretia, b. 1848, m. 6 Sep 1864 at St Francis Xavier Écorces to Francis Leblanc, b. 7 Feb 1842, son of Peter Leblanc and Archange Rouleau
  - v. Sarah, b. and bp. 22 Dec 1850
- Children of Sophia Octavia Visger b. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
- vi. Emma Abbott, b. Nov 1854, bur. 29 Mar 1885, m. 6 Nov 1883 at St Francis Xavier Écorces to Benjamin Laphan, b. 1860, son of Charles Laphan and Catherine Adams
  - vii. Matilda, b. 1855, m. 1 Jan 1881 to Francis Albert Beaubien, son of Charles Beaubien and Susanne Cicotte
  - viii. Agnes, b. 1857, m. 1877 to Anthony Saliot, b. 18 Jul ---, son of Hyacinthe Saliot and Adelaide Labadie who was the widower of Rose de Lima Le Duc
  - ix. Victoria Ann, b. 28 Sep, bp. 6 Oct 1858
  - x. Edmund, b. 12 May 1861, m. 19 Feb 1889 St Mary Monroe Josephine Margaret Robert, b. 24 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1864 St Mary Monroe dau. of Anthony Francis Robert and Margaret Bonneau. Groom r. at Delray
  - xi. Francis Barnaby, b. 27 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1863
  - xii. Joseph Alexander, b. 29 Jan, bp. 3 Mar 1867

1. EPHRAIM<sup>1</sup>ADAMS m. MARY PADDOCK

Children:

- i. Frances<sup>2</sup>Adams, b. 22 Aug 1825, bp. 19 Aug 1829 St Antoine River Raisin
- ii. John Quincy, b. 8 Jun 1827, bp. 19 Aug 1829 at River Raisin
- iii. Joseph Ephraim, b. 31 Jul 1829 St Antoine River Raisin
- iv. Edward Benedict, b. 9 Nov 1831 at River Raisin
- v. Mary Ann, b. 17 Jan 1834 at St Antoine River Raisin
- vi. Gregory, b. 11 Mar 1838 St Antoine River Raisin
- vii. Thomas De Bruin, b. 25 Mar 1841 Monroe
- viii. Alphonse Ligorio, b. 19 Nov
- ix. Benedict Joseph Charles, b. 10 Sep, bp. 9 Oct 1848

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>ADAMS m. by civil magistrate to PAULA WALSH

Children:

- i. Felicity<sup>2</sup>Adams, b. 1 May 1826 Detroit

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>AIKIN m. ELIZABETH MAGDELEINE ---

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>Aikin, b. 14 Sep 1794 Detroit

1. --- of Spanish nationality)Aire

Child:

- i. Elizabeth Aire, bp. 17 Jun 1797 Detroit age ca. 17 yrs

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>ALAIRE, m. MARY CORNIER

Child:

2. i. Francis<sup>2</sup>Alaire, b. St Denis, diocese of Québec, Lower Canada
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>ALAIRE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. St Denis, diocese of Québec, Lower Canada m. 12 May 1800 Detroit to DOROTHEA BERNARD b. 15 Aug 1777 on the Church Farm, Detroit, dau. of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau  
Child:
  - i. Francis<sup>3</sup>Alaire (recorded Alin) b. 2 Apr bp. 27 Jun 1801 Assumption, Sandwich

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>ALBERT dit PEROT, m. LOUISA LETOURNEAU

Child:

2. i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>Albert dit Perot, b. St Philip, Lower Canada
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>ALBERT dit PEROT (Peter<sup>1</sup>) b. St Philip, Lower Canada m. 26 Jun 1804 Detroit to TERESA VERMET b. 28 Feb 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau

Children:

- i. Teresa<sup>3</sup>Albert dit Perot, b. 28 Oct 1805 Detroit
- ii. John Baptiste Albert dit Perot, b. 10 Dec 1807 Detroit
- iii. Frances Albert dit Perot, b. Malden m. 1st Michael Adam 2nd 18 Aug 1835 Detroit to Augustin Dubay b. Ste Anne Yamachiche d. ca. 1836 son of John Baptist Dubay and Teresa Lachance and widower of Mary Louisa Chevalier. Augustine Dubay had lived at Detroit for nine months before his marriage. 3rd m. 1837 to Joseph Plante son of Anthony Plante and Mary Joseph Le Beau and widower of Judith Thibault. Marriage ratified at Monroe 13 Aug 1846
- iv. Angelica Albert dit Perot, b. 29 Oct 1812 Detroit m. 16 Aug 1831 Detroit to Francis Lepage b. 19 Dec 1799 Detroit son of Andrew Lepage and Frances Droulin
- v. Magdelene Albert dit Perot, b. 29 Jun 1816 Detroit m. 26 Jan 1835 Detroit to Anthony Turcot b. St Francois, diocese of Québec, son of Toussaint Turcot and Teresa Alli

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>ALARD m. JACQUELINE FREROT

Child:

2. i. Francis<sup>2</sup>Alard, b. 1637
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>ALARD (James<sup>1</sup>) m. 1 Nov 1671 Québec JANE ANGUILE, b. 1647, bur. 12 Mar 1711, dau of Michael Anguille and Stephanie Toucheraine of the parish of Artaine in Tours, France  
Child:
  3. i. John<sup>3</sup>Alard b. 22 Feb 1676
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup>ALARD (Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. Québec, bur. 23 Dec 1748 Charlesbourg m. 23 Feb 1705 Charlesbourg to ANN ELIZABETH PAGEOT b. 16 Jan 1686 Charlesbourg dau. of Thomas Pageot and Cathérine Roy  
Child:
  4. i. Peter<sup>4</sup>Alard, b. 1 May 1716
4. PETER<sup>4</sup>ALARD (John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. Charlesbourg m. 5 Nov 1743 Charlesbourg to MARY ANGELICA BERGEVIN b. 10 Oct 1722 Charlesbourg dau. of Ignatius Bergevin and Geneveva Texier  
Child:
  5. i. James<sup>5</sup>Alard b. 14 Oct 1746, came to Detroit 1774
5. JAMES<sup>5</sup>ALARD (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Oct 1746 m. 7 Feb 1780 Detroit to MARY GENEVEVA LAFOREST, b. 16 Jun 1764 Detroit, dau of William Laforest and Mary Margaret Tremblay  
Children: all born in Detroit
  6. i. James<sup>6</sup>Alard, b. 6 May 1782
  - ii. Susanne<sup>6</sup>Alard b. 14 Sep 1783, m. 25 Jan 1801 Detroit to

- Stephen Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. 25 May 1776, Grosse Pointe, son of Peter John Gastinon dit Duchene and Josette Lacelle
- iii. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 19 Feb 1785, m. 1st 23 Sep 1799 Detroit to Nicolas Patenotre, b. 15 Dec 1768, Grosse Pointe, bur. 8 Oct 1808 Detroit, son of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne. m. 2nd 23 Feb 1811 Detroit to Anthony Salois b. Yamaska, son of Michael Salois and Mary Danis
- 7 iv. Peter<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 28 Jan 1787
- v. Archange<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 16 Oct 1789, bur 4 Aug 1810 at the North East Coast. m. 2 May 1808 Detroit to Gabriel Renaud, b. 23 Nov 1775 Detroit bur. 22 Nov 1844, Assumption, Sandwich, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
- 8 vi. Louis<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 18 Aug 1793
- 9 vii. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 29 Jul 1795
- viii. Felicity<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 8 May 1797 m. 30 Apr 1822 Detroit to John Evangelist Tremblay, b. 28 Oct 1784 Detroit, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
- 10 ix. Francis<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 29 May 1799
- x. Irene<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 28 Apr 1802, bur. 18 Mar 1807 Detroit
- xi. Adelaide<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 10 Jul 1804, bur. 27 Sep 1805 Detroit
- xii. Gabriel<sup>6</sup> Alard, b. 25 Dec 1806, bp. 13 Jan 1807 unnm.
6. JAMES<sup>6</sup> ALARD (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 May 1782 m. 15 Jul 1811 Detroit to TERESA MARSAC, b. 1792, dau. of John Marsac and Teresa Andrews
- Children:
- i. Teresa<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 7 Apr 1812 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1814 Detroit
- ii. James<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 3 Jul, bur. 21 Aug 1813 Detroit
- iii. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 12 Aug 1814 Detroit d. unnm.
- iv. James<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 8 Mar 1816 Detroit d. unnm
- v. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 7 Aug 1817, bur. 1 Mar 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit m. 29 Apr 1833 Detroit to Francis Duchene b. 13 Apr 1807 Detroit, son of Stephen Duchene and Susanne Alard
- vi. Teresa<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 25 Sep 1819 Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1825 Detroit
- vii. Charles<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 24 Feb 1822 Detroit, d. unnm.
- viii. Ursula<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 14 May 1824 Detroit, d. unnm.
- ix. Eulalie<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 12 Apr 1826
- x. Richard<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 17 Jun 1828 Detroit, bur. 2 Apr 1849 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- xi. Geneveva<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1830, m. 23 Nov 1852 Detroit Ste Anne to Gregory Hennis, b. 1829 at Vandelencourt, village of Berne, Switzerland, son of John Peter Hennin and Jane Berger. She r. Grosse Pointe
7. PETER<sup>6</sup> ALARD (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jan 1787 bur. Mar 1856 from St Paul Grosse Pointe m. 6 Oct 1812 Detroit to AGATHA LAPERLE b. 20 Nov 1780 Detroit, bur. 12 Oct 1854 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, cau. of Joseph Laperle and Frances Brilliant dit Beaulieu
- Children:
- i. Archange<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 12 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. 26 Feb 1843 Detroit to Narcisse Labadie, b. L'Anse Creuse in 1818 bp. 4 Sep 1830 there, son of Francis Labadie and Mary Greffard. The couple r. in Grosse Pointe
- 11 ii. Peter<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 12 May 1815
- 12 iii. Louis<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 10 Jun 1819
8. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> ALARD (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Aug 1793 d. summer 1832 of cholera at Grosse Pointe. m. 18 Feb 1822 Detroit to TERESA GODFROY BALARD, b. 17 Dec 1805 Detroit bur. 9 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens, dau of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elizabeth Thomas
- Children:
- i. Carolina<sup>7</sup> Teresa Alard, b. 17 Dec 1822 Detroit m. Joseph Wittmore
- ii. James<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 18 Apr 1824 Detroit d. ca. 1841
- iii. Emily<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 23 Sep 1825 L'Anse Creuse bp. Detroit m. 1 Jul 1844, St Paul, Milk River, Grosse Pointe to Anthony Renaud, b. 27 May 1818, son of Joseph Renaud and Theotiste Freton
- 13 iv. Louis<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1826 L'Anse Creuse
- 14 v. Moses<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 14 Jul 1828 L'Anse Creuse
- 15 vi. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse
- vii. Victoria<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, m. Richard Freton b. 1826, son of Hubert Freton and Archange Peltier
- 16 viii. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. L'Anse Creuse
9. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> ALARD (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1795 m. 6 Oct 1818 Detroit to MAGDELENE TREMBLAY, b. 31 Oct 1798, bp. 18 Jan 1799 Detroit, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Mary Louisa Crequi
- Children:
- 17 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1819 L'Anse Creuse
- ii. Mary<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 17 Mar 1822 Detroit, d. unnm.
- iii. Emily<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 13 Dec 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp 2 Feb 1825 St Francis, Clinton River, bur. 10 Sep 1855 Mt Clemens m. 2 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens to Alexander Senet, b. 20 Nov 1821 Detroit, son of Ignatius Senet and Geneveva Saucier
- 18 iv. Paul<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 24 Aug 1827 L'Anse Creuse
- 19 v. James<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse
- 20 vi. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. Mar 1837 L'Anse Creuse
10. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> ALARD (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 May 1799 m. 7 Sep 1824 Detroit to MARGARET MARSAC, b. 1805, dau of John Marsac and Teresa Andrews
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 23 Jul 1825 Detroit
- ii. Louis Moses<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 13 Aug 1827 Detroit
- iii. Victoria<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 4 Aug 1829 Detroit
- iv. Teresa<sup>7</sup> Alard, b. 10 Mar 1833 Detroit
11. PETER<sup>7</sup> ALARD (Peter<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 May bp. 18 Jul 1815 Detroit, bur. 26 Jan 1867 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. EMILY FRANCES DESHETRES, b. 31 Mar bp. 8 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Jan 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Aloysius Deshetres and Mary Greffard
- Children:
- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 1833 m. Dec 1856 Detroit by civil magistrate to Alfred Octavius Nouvion dit Sansquartier, b. 6 Feb 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angelica Letourneau. Marriage ratified 21 May 1867 at Mt Clemens
- ii. Louis<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. early May 1845, bur. 17 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- iii. Agatha<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 7 Nov 1846, bp 7 Feb 1847 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iv. Martha<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 5 Sep, bp. 9 May 1849 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- v. Emily<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 22 Jul, bp 7 Nov 1850 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
12. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> PETER ALARD (Peter<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun bp. 29 Jun 1819, North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 8 Feb 1847 at St Paul, Grosse Pointe to TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 3 Mar 1820 Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1864 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 2nd 18 Nov 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit to ROSE BOUSQUET, dau. of Hyacinthe Bousquet and Mary Lewis
- Children: with Rose Bousquet all baptised St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- i. Agatha<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 29 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1878
  - ii. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Alard, b. 10 Nov bp. 21 Nov 1880
  - iii. Zoé Eleonora<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 14 Sep bp. 17 Sep 1882
  - iv. Louis Peter<sup>8</sup> Harvey Alard, b. 16 Feb bp. 21 Feb 1886
  - v. Josette<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 25 Mar bp. 1 Apr 1888
  - vi. Florence Alba<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 23 Sep bp. 29 Sep 1889
13. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> ALARD (Louis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1826 L'Anse Creuse, m. 1st 21 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens to EMILY FRETON, b. 10 Feb 1824 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Julian Freton and Angelica Renaud m. 2nd 1 Mar 1881 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to TERESA BEAUFAIT, b. 1 Jun 1846 Detroit, dau. of Louis Beaufait and Catherine Peltier Children:

- i. Philomene<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 19 Aug bp. 21 Aug 1849 Ste Anne Detroit
- ii. Louis Paul<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 21 Oct 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe m. 28 Jun 1874 Detroit to Irene Virginia Vernier, b. 16 Sep bp. 25 Sep 1853 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Charles Vernier and Irene Robertjeanne Children:

- 1. Virginia Emily<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 19 Apr, bp 25 Apr 1875 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, bur. 4 Jan 1877
- 2. Louis Paul<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 17 pr bp. 18 Apr 1879 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 3. William<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 10 Oct 1880 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 4. Elizabeth Mary<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 24 Jun bp. 24 Jun 1883 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 5. Henry<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 28 Jun bp. 5 Jul 1885
- 6. Viola Catherine<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 22 Aug bp. 29 Aug 1887 St Paul, Grosse Pointe bur. 21 Mar 1891 from there
- 7. Francis Matthew<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 18 Aug bp. 18 Aug 1889 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 8. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 25 Jun bp. 26 Jun 1892 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 9. Thomas Abraham<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 21 Apr bp. 5 May 1895 St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- iii. Joseph William<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 6 Jan bp. 18 Jan 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iv. Mary Celina<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 2 May bp. 5 May 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 30 Jun 1880 St Paul to Francis Thadeus Vernier b. 30 Jun bp. 15 Jul 1855 St Paul, bur. from St Paul 28 May 1891, son of Gideon Vernier and Laurentia Labadie
- v. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alard
- vi. Emily Irene<sup>8</sup> Alard (twins) b. 19 Aug bp. 21 Aug 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- vii. Andrew Darius<sup>8</sup> Alard b. 7 Apr bp. 8 May 1859 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 6 Jul 1880 St Paul to Rose Defer b. 1863 Children: all baptised St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- 1. Margaret Rose Mary<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 8 Dec bp. 8 Dec 1881
- 2. August Edmund<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 7 Apr bp. 8 Apr 1885
- 3. Francis Louis<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 9 Mar bp. 11 Mar 1888
- 4. Bernard George<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 13 Sep bp. 17 Sep 1893
- 5. Abraham William<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 15 Sep bp. 22 Sep 1895 bur. 20 Feb 1896 from St Paul

14. MOSES<sup>7</sup> ALARD (Louis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jul 1828 L'Anse Creuse bp Detroit, m. 30 Oct 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to MARY ANN SOLGA, b. 1837 dau. of Chrysostom Solga and Victoria Defer Children:

- i. Moses Xavier<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 3 Apr bp. 11 Apr 1861 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 20 Feb 1882 there to Martha Lanstra b. 1864 Children:

- 1. Margaret Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 1 Feb bp. 8 Feb 1885

- 2. Edmund<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. ca. 1883 bur. 1 Jun 1896
- 3. Margaret Mary<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 25 Sep bp. 2 Oct 1887 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 4. Ann Catherine Mary<sup>9</sup> Alard b. 11 Oct bp. 16 Oct 1889 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 5. Abel William Charles<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 22 Sep 1891 bp. 27 Sep St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 6. Emma Teresa<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. Dec bp. 24 Dec 1893 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 7. Alfred Amandus<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 7 Jun bp. 7 Jun 1896 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 8. Ella Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 21 Jan bp. 29 Jan 1899 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- 9. Adrian Clarence<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 22 Jul bp. 4 Aug 1901 St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- ii. Mary Geneveva<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 30 Mar bp. 3 Apr 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iii. Anna Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 27 Oct bp. 29 Oct 1865 St Paul m. 6 Nov 1883 St Paul to Charles Vernier, b. 7 Feb 1863 bp. 11 Feb 1863, St Paul, son of Jeremiah Vernier and Frances Moras
- iv. Jacob Edmund<sup>8</sup> Alard, bp 7 Jun 1868 St Paul, Grosse Pointe m. 26 Sep 1894 St Paul to Mary Defer, b. 30 Nov 1875 bp. 8 Dec 1875 St Paul, dau. of Louis Defer and Catherine Blumlein

Children: all baptised St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- 1. Edmund Cyril<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 24 Nov bp. 25 Nov 1894
- 2. Adolph<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 27 Nov bp. 29 Nov 1896
- 3. Amandus Silvester<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 16 Mar bp. 19 Mar 1899
- 4. Charles Laurence<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 19 Jan bp. 26 Jan 1902

- v. Mary Celina<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 24 May bp. 29 May 1870 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 8 Jan 1889 St Paul to Nicolas Hasten b. 1866 Germany, son of John Hasten and Catherine----

- vi. Josephine Cyrene<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 8 Aug bp. 11 Aug 1872 bur. 5 Mar 1875 St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- vii. Mary Cyrene<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 25 Jan bp. 31 Jan 1875 St Paul Grosse Pointe

- viii. Thadeus Honorius<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 5 Jun bp. 19 Jun 1877 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 8 Aug 1901 there to Nathalie Laskowski Detroit, dau. of Godfried Laskowski and Dorothea ---- Child:

- 1. Francis Adrian<sup>9</sup> Alard, b. 26 Feb bp. 2 Mar 1902 St Paul, Grosse Pointe

15. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> ALARD (Louis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, m. 23 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens to ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHAMPAGNE, b. L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Joseph Huyet did Champagne and Euphrasia Yax. Stéphen r. Grosse Pointe Children: all baptised St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- i. James<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 8 May bp. 9 May 1852
- ii. Moses<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 27 Mar bp. 2 Apr 1854
- iii. William Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 14 Apr bp. 20 May 1856
- iv. Teresa<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 26 Apr bp. 17 May 1858
- v. Stephen<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 23 Aug bp. 1 Sep 1860
- vi. Augustine Theophile<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 1 Jun bp. 2 Jun 1864
- vii. Charles<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 7 Sep bp. 9 Sep 1866
- viii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 9 Oct bp. 10 Oct 1869
- ix. Julia Philomène<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 19 Oct bp. 21 Oct 1870
- x. Helena<sup>8</sup> Alard, b. 2 Jan bp. 6 Jan 1873

16. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> ALARD (Louis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. L'Anse Creuse, m. 1st --- Créqui, m. 2nd 20 Feb 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to ESTHER LA FOREST, dau. of Joseph LaForest Children:

- i. Esther<sup>8</sup> Margaret Alard, b. 26 Mar bp. 2 Apr 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- ii. Mary<sup>8</sup> Margaret Alard, b. 2 Sep bp. 3 Sep 1865 St Paul Grosse Pointe



1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> AMIREAU, b. 1761 bur. 7 May 1825 Assumption, Sandwich  
m. ARCHANGE DEMARAIS  
Children: ii through viii all born at Assumption, Sandwich
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup> Amireau
  - 3 ii. Joseph Amireau, b. 7 Oct 1792
  - 4 iii. Julia Amireau, b. 11 Apr 1795
  - iv. Eli Amireau, b. 14 Oct 1797
  - v. Rachel Amireau, b. 20 Nov 1799 bur. 11 Apr 1870 Ste Anne Detroit m. 1st 24 Oct 1820 to John Doumens, b. Bordeaux France d. 1831, son of Arnold Doumens and Jane Lalonde m. 2nd 9 Oct 1833 Detroit to Joseph Phocas dit Raymond b. 14 Sep 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Joseph Phocas dit Raymond and Magdelene Patenotre
  - vi. Esther Amireau, b. 9 Nov 1801
  - vii. Modesta Amireau, b. 24 Feb 1804 m. 3 Sep 1822 Assumption to John Baptist Mignerou, son of John Baptist Mignerou and Frances Locer
  - 5 viii. Edward Amireau, b. 16 Jan 1807
  - 6 ix. John Baptist Amireau, b. 1 Mar 1812 Riviere a la Roskam (Oriskay)
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> AMIREAU (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Jun 1816 Assumption, Sandwich to LOUISA LIBBAU, b. 8 Jul 1799 Amherstburg, Ontario dau. of Frederic Liebau and Magdelene Bellegarde. Groom r. at Ariskain River and bride at Petites Ecorces  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Francis<sup>3</sup> Amireau, b. 21 Nov 1816
  - ii. Alexis Amireau, b. 14 Sep 1818 bp. 8 Jun 1825
  - iii. John Baptist Amireau, b. 16 Jul 1820 bp. 8 Jun 1825
  - iv. Mary Amireau, b. 4 Jan 1831 bp. 2 Jan 1832
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AMIREAU (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1792 m. SARAH SCHVILKILL (STOCKWELL)  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Amireau, b. 7 Aug 1818 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Isaac Amireau
  - iii. John Amireau, twins bp. 19 Sep 1820 age 1 1/2 mos.
4. ELI<sup>3</sup> AMIREAU (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1797 m. 5 Jun 1821 Assumption to ARCHANGE QUEVILLON, b. 24 Nov 1803 Detroit, dau. of Paul Quevillon and Josette Parnier  
Children:
- i. Eli<sup>4</sup> Amireau, b. 1 Mar 1822 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Modesta Amireau, b. 25 Aug 1824 bp. 26 Jun 1825 Assumption, Sandwich
5. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> AMIREAU (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan 1807 m. 1st 1 Oct 1833 Assumption to ELIZABETH MAILLET, b. 26 MAILLET, b. 26 Feb 1812 Assumption, bur 4 Nov 1844 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Maillet and Angelica Lauzon. m. 2nd 12 Feb 1849 Assumption to ARCHANGE LA FOREST dau. of John Mary La Forest and Josette Ladouceur  
Children: with Elizabeth Maillet all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup> Amireau, b. 20 Aug 1836
  - ii. Mary Desanges Amireau, b. 20 Jul 1838
  - iii. Mary Louisa Amireau, bp. 22 Jun 1840
  - iv. Basillise Amireau, b. 9 Nov 1841 bp. 28 Dec 1842
  - v. Joseph Amireau, b. 26 Oct 1844 bur. 21 Nov 1844
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> AMIREAU (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1812 Riviere a la Roskam (Oriskay) bp. 1 Jul 1812 Assumption m. there 13 Apr 1831 to MARGARET CAHILL, widow of John Collins  
Children:
- i. Bridget<sup>3</sup> Amireau, b. 9 Dec 1831 Assumption
  - ii. Margaret Amireau, b. 27 Mar 1834 bp. 6 Jul Assumption
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> E. ANDERSON, m. ROSE ELLIOTT 15 May 1814 Assumption, Sandwich  
dau. of William Elliott and Sophia Bouchet  
Children: all born Assumption
- i. William<sup>2</sup> James Leith Anderson, b. 1 Aug 1837 bur. 12 Aug 1838
  - ii. Charles Anderson, b. 2 Dec 1838
  - iii. Mary Rose Anderson, b. 1844 bur. 20 Aug 1850
1. JOHN ANDERSON, b. 20 Aug 1771 Glasgow, Scotland came with his parents

to America in early youth and settled first in Montréal. In 1800 he came to the Maumée River to trade with the Indians. He d. 3 Jul 1840, known as Col John Anderson. He m. on the Maumée by civil magistrate to ELIZABETH KNAGGS, b. at Miami 4 Jan 1772 bp. 10 Jan 1772 Assumption, dau. of George Knaggs and Rachel Schley  
Children:

- 2 i. John Washington Anderson, b. 29 May 1802
  - ii. Eliza Anderson, b. 17 Dec 1808 Frenchtown (Monroe) d. 16 Dec 1854 Monroe m. 16 May 1831 Monroe to Warner Wing, b. Marietta, Ohio. He was chief justice of Michigan Supreme Court 1852 - 1854
  - iii. Alexander Duncan Anderson, b. 4 Jan 1810 Monroe bp. 21 Oct 1812 Ste Anne, Detroit d. 20 Dec 1869 Monroe m. to Eliza Philips d. 1877
2. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WASHINGTON ANDERSON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1802 at the rapids of the Maumee River d. 1855 Monroe, m. 15 Jun 1826 Monroe by Jabez Chickering J.P. to JANE STEWART CLARK, b. 1811 Stamford Delawar co NY, dau. of Dr. Robert Clark and Catherine Reid  
Children:
- i. Edwin<sup>3</sup> Ruthven Anderson, b. 12 Apr 1827 Monroe d. in Mexico, m. Isabella Caswell at Detroit
    1. Frederick Anderson
  - ii. Catherine Elizabeth Anderson, b. 1830 White Pigeon, Mich. m. Thomas A. Sayre of South Lyon, Mich.
  - iii. Leslie Telfair Anderson, b. 26 Jul 1832 White Pigeon, un. and lives with mother in Monroe (1901)
  - iv. Jane Estelle Anderson, b. 7 Mar 1838 Monroe m. William H. Mitchell of Freeport, Ill
  - v. John Clark Anderson, b. 11 Dec 1842 Monroe. 7th Mich Inf as Lieutenant, d. Monroe un.
  - vi. William Ernest Anderson, b. 8 Sep 1845 Monroe d. 1862 15th Mich Inf. at battle of Shiloh
  - vii. Mary Emma Anderson, b. 29 Aug 1849 Monroe
  - viii. Charles Burton Anderson, b. 25 Jun 1852 Monroe d. 1885 South Lyon. un.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> ANDRÉ dit L'ITALIAN, son of Peter Mary André and Margaret Guivarelle of parish of St Peter, city of Pavia, duchy of Milano. They d. before 1774. He came to America and m. 30 Jun 1774 Detroit to MARY JOSEPH DUMAY, dau. of James Dumay and Mary Chevalier  
Children:
- i. Mary Louisa André, b. 14 Nov 1775 North East Coast of Detroit
  - ii. Peter André, b. 18 Dec 1776 South West Coast of Detroit
  - iii. John Baptist André, b. 1778 bur. 9 Apr 1786 Assumption Sandwich
- 2 iv. Joseph André dit Clark, b. ---  
v. Agatha André, b. 19 May 1783 Detroit  
vi. James André dit L'Italien, b. 21 Jun 1784 Assumption Sandwich
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ANDRÉ dit CLARK (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. --- m. 1st 16 Oct 1804 Assumption to SUSANNE DROUILLARD, b. 5 Nov 1783 Assumption bur. 31 Jan 1813 Detroit, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers. m. 2nd 29 Jul 1813 Detroit to CLEMENCE FEARSON, b. 3 Nov 1794 Detroit bur. 22 Feb 1866, dau. of John Fearson and Mary Amable Desaulniers  
Children: with Susanne Drouillard all born Detroit
- i. Mary Sophia<sup>3</sup> André dit Clark, b. 27 Dec 1806 m. Detroit 2 Mar 1824 to Benedict Serat dit Coquillard b. 13 Oct 1798 Detroit, son of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay
  - ii. Joseph André dit Clark, b. 5 Nov 1808
  - iii. Mary Ann André dit Clark, b. 21 Jul 1810
- Children: with Clemence Fearson all born Detroit
- 3 iv. Peter C. André, b. 1813
  - v. James André dit Clark, b. 25 Feb 1816 bur. 6 Jan 1856 Mt Elliott from Ste Anne, Detroit
- 4 vi. Peter Nelson André dit Clark, b. 25 Oct 1817  
vii. Julia André dit Clark, b. 7 Oct 1819 m. Detroit 7 Jul 1846 to Placidus Orth, b. 1822, son of James Orth and Rebecca Crisop. The bride r. Detroit and groom r.



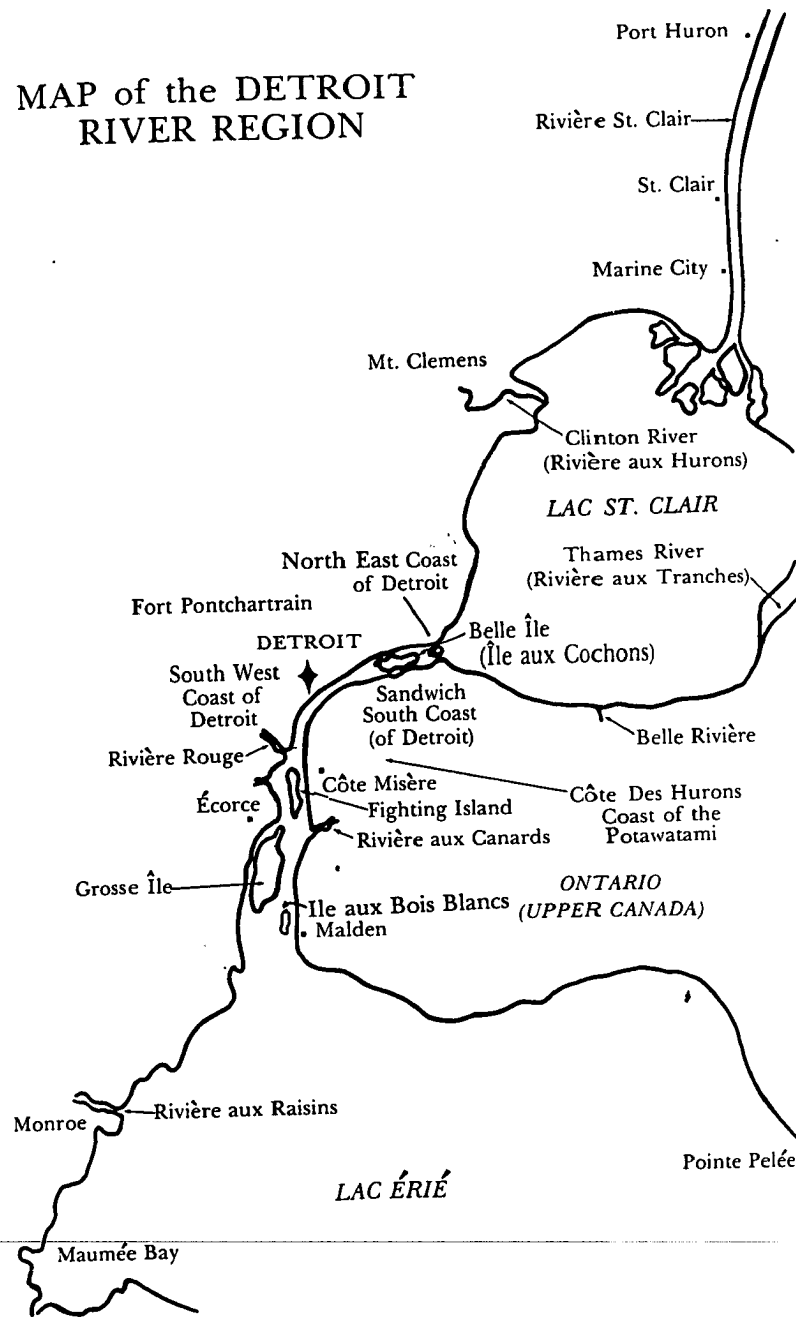
- Sault Ste Marie
- viii. John André dit Clark, b. 27 Aug 1821
  - ix. Caroline André dit Clark, b. 15 Sep 1823 bur. 3 Oct 1859 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - x. Joseph André dit Clark, b. 15 Oct 1825
  - xi. Clemence André dit Clark, b. 15 Sep 1827
  - xii. Richard André dit Clark, b. 2 Aug 1829
  - xiii. Hilary André dit Clark, b. 19 Jun 1831
  - xiv. Alexander André dit Clark, b. 9 Sep 1833
  - xv. Mary André dit Clark, b. 4 Jul 1838 m. 25 Sep 1860 Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, Detroit to Jeremiah Calnon, b. 1830 son of Jeremiah Calnon and Elizabeth Murray
3. PETER<sup>1</sup>C. ANDRÉ dit CLARK (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1813 m. 1 Oct 1846 Ste Anne Detroit to CLARISSA STARKS, b. 1825 dau. of Henry Starks and Frances Child:  
 i. Julia<sup>4</sup>Clemence André, b. 14 Jul bp. 23 Jul 1859 Ste Anne Detroit
4. PETER<sup>3</sup>NELSON ANDRÉ CLARK (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1817 m. Detroit 9 May 1843 to ANGELA DUMAY, b. 9 Oct 1821 Detroit, r. River Rouge, dau. of John Baptist Dumay and Veronica Baron Children:  
 i. John<sup>4</sup>Clark, b. 20 Apr 1844 Detroit  
 ii. George Clark, b. 16 Apr 1846 bp 26 Mar 1847 Ste Anne Detroit  
 iii. Peter Clark, b. 5 Feb 1848 Detroit bp Ste Anne, Detroit
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>ANDRÉ, b. ca. 1720 Arserange, diocese of Trèves, son of Peter André and Magdelene Greffen of the parish of St Nicolas, diocese of Treves. Peter was a cloth manufacturer, James came to America bur. Detroit 22 Aug 1802. m. 6 May 1765 at the church of the Huron Mission, Sandwich, Ontario to MARY ANN GODFROY dit ST GEORGES, b. 26 May 1750 Detroit, bur. 13 Jun 1814 Detroit, dau. of Francis Godfroy dit St Georges and Susanne Pepin. The marriage was permitted by the parish priest, Rev. Simple Bocquet by letter to the Rev. Potier, missionary amongst the Hurons, to perform the marriage, "leur ayant a raison du mauvais temps qui rendoit la riviere impracticable, permis de s'adresser au Rev. Potier"  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Ann André, b. 11 Aug 1765 Assumption, Sandwich bur 6 Dec 1838 Assumption, m. Augustin Charon dit Cabanac, b. 1748 bur. 17 Nov 1820, son of Charles Charon dit Cabanac and Magdelene Colin  
 ii. Mary Joseph André, m. 22 Jul 1793 Detroit to Anthony Oudin dit Ldfranc, b. 20 Oct 1768 Longue Pte, son of John Oudin dit Lefranc and Geneveva Loisel  
 iii. Elizabeth André, b. 16 Mar 1769 Assumption, Sandwich bur. there Oct 1769  
 iv. Anthony André, b. 17 Sep 1770 Assumption, Sandwich bur. there 24 Aug 1771 under the name of James
1. JACOB ANDREWS, m. A SAUTEUSE  
 Child:  
 i. Teresa<sup>2</sup>Andrews, bp. 8 Jul 1811 at age of 35 Detroit m. 8 Jul 1811 to John Marsac son of Paul Marsac and A Sautouse
1. WILLIAM ANDREWS, m. ANGELICA DUBERGER, b. 9 Jan 1774, bur. 4 Oct 1803 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Duberger and Mary Louisa Courtois dit Marin Children: all born in Detroit  
 i. William<sup>2</sup>Andrews, b. 22 Jul 1797  
 ii. Elizabeth Andrews, b. 27 Dec 1798  
 2 iii. John Baptist Andrews, b. 12 Jun 1802
2. JOHN BAPTIST ANDREWS (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jun 1802 bur. 28 Apr 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit m. Detroit 4 Aug 1825 to ANN LIVINGSTON, b. Perrysville, Ohio Children: all born in Detroit

- i. Jane Elizabeth Andrews, b. 6 Sep 1827, bur. 23 May 1834 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Rose Andrews, b. 9 Jun 1829
  - iii. John Andrews, b. 10 Nov 1831 bp. Detroit 15 Feb 1832
  - iv. John Andrews, v. 23 Nov 1833
  - v. Jane Felicity Ann Andrews, b. 19 Oct 1836
  - vi. James Henry Andrews, b. 1 Jan 1843
  - vii. Samuel Andrews, b. 12 Dec 1847
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>ANTAYA, m. MARGARET GRIMARD  
 Child:  
 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>Antaya
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>ANTAYA (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), m. 27 Feb 1821 Assumption, Sandwich to FRANCES MORIN dau. of Peter Morin and Geneveva Balard Children:  
 i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>Antaya, b. 8 Dec 1821 Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Geneveva Antaya, b. 4 Sep 1823 Assumption  
 iii. John Baptist Antaya, b. 10 Sep 1825 Assumption  
 3 iv. Valentin Antaya, b. 1841
3. VALENTIN<sup>1</sup>ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1841 m. 13 Aug 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit to ANN RÉAUME b. in Canada in 1859 dau. of Oliver Réaume and Geneveva Hawk Children: all baptised Ste Anne, Detroit  
 i. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup>Antaya, b. 27 Jul 1866 bp. 5 Aug 1866 bur. 29 Aug 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. William Antaya, b. 3 Jan 1868 bp. 12 Jan bur. 21 Apr 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- (ANTAYA) or (ANTAILLA)
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> PELTIER, b. parish of St Pierre de Galerdon, Beauce, France d. before 1675, a carpenter by trade, m. to JANE ROUSSY, b. 1622 bur. 12 Dec 1689 Sorel. They came to Québec before 1637 Children:  
 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>Peltier
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> PELTIER (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 26 Sep 1661 Québec to MARGARET MORISSEAU dau. of Julian Morisseau of the parish of Villeroy, Picardy, France and Ann Brelancour of the parish of St Pierre, Picardy, France Children:  
 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>Peltier, b. 2 Dec 1663 Sillery, Lower Canada m. 2 May 1689 Champlain to Magdelene Thunes dit Dufresne b. 1676 dau. of Felix Thunes dit Dufresne and Elizabeth Lefebvre  
 ii. Geneveva<sup>3</sup>Peltier, b. 16 Mar 1668 Sillery m. 14 May 1690 Montréal to James Desgagnes, b. 1669 parish of Uvé, diocese of Bayeaux, France d. bur. 17 Sep 1714 son of Robert Desgagnes and Margaret Voisin  
 3 iii. Peter<sup>3</sup>Peltier dit Antaya, b. 1676
3. PETER<sup>3</sup> PELTIER dit ANTAYA (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1676 bur. Berthier 7 Feb 1757, m. 13 Aug 1703 Ste Famille, Isle d'Orléans to MARGARET ROUSSEAU, b. Ste Famille 30 Sep 1675, widow of Francis Dupont, dau. of Symphorian Rousseau and Margaret Binaudiere Child:  
 4 i. Augustin<sup>4</sup>Peltier dit Antaya, b. 30 Mar 1715
4. AUGUSTIN<sup>4</sup> PELTIER dit ANTAYA (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1715 Ste Famille, Isle d'Orléans m. at Berthier to MARY CHARON Child:  
 5 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>Antaya, b. 1739
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> ANTAYA (Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1739 bur. 16 Jan 1806 Assumption, Sandwich m. 10 Jan 1774 Assumption to MARY CATHERINE BERGERON, b. 2 Jul 1757 Detroit dau. of Simon Bergeron and Catherine LeBeau bur. 19 Mar 1798 Assumption Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich  
 6 i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>Antaya, b. 26 Sep 1775  
 ii. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>Antaya, b. 30 Dec 1776 bur. 3 Dec 1824 m. 19 Jun 1797 Assumption to Anthony Meloche, b. 11 Jan 1772 Assumption bur. 17 Aug 1815 Assumption son of John Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau  
 7 iii. Peter<sup>6</sup>Antaya, b. 3 Nov 1778  
 iv. Louisa<sup>6</sup>Antaya, b. 6 Feb 1780 bur. 8 Apr 1812 m. 16 Nov

- 1801 Assumption to Anthony Boufard, b. 30 Mar 1775  
Assumption, widower of Mary Louisa Crete, son of Anthony  
Boufard and Angelica Boemier
- 8 v. Andrew<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 12 Oct 1782
- 9 vi. Chrysostom<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 6 Apr 1884
- vii. Mary Archange<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 17 May 1786 m. Assumption 7  
Jul 1807 to Joseph Boufard, b. Assumption son of Anthony  
Boufard and Angélica Boemier. Both r. parish of St  
Pierre, Thames River
- viii. Angelica<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 5 Jan 1788 m. 24 Nov 1807  
Assumption to John Baptist Boufard b. 17 Apr 1784  
Assumption, bur. 10 Nov 1826 there son of Anthony  
Boufard and Angelica Boemier
- ix. Mary Joseph<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 6 Feb 1790 bur. 1 Feb 1831  
Assumption m. there, 13 Jun 1809 to Michael Joly, b. Ste  
Genève, Isle Montreal, son of Michael Joly and Mary  
Plouf
- 10 x. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 28 Oct 1791
- 11 xi. Augustin<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 27 Jul 1794
- xii. Laurence<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 7 Mar 1796 bur. 27 Dec 1813  
Assumption
- xiii. Monica<sup>6</sup> Antaya, b. 11 Mar 1798 bur. next day
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
b. 26 Sep 1775 bur. 22 Jan 1811 Assumption m. there 19 Jun 1797  
to GENEVEVA MELOCHE, b. 30 Jan 1781 Assumption, dau. of John Anthon  
Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau  
Children:
1. John Baptist<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 1 May 1798 bur. 17 May 1798
- 12 ii. Anthony<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 24 Nov 1799 Assumption, Sandwich
- iii. Angelica<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 25 Mar 1802 Assumption, Sandwich m.  
there 2 Feb 1818 to Louis Vigneux, b. 20 May 1796  
Assumption, son of Louis Vigneux and Catherine Pageot
- iv. Monica<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 12 Apr 1804 bur. 26 Jan 1823
- v. Laurence<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 6 Jul 1806 Assumption
- vi. Victoria<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 4 Mar 1809 Assumption m. 1st there  
to John Baptist Gignac b. 26 Aug 1782 Assumption bur.  
there 17 Nov 1839 widower of Agatha Boufard, son of John  
Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand. m. 2nd 2 Sep  
1850 Ste Anne, Detroit to Alexis David widower of Esther  
Laforge and of Archange Frégeau
- vii. Sophia<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 21 Jun 1811 Assumption m. there 30  
Sep 1828 to Andrew Tourangeau bp. 28 Jun 1801  
Assumption age ca. 6 mos. son of Joseph Guillet dit  
Tourangeau and Margaret Droillard
7. PETER<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
3 Nov 1778 Assumption, Sandwich m. 1st there 27 Aug 1805 to MARY  
LOUISA PRUDHOMME, b. 26 Jan 1789 bur. 8 Jan 1813 Assumption dau.  
of Peter Prudhomme and Mary Louisa Meloche. m. 2nd 8 Jan 1816  
Assumption to JOSETTE MELOCHE, b. 30 Mar 1780 Assumption widow of  
Francis Renaud, dau. of Peter Meloche and Catherine Campau  
Children: with Mary Louisa Prudhomme all born Assumption, Sandwich
- 13 i. Laurence<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 16 Sep 1806
- ii. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 7 Dec 1810 m. 3 Feb 1829  
Assumption to Charles John Renaud, b. 18 Apr 1800  
Assumption son of Charles Renaud and Angelica Dufour
- iii. Peter<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 24 Jul 1813  
Children: with Josette Meloche all born Assumption, Sandwich
- iv. Angelica<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 1 Dec 1816
- v. Archange<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 6 Jan 1819 m. 27 May 1834 Detroit  
to Alexander Bayarelle, b. 1804 in the diocese of New  
Orléans
- vi. Josette<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 9 Jan 1821
- vii. John Baptist<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 25 Dec 1822
8. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
12 Oct 1782 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 24 Nov 1806 to GENEVEVA  
DUFOUR, b. 22 Jan 1788 Assumption dau. of John Baptist Dufour and  
Catherine Durand dit Montniriel  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Geneveva<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 13 Feb 1808 m. Assumption 25 Jun  
1822 to John Baptist Paré, b. 30 Oct 1800 Assumption  
son of John Baptist Paré and Charlotte Meloche
- ii. Petronella<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. on the Friday preceeding 18 Feb  
1810 m. Assumption 13 Sep 1830 to Francis Xavier  
Mercier b. St Hyacinthe diocese of Montréal son of  
Francis Mercier and Josette Brisset
- 14 iii. Moses<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 8 Jan 1812
- iv. Isidore<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 13 Sep 1815
- 15 v. David<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 27 Oct 1817
- 16 vi. George<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 22 Feb 1821
9. CHRYSOSTOM<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
b. 6 Apr 1884 Assumption, Sandwich bur. there 29 Aug 1843, r. at  
Malden. m. 1st 15 Jul 1806 Assumption to THEODISTE BENETEAU, b. 21  
Mar 1786 Assumption d. before 1838 m. 2nd 13 Oct 1838 Assumption  
to MARY LOUISA GIRARD, b. 5 Mar 1787 Assumption, widow of Paul  
Laframboise and dau. of Peter Amable Girard and Josette Revau dit  
Lajeunesse  
Children: with Theotiste Beneteau all born Assumption, Sandwich
- 17 i. Chrysostom<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 15 Apr 1807
- 18 ii. Oliver<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 21 Jan 1809
10. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
28 Oct 1791 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 30 Jun 1831 St Antoine,  
River Raisin. had marital relations with Geneveva dit Robidou, m.  
1 Aug 1815 Assumption to Victoria Drouillard, b. 23 Oct 1798  
Riviere aux Canards, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Catherine  
Meloche  
Child: with Geneveva dit Robidou
- i. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 26 Nov 1811 Assumption bur. there  
4 Sep 1812  
Children: with Victoria Drouillard
- ii. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 28 Apr 1817 Assumption
- iii. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 1 Sep 1819 Assumption m. there 22  
Sep 1835 to Thomas Villers dit St Louis, b. 27 May 1809  
St Antoine, River Raisin bur. 5 Aug 1862 from Ste Anne,  
Detroit son of Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis and  
Josette Suzor
11. AUGUSTIN JOVITUS<sup>6</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>,  
Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1794 Assumption m. 1st 27 Jan 1818 there to  
MARGARET PARÉ, b. 2 Nov 1802 bur. 20 Mar 1821 dau. of John Baptist  
Paré and Charlotte Meloche. m. 2nd 22 May 1822 Detroit to  
ISABELLA BOURDEAU, b. 2 Jan 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin bur. 28  
Sep 1822 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Bourdeau and Mary Louisa  
Boujom  
Child: with Margaret Paré
- 19 i. Augustin Jovitus<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 15 Feb 1819 Assumption,  
Sandwich  
Children: with Isabella Bourdeau all born St Antoine, River Raisin
- ii. Mary<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 23 Oct 1824 m. St Antoine 14 Nov 1837  
to John Baptist Boemier, b. 15 Oct 1817 St Antoine son  
of John Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard
- iii. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 23 Oct 1824 bur. St Antoine 27 Jan  
1827
- 20 iv. Laurence<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. late Feb 1829
- v. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 19 Aug 1830 m. St Antoine 2 Sep  
1845 to Charles Boemier, b. 10 May 1819 River Raisin son  
of John Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard
- vi. Julia<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 14 Jan 1833 m. Monroe 28 May 1850 to  
Julian Boemier, b. 1825 r. at Maumee Bay, son of John  
Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard who r. Plaisance  
near Monroe
- vii. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Antaya, b. 22 Oct 1837
12. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>,  
Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Nov 1799 Assumption, Sandwich m. there to  
CECILIA BOURASSA, b. 7 Dec 1802 Detroit dau. of Louis Bourassa and  
Teresa Meloche  
Children:
1. Zoë<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 11 Aug 1822 Assumption bur. there 4 Nov  
1824
- ii. Anthony<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 20 Apr 1824 Assumption
- iii. Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 6 Oct 1825 Assumption

13. **LAURENCE<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA** (Peter<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Sep 1806 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 5 Jun 1832 to **JUDITH MELOCHE**, b. 1 Jan 1810 Assumption dau. of Thomas Meloche and Susanne Beneteau  
Children:
- i. Laurence<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 10 Apr 1833, bur. 28 Aug 1834
  - ii. Ursula<sup>8</sup> Antaya
  - iii. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Antaya, twins b. 1 Mar 1837 Assumption, Mary bur. 5 Apr 1854 Assumption
  - iv. John Baptist<sup>8</sup> Antaya, bp. 15 Apr 1839 Assumption
14. **MOSES<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1812 Assumption, Sandwich m. 4 Aug 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin to **FELICITY NAVARRE**, b. 31 Mar 1815 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Navarre and Catherine Suzor  
Children:
- i. Noël<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 1 Mar 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - ii. Alexis<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 12 Jan 1839 St Antoine
  - iii. Patrick Celestin<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. Assumption, Sandwich bp. there 26 Jan 1841 m. 7 Nov 1871 Monroe to Mary Ann Robert b. 4 Jan 1847 Monroe dau. of Alexis Robert and Lalongée dit Gascon
  - iv. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 15 May 1843 Assumption
  - v. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 17 Jan 1850 Monroe, m. there 28 Feb 1870 to Joseph Piette, b. 1851 son of Emmanuel Piette and Mary Chenevere
  - vi. Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 3 Jun 1853 Monroe
15. **DAVID<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1817 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 7 Feb 1842 to **SUSANNE SOUMANDE**, b. 23 Aug 1820 Assumption dau. of Paschal Soumande and Catherine Valade  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Herminie<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 15 Dec 1842
  - ii. Helena<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 4 Oct 1844
  - iii. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 20 Oct 1846
  - iv. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 15 Nov 1848
  - v. Remy Patrick<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 30 Apr 1851 bur. 29 Aug 1855 Assumption
  - vi. Alfred<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 12 Aug 1854
  - vii. Adolph<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 1 Mar 1858
16. **GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1821 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 14 Oct 1844 to **SCHOLASTICA VIGNEUX**, b. 27 Feb 1825 Assumption, r. Amherstburg, dau. of Louis Vigneux and Angelica Antaya  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Marcelline<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 9 Sep 1844
  - ii. George Israel<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 27 Apr 1846
  - iii. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 28 Sep 1848
  - iv. Eli Thomas<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 3 Nov 1850
  - v. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 23 Apr 1853
  - vi. Adolph<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 28 Apr 1858
17. **CHRYSOSTOM<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA** (Chrysostom<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1807 Assumption, Sandwich m. 1st 19 Jan 1830 Assumption to **MONICA CECILE**, b. 19 Apr 1813 Detroit bur. 12 Aug 1850 Detroit dau. of Anthony Cecile and Julia Campau m. 2nd 19 Nov 1855 Assumption to **JUSTINE ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE**, b. 1 Apr 1832 Assumption dau. of James Rochereau dit Lesperance and Justine Dufour  
Children: with Monica Cecile all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Monica<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 28 Oct 1830 m. 19 Sep 1854 Assumption to Charles Lesperance, b. 28 Mar 1830 Assumption son of Oliver John Lesperance and Monica Séguin dit Laderoute
  - ii. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 10 Oct 1832 bur. 9 Aug 1850 Detroit
  - iii. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 2 Aug 1835
  - iv. Charles Cleophas<sup>8</sup> Antaya, bp. 14 Sep 1837 Assumption
  - v. Susanne<sup>8</sup> Antaya, bp. 9 Sep 1840 Assumption
  - vi. Adeline<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 9 June 1843 bp. 7 Jul 1843 Assumption
  - vii. John Baptist<sup>8</sup> Antaya, b. 16 Jun 1848 bur. 9 Aug 1850 Detroit

## MAP of the DETROIT RIVER REGION



- Child:with Justine Rochereau born Assumption,Sandwich  
viii. Justine<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 15 aug 1856
18. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA(Chrysostom<sup>6</sup>,John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,Augustin<sup>4</sup>,Peter<sup>3</sup>,Francis<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 21 Jan 1809 Assumption,Sandwich m. there 3 Jul 1832 to HENRIETTA MARTIN,b. 18 May 1809 Assumption dau. of Thomas Martin and Charlotte Gignac  
Children:all born at Assumption,Sandwich  
i. Oliver<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 5 Jun 1833 m. 1st 21 Feb 1854 Assumption to Rose Ouellet,b. 13 Jul 1836 Assumption bur. there 26 Jan 1856 dau. of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc m. 2nd 16 Feb 1858 Assumption to Margaret Lucille Marentette,b. 7 Jun 1836 Assumption dau. of Dominic Marentette and Lucy Campau  
Child:with Rose Ouellet  
1. Maxime Oliver Antaya,b. 17 Jan 1856 Assumption  
ii. Henrietta Théotiste<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 31 Dec 1834 bur. 24 May 1839 Assumption
19. AUGUSTIN JOVITUS<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA(Augustin<sup>6</sup>,John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,Augustin<sup>4</sup>,Peter<sup>3</sup>,Francis<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 15 Feb 1819 Assumption,Sandwich m. 16 Nov 1841 Monroe to ISABELLA LEONARD,b. 14 May 1819 St Antoine,River Raisin dau. of Louis Leonard and Archange Bousom  
Children:all born and baptised at Monroe,Michigan  
i. Catherine Archange<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 22 Nov 1843 bp. 22 Jan 1844  
ii. David<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 18 Jan bp. 25 Feb 1846  
iii. John<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 24 Aug bp. 1 Oct 1850
20. LAURENCE<sup>7</sup> ANTAYA(Augustin<sup>6</sup>,John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,Augustin<sup>4</sup>,Peter<sup>3</sup>,Francis<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. late Feb 1829 St Antoine,River Raisin m. there 27 Nov 1849 to EMILY DROUILLARD,b. 15 Dec 1831 St Antoine dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Catherine Arcouet. Couple r. at Otter Creek near Monroe  
Children:all born and baptised at Monroe,Michigan  
i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 1 Aug bp. 5 Oct 1850  
ii. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 4 Aug bp. 27 Aug 1852  
iii. Moses<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 26 May bp. 12 Jun 1854  
iv. Josephine<sup>8</sup> Antaya  
v. Helena<sup>8</sup> Antaya,twins b. 27 Feb bp. 18 Mar 1856  
vi. Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 28 Mar bp. 18 Apr 1858  
vii. Monica<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 28 Sep bp. 21 Oct 1860  
viii. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Antaya,b. 29 Mar bp. 3 Apr 1864
1. GEORGE CHRISTIAN<sup>1</sup> ANTHON,b. 25 Aug 1734 Salzungen, ducy of Saxe-Meiningen,son of Johan Michael Anthon,b. 1699 there, m. there 23 Oct 1731 to Dorothea Rosina Louisa Cramer. Johan Michael was a teacher as well as a clergyman and d. before 1738 Salzungen. Johan Michael Anthon's father was Johan Caspar Anthon who was Rathmeister of Salzungen. Dorothea Cramer m. 2nd to John Gottlieb Baumhart,a surgeon of Salzungen. George studied medicine and later came to Albany,N.Y. as a surgeon. His title was Assistant Surgeon to the First Battalion,60th Regiment,Royal Americans. He came with Major Rogers when he took possession of Detroit 29 Nov 1760. R. here several years until he returned to New York. Dr. Anthon m. 1st 13 Aug 1770 Detroit before Chaplain Turring of the 53rd Regiment to MARY ANN NAVARRE b. 14 Oct 1737 Detroit,d. 1 Oct 1773 Detroit bur. in the chapel of St Anthony,widow of James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin and dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois. George m. 2nd 18 Jul 1778 Detroit before Governor Hamilton to GENEVEVA JADOT,b. 20 May 1763 South Coast of Detroit River,bp. Huron Mission. An orphan,she was adopted by Mary Ann Navarre,wife of James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin and aunt of Geneveva Jadot by marriage. So having been inmate of the Anthon household Dr. Anthon had ample opportunities to be acquainted with her qualifications. Geneveva Jadot d. 16 Apr 1821 New York  
Children:with Geneveva Jadot  
i. George<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 24 May 1781 at "Government House" Detroit bp. by Judge Thomas Williams,d. 1 Jan 1865 New York. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy and was "Captain" after the War of 1812. Unm.
- ii. William<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 17 Sep 1782 Detroit d. there 13 Dec 1785  
2 iii. John<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 14 May 1784 Detroit at "Government House"  
iv. Dorothea Louisa<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 28 Jan 1786 at "Government House" bp. there by Mr. Veizeburger (Rev. Zeisberger?) Moravian Missionary,d. 14 Aug 1787 New York  
v. Catherine<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 30 Nov 1787 New York,d. there 18 Sep 1789  
vi. Jane<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b.22 May 1791 d.13 Oct 1859 New York unm.  
vii. Louisa<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 31 May 1793 New York d. there  
3 viii. Henry<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 11 Mar 1795 New York  
ix. Charles<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 19 Nov 1797 New York d. 29 Jul 1867 unm.  
x. William<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 8 Nov 1799 New York d. 26 Nov 1831 Hudson,unm.  
xi. Maria<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 9 Nov 1801 New York,d. there 24 Aug 1803  
xii. Edward<sup>2</sup> Anthon,b. 23 Apr 1805 New York d. 26 Jul 1830 unm.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ANTHON(George<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 May 1784 Detroit at "Government House" bp. by Judge Thomas Williams,d. 5 Mar 1863 New York,was an eminent lawyer and President of the New York Law Institute. m. 26 Nov 1810 New York to JUDITH HONE  
Children:  
i. George<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 12 Dec 1811 New York,d. there 21 Jul 1816  
ii. Joanna<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 11 Aug 1813 New York  
iii. Caroline G.<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 23 Dec 1814,d. 22 Dec 1871 m. 23 Jan 1857 to Rev. George Houghton,Rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, called "Little Church Around the Corner"  
iv. Genevieve A.<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 25 Sep 1816,d. 3 Aug 1865 New York m. 2 Dec 1845 to William Nott Callender  
v. John Hone<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 9 Jun 1819 New York d. there 18 Feb 1821  
vi. Frederik<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 1 Dec 1820 d. 5 Aug 1868 New York m. 7 Oct 1856 to Henrietta Hone  
vii. Charles Edward<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 6 Oct 1825 New York d. 7 Jun 18-- Bremen,Germany  
viii. John<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 30 Jul 1830 d. 3 Nov 1824  
4 ix. Philip Hone<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 6 Oct 1825  
5 x. William Henry<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 2 Aug 1827 New York  
xi. Elizabeth van Schaick<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 20 Jul 1829 New York  
xii. Edward<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 10 Mar 1831 New York d. there 6 Feb 1832  
xiii. John Hone<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 25 Oct 1832 New York d. 1874 Cooperstown m. 20 Aug 1868 to Catherine Turner
3. HENRY<sup>2</sup> ANTHON(George<sup>1</sup>),b. 11 Mar 1795 New York. Rev Henry Anthon d. 5 Jan 1861,was for many years Rector of 'St Mark's in the Bowery' m. to EMILIA CORRE  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 31 Jun 1816,living now (1898)  
6 ii. George<sup>3</sup> Anthon  
iii. Charlotte<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 1821 d. 1868 m. to Otis Swan  
iv. Marie<sup>3</sup> Anthon  
v. Edward<sup>3</sup> Anthon  
vi. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Anthon  
vii. Henry<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 1830 d. 1894 unm.  
7 viii. Edward<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. 20 Mar 1832  
8 ix. Reginald<sup>3</sup> Anthon,b. New York
4. PHILIP HONE<sup>3</sup> ANTHON(John<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 6 Oct 1825 d. 22 Oct 1861 New York m. there 3 May 1860 to TERESA HOTCHKISS  
Child:  
i. Philippa Hone<sup>4</sup> Anthon
5. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup> ANTHON(John<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Aug 1827 New York d. New York m. 23 Jan 1857 to SARAH ATTWOOD MEERT  
Children:  
i. Marianna<sup>4</sup> Anthon,m. to Stuyvesant Fish  
ii. John<sup>4</sup> Anthon,unm.

- iii. Maria Laura<sup>4</sup> Anthon, m. to her cousin William N. Callender son of William Nott Callender and Genevieve A. Anthon
6. GEORGE C.<sup>3</sup> ANTHON(Henry<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), m. to CATHERIN FINN  
Children:  
i. Archibald<sup>4</sup> Anthon  
ii. George C.<sup>4</sup> Anthon  
iii. Christine<sup>4</sup> Anthon
7. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> ANTHON(Henry<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1832 m. to HELEN LOUISA POST  
Children:  
i. Sarah Post<sup>4</sup> Anthon, m. 1st to Alfred Renshaw Jones m. 2nd to Louis Swenton Jones  
ii. Madeleine Genevieve<sup>4</sup> Anthon, unmm.  
iii. Helen Louisa<sup>4</sup> Anthon, m. to Charles Coster  
iv. Emilia Corre<sup>4</sup> Anthon, unmm.  
v. Edward Henry<sup>4</sup> Anthon, unmm.
8. REGINALD<sup>3</sup> ANTHON(Henry<sup>2</sup>, Georger<sup>1</sup>), b. New York m. to CATHERINE RAY, d. New York  
Child:  
i. Margaret Willet<sup>4</sup> Anthon, m. to Grenville Sudling

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LAPERT dit LAPINE, b. at the old home, parish of Notre Dame de Lapine, France, son of James Apert, r. parish of Notre Dame de Lapine in France. m. 11 Aug 1744 Detroit to MARY CATHERINE DAIGNEAU, b. 1728 bur. 2 Apr 1753 from Ste Anne, Detroit. They r. with the Miami Indians near Detroit  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup> Apert dit Lapine, b. 18 May bp. 22 May 1745 Ste Anne, Detroit  
ii. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Apert dit Lapine, b. 4 Feb bp. 20 Jul 1747 Ste Anne, Detroit  
iii. James<sup>2</sup> Apert dit Lapine, b. 29 Jul 1749 bp. same day Ste Anne, Detroit  
iv. Agatha<sup>2</sup> Apert dit Lapine, b. 10 Sep 1752 bur. 6 Nov Ste Anne, Detroit

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> ARCOUET, m. to GENEVEVA DROUILLARD, both d. before 1825  
Children: all associated with Assumption, Sandwich  
i. James<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 3 Aug 1788 bur. same day  
ii. George<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 3 Oct 1789 bur 18 Nov  
iii. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 17 Jan 1791  
iv. Edward<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 7 Aug 1792  
v. Mary Joseph<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, bp. 31 May 1796 age 2 mos.  
vi. Alexis<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, bp. 28 May 1798 age 1 mo. 27 days  
vii. Ann<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. Jul 1801 bur. 18 Mar 1804  
viii. Frances Agatha<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, m. 30 Jun 1824 to Edmond Baby b. 10 Mar 1803 son of Francis Baby and Frances Abbott  
ix. Archange<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, m. 1 Feb 1825 to Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 19 Jan 1794 Detroit son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ARCOUET dit LAJEUNESSE, bur. 9 Aug 1727 Champlain son of Peter Arcouet and Elizabeth Martin r. parish of St Pierre Marrenne, France. m. 16 Nov 1671 Trois Rivieres, Québec to ELIZABETH PEPIN, b. 1659 bur. 9 Aug 1727 Champlain, dau. of Guillaume Pepin and Jeanne Mechin  
Children:  
i. Magdelene<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 1676 m. 6 Jan 1697 Champlain to Leonard Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. 1667 diocese of Tours province of Perche, France bur. 14 Oct 1708 son of Louis Gastinon and Gilette Motee  
ii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Arcouet, b. 1679 m. 4 Aug 1704 Lachine to James Foubert, b. paris of Coutoulan diocese of Angouleme, France son of Francis Foubert and Frances Pevereau  
2 iii. Peter<sup>2</sup> Arcouet dit Lajeunesse, b. 10 Jul 1692 Champlain  
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> ARCOUET dit LAJEUNESSE(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1692 Champlain m. 1st there 18 Nov 1715 to SUSANNE MASSON dau. of Michael Masson and Mary Magdelene Groigner bur. 21 Dec 1733 Champlain. Peter in

- Detroit 1762, Grosse Pointe m. 2nd 1734 to ANGELICA CHAILLÉ, b. 1707 bur. 23 Jan 1757 St Ours  
Child:  
3 i. Alexis<sup>3</sup> Arcouet, b. 17 Sep 1736 Batiscan  
3. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> ARCOUET(Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1736 Batiscan bur, 30 Oct 1801 Assumption, Sandwich m. Batiscan 12 Nov 1770 to MARGARET LA FOREST, b. 25 Aug 1753 Detroit bur. 30 May 1797 Assumption dau. of William La Forest and Mary Margaret Tremblay. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 5 Oct 1771 bur. 7 Dec 1812 Assumption m. 12 Oct 1789 Assumption to Anthony Deshetres, b. 25 Feb 1768 Assumption bur. there 28 Oct 1841 son of Hyacinthe Deshetres and Mary Ann Pilet  
4 ii. Alexis<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 26 Nov 1773 Grosse Pointe  
iii. John Baptist<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 14 Aug 1775 Grosse Pointe bur. 14 Nov 1781 Assumption  
5 iv. Francis<sup>4</sup> Arcouet  
v. Cecilia<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, m. 9 Jul 1805 Assumption to Albert Degerlais, b. St Antoine, Riviere Du Loup, son of John Augustin Degerlais and Margaret Renaud  
Charles<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 4 Nov 1783 Assumption bur. next day  
vi. John Baptist<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 8 Jun 1786 Assumption  
viii. Honorius<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 24 May 1789 Assumption bur. same day  
6 ix. Peter<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 7 Oct 1790 Assumption  
7 x. Louis<sup>4</sup> Arcouet, b. 21 May 1794 Assumption  
4. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> ARCOUET(Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1773 Grosse Pointe m. 1st 10 Feb 1800 Assumption, Sandwich to CECILIA VALCOUR, b. 22 Nov 1780 Assumption bur. there 3 Sep 1802 dau. of Joseph Pantoux dit Valcour and Josette Maconce. m. 2nd 21 Jun 1814 Detroit to MARY LAGARDE, b. 1796 Ste Genevieve diocese of Québec, bur. 23 Apr 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin dau. of Anthony Lagarde and Mary Lacroix. Bride and groom r. St Antoine. m. 3rd 4 Nov 1823 St Antoine to AGNES ROBIDOU, b. 17 Mar 1805 St Antoine dau. of Stephen Robidou and Mary Langlois  
Children: with Cecilia Valcour all born Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 17 Nov 1800 m. 4 Nov 1823 St Antoine to John Baptist Drouillard, b. 24 Jan 1799 St Antoine son of Nicolas Drouillard and Louisa Montmeny  
ii. Alexis<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 28 Nov 1802  
iii. Geneveva<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 12 Feb 1805  
iv. Angelica<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 29 Oct 1806 bur. 10 Mar 1809 Assumption  
v. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 23 Aug 1808 bur. next day  
Children: with Mary Lagarde all born St Antoine, River Raisin  
vi. Mary<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 5 Nov 1816 bur. 6 Apr 1834 St Antoine m. there 14 Aug 1832 to Anthony Metay, b. 8 Mar 1810 St Antoine son of Francis Metay and Margaret Robidou  
vii. Geneveva<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 12 Jul 1818 bur. 12 May 1823 St Antoine  
Children: with Agnes Robidou  
viii. Peter<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 5 May 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin  
8 ix. Anthony<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 1826  
x. Jenueve<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, (son) b. 3 Nov 1829 St Antoine  
xi. Zoë<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 27 Feb 1832 St Antoine  
xii. Rose<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 7 Oct 1834 St Antoine  
xiii. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 28 Dec 1837 St Antoine  
xiv. Alexis<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 20 Jan bp. 20 Mar 1842  
5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> ARCOUET(Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 18 Oct 1808 Assumption, Sandwich to PELAGIA CHARON dit CABANAC, b. 1 May 1791 Assumption dau. of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann André. Francis was found frozen to death and bur. 9 Jan 1816 age ca. 39 yrs. at Assumption  
Children:  
i. Pelagia<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 10 Jul 1809 Assumption m. there 22 Apr 1828 to Thomas Renaud, b. 5 Jul 1807 Assumption son of Charles Renaud and Angelica Dufour  
ii. Iphigény Celeste<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 20 Sep 1810 Assumption m. there 4 May 1830 to John Baptist Meloche, b. 15 Apr

- 1806 Rivière aux Canards, Ontario son of Anthony Meloche Camarade and Charlotte Antaya
- iii. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 1812 bur. 17 Mar 1853 m. 8 Sep 1829 Assumption to Thomas Meloche, b. 14 May 1806 Assumption son of Thomas Meloche and Susanne Beneteau
- 9 iv. Francis<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 9 Nov 1813 Assumption
6. PETER<sup>4</sup> ARCOUET (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1790 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 8 Jan 1816 to MARY MELOCHE, b. 21 Sep 1800 Assumption dau. of Peter Meloche and Catherine Campau. Both bride and groom r. at Thames River  
Children:
- i. Archange<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 20 Apr 1824 Assumption
- ii. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. Mar bur. 26 Jul 1827 Assumption
- iii. Gilbert<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 16 Jan 1829 Assumption
- iv. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 30 Aug 1831 Detroit
- v. Vincent de Paul<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 1 Jun 1834 Detroit
7. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> ARCOUET (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1794 Assumption, Sandwich m. to MARY DE LONGCHAMP  
Children:
- i. Louis<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 20 Sep 1826 Assumption
- ii. Bridget<sup>5</sup> Arcouet, b. 12 May 1833 Assumption
8. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> ARCOUET (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826 m. 17 Aug 1847 Monroe to REGINA SANS CRAINTE, b. 14 Sep 1832 St Antoine dau. of Alexis Sanscrainte and Teresa Brancheau. Groom r. Swan Creek Child:
- i. Mary Alexandrine<sup>6</sup> Arcouet, b. 28 May 1848 Monroe
9. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> ARCOUET (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Nov 1813 Assumption, Sandwich m. 20 Feb 1844 Monroe to MARY BARON, b. 31 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Anthony Drouillard, dau. of Peter Baron and Mary Ann Cousineau  
Child:
- 10 i. Emile<sup>6</sup> Arcouet, b. 25 Apr 1845 Monroe
10. EMILE<sup>6</sup> ARCOUET (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Apr 1845 Monroe m. there 10 Jan 1865 to CATHERINE NAVARRE, b. 9 Mar 1845 Monroe dau. of James Navarre and Margaret Duval  
Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>7</sup> Arcouet, b. 17 Nov 1865 Monroe
- ii. Charlotte Jeannette<sup>7</sup> Arcouet, m. 1st 2 Mar 1835 Assumption to George Paré, b. 13 Oct 1811 Assumption d. before 1842 son of Joh Baptist Paré and Charlotte Meloche m. 2nd to Francis Ouellet, b. 1810 Ste Anne, diocese of Québec bur. 28 Sep 1853 Assumption son of Peter Ouellet and Rosalie Boucher
1. STEPHEN ARDOUIN, m. MARY JOSEPH LAPOINTE  
Children:
- i. Stephen Basil Ardouin, b. 6 Jan 1771 Detroit
- ii. Joseph Ardouin
- iii. Agnes Ardouin (twins), b. 25 Feb 1773 at North East Coast of Detroit on the farm of Titi Le Duc. Joseph bur. 19 Mar 1773 Ste Anne, Detroit
2. JOHN MARY ARSENAUD dit DURAND, m. 20 Nov 1781 Detroit to CATHERINE GUILBAUT dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 9 Jun 1762 Detroit dau. of John Guilbaut dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Marcheteau dit Desnoyers  
Children:
- i. Abraham Arsenaud dit Durand, b. Jul 1782 Detroit
- ii. Josette Arsenaud dit Durand, b. 9 Nov 1783 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ASKIN, b. 1739 son of James Askin of Scottish descent and Alice Rae dau. of a clergyman of the Church of England. They r. at Auchnacloy, near Strabane North of Ireland. John was brought by his gr.f. to Dungannon when he was young. Came to New York in 1758, in business there as trader at Albany. Came with troops from Albany to Detroit when besieged by Pontiac, acting as Commissary. In 1764 was at post of Michilimackinac as Commissary d. at his residence "Strabane" in Windsor bur. 1818 Assumption, Sandwich. 1st wife probably d. Albany. m. 2nd 21 Jun 1773 Detroit before the Commandant of Fort, Major Henry Bassett to MARY

- ARCHANGE BARTHE, b. 13 Mar 1749 Detroit bur. 25 Nov 1820 Assumption dau. of Charles Andrew Barthe and Mary Teresa Campau. 3rd had marital relations with "Une Mère Adoptée"  
Children: with first wife
- i. John<sup>2</sup> Askin
- ii. Catherine<sup>2</sup> Askin, d. before 1778 m. to Robert Hamilton (see Mrs. Simcoe's Journal)
- iii. Mary Magdelene<sup>2</sup> Askin, m. to Robert Richardson, "Doctor" of the Simcoe Rangers  
Children: with Mary Archange Barthe
- iv. Teresa<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 10 Feb 1774 Michilimackinac, bp. 20 Sep 1774 Detroit bur. 23 Jun 1832 Assumption, Sandwich, m. to Thomas McKee, d. before 1815 son of Alexander McKee
- v. Archange<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 3 Oct 1775 Michilimackinac d. 2 Sep 1866 Bruges, Belgium m. to Captain Meridith
- vi. John Charles<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. Jul 1779 Michilimackinac bp. 5 Sep 1780 Detroit bur. same mo.
- vii. Adelaide<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 29 May 1783 bur. 20 Jul 1859 Detroit m. there 17 Feb 1802 to Elijah Brush, b. 1772 Bennington Vermont, d. 14 Dec 1814 Detroit son of Nathaniel Brush and Samantha Parker
- 2 viii. Charles<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 18 Jan 1785 Detroit
- 3 ix. James<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. Nov 1786 Detroit
- x. Felicity<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 17 Apr 1788 Detroit d. at Riviere a la Tranche bur. 15 Oct 1813 Assumption m. by civil magistrate to Richard Pattinson, widower of Judith de Joncaire dit Chabert
- xi. Alexander<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 27 Feb 1791 Detroit d. 1812 unm.  
Child: with "Une Mère Adoptée"
- xii. John Baptist<sup>2</sup> Askin, b. 1788 bp. 13 Nov 1791 Detroit
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> ASKIN (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1785 Detroit m. to MONICA JACOB  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Mary Archange<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 25 Feb 1823
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 1 Aug 1833
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup> ASKIN (John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov 1786 Detroit bur. 7 Dec 1862 Assumption, Sandwich m. to FRANCES GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 19 Nov 1796 Assumption dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. John Alexander<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 7 Mar 1817
- ii. Mary Archange<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 24 Nov 1818 d. 16 Aug 1872 London, Ontario bur. Assumption m. to Henry Ronalds of England, d. before 1872
- iii. Charles David<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 3 Jul 1820 bur. 15 Feb 1838 Assumption, was killed by a sentinel at Amherstburg, Ontario
- iv. James<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 24 Sep 1821
- v. Teresa<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 6 Jul 1823
- vi. Alexander<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 19 Dec 1824 bur. Assumption 23 Aug 1834, died of cholera
- vii. Thomas Barthe<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 31 Dec 1826 bur. Assumption 2 Aug 1837
- viii. Alice Rose<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 28 Aug 1828 d. 22 Nov 1908 at her home on Askin Street, Sandwich, Ontario bur. 24 Nov 1908 Assumption Church, Sandwich
- ix. Helena Eleonora<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 30 Sep 1830
- x. Frances Ann<sup>3</sup> Askin, b. 7 Mar 1837
- xi. Margaret Jane<sup>3</sup> Askin, bp. 8 Oct 1838 Assumption
4. JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> ASKIN (James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Mar 1817 Assumption m. 1st 19 Apr 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin to MARY NAVARRE, b. 13 Oct 1807 St Antoine bur. 29 May 1840 St Antoine dau. of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie, b. 12 Feb 1825 Detroit d. 20 May 1908 Windsor, Ontario bur. 22 May 1908 St Alphonsus Church dau. of James McCloskey and Susanne Godfroy  
Child: with Mary Navarre
- i. Adelaide<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 3 May 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin  
Children: with Ann Mellany McCloskey all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. James Wallace<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 25 May 1848
- ii. Ann Caroline<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 21 Jul 1849 bur. Assumption

- 31 Jul 1850
- iii. Ann Caroline<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 5 Jan 1851
- iv. Henry<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 4 Nov 1852
- v. Alexander William<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 11 Feb 1855
- vi. Mary Teresa<sup>4</sup> Askin, b. 22 Mar 1857
- 
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup> AUBER, b. France, Royal Notary, came to Canada with his family before 1649, bur. 20 Mar 1694 Quebec m. to JACQUELINE LUCAS, b. 1612 France, bur. 24 Aug 1680 Quebec  
Child:  
2 i. Felix<sup>2</sup> Auber, b. 1642 France
2. FELIX<sup>2</sup> AUBER (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 1642 France bur. Chateau Richer 20 Feb 1690, m. 15 Apr 1670 Chateau Richer to CLARA FRANCES THIBAUT, b. 29 Oct 1655 Québec dau. of William Thibault and Mary Magdelene  
Child:  
3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup> Auber, b. 13 Aug 1678 Chateau Richer
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> AUBER (Felix<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug 1678 Chateau Richer m. there 25 Aug 1699 to ANGELICA TETU, b. 11 Apr 1675 L'Ange Gardien widow of Peter Guyon dau. of Peter Tetu and Geneveva Rigault. About 1700 Francis Auber took up a farm at Rivière Ouelle  
Child:  
4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup> Auber, b. 17 Aug 1704 Chateau Richer
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> AUBER (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Felix<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug 1704 Chateau Richer m. 11 Feb 1732 St François Isle Jésus, to MARY JOSEPH DELGUIEL dit LABRECHE, b. 21 Jul 1706 St Augustin dau. of John Baptist Delguiel dit Labreche and Magdelene Campagna  
Child:  
5 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Auber, b. 13 Jan 1739 Terrebonne
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> AUBER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Felix<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1739 Terrebonne m. 2 Feb 1761 St Vincent de Paul to ANGELICA PAQUET, dau. of Peter Paquet and Mary Ann Chalifour  
Child:  
1. John<sup>6</sup> Auber, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, m. 5 Nov 1807 Assumption, Sandwich to Susanne Meloche, b. 4 Sep 1786 Assumption bur. 14 Apr 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit dau. of Simon Meloche and Angelica Boyer. Couple r. Thames River
- 
1. RENÉ<sup>1</sup> AUBIN, b. 1657 France bur. 23 Aug 1700 Montréal, was a soldier in the company of M. Duplessis  
Child:  
2 i. René<sup>2</sup> Aubin
2. RENÉ<sup>2</sup> AUBIN (René<sup>1</sup>), m. 1716 to FRANÇOISE BIGRAS, b. 4 May 1698 Lachine dau. of François Bigras and Mary Brunet  
Children:  
3 i. John Mary<sup>3</sup> Aubin  
ii. Margaret<sup>3</sup> Aubin, m. 25 Oct 1756 Detroit to Michael Raymond, b. 1732 son of Charles Raymond and Margaret Dany
3. JOHN MARY<sup>3</sup> AUBIN (René<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 8 May 1759 St François du Lac to MARGARET MADOUÉ, b. 1 Aug 1740 St Michael d'Yamaska dau. of Francis Madoue and Dany m. 2nd to MARGARET GAGNIER  
Child: with Margaret Gagnier  
4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Aubin
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> AUBIN (John Mary<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), m. 13 Feb 1798 Detroit to MARGARET LANDRY, bur. 28 Oct 1847 dau. of John Landry and Margaret Sautesse  
Children:  
5 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Aubin, b. 25 May 1799  
ii. Dominic<sup>5</sup> Aubin, b. 17 Apr 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> AUBIN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Mary<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1799 bp. 14 Jul 1799 Detroit m. there 19 Apr 1825 to FELICITY PELTIER, b. 20 Jun 1807 Detroit dau. of Louis Peltier and Teresa Renaud  
Children: all born at Detroit  
i. Felicity<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 4 Dec 1825 bur. 15 Oct 1826 Detroit  
ii. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 2 May 1827  
iii. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 21 Apr 1828  
iv. Teresa<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 16 Jul 1830  
v. Louis<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 24 Apr 1832  
vi. Honora<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 11 Sep 1833 bur. 2 Aug 1834 Detroit

- vii. Julia<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 17 Oct 1834
- viii. Catherine<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 19 May 1836 bur. 15 Aug 1837 Detroit
- ix. Victoria<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 27 Mar 1838
- x. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 20 Jul 1839
- xi. Charles<sup>6</sup> Aubin, b. 12 Sep 1840

1. FRANCIS AUBUCHON dit DEZALLIERS, m. MARY AUBUCHON at Montreal  
Child:  
i. Elisabeth Aubuchon dit Dezalliers, b. 13 Oct 1826
- 
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> AUCLAIR, b. 1663, son of Peter Auclair and Susanne Aubinez who r. parish of St Vien, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 14 May 1699 Charlesbourg. Came to Canada and m. 17 Feb 1681 in Quebec to MARY BEDARD, b. 18 May 1664 Quebec bur. 17 Jan 1703 Charlesbourg, widow of Nicolas Huppe, dau. of Isaac Bedard and Mary Girard  
Child:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup> Auclair, b. 5 May 1689 Quebec
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> AUCLAIR (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1689 Quebec bur. 25 May 1744 n 10 Feb 1716 Charlesbourg to MARY CHARLOTTE MARTIN, b. 23 Dec 1658 Charlesbourg bur. 14 Apr 1760 Charlesbourg dau. of Anthony Mar and Jane Cadieu  
Child:  
3 i. Andrew<sup>3</sup> Auclair, b. 30 Nov 1722 Charlesbourg
3. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> AUCLAIR (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Nov 1722 Charlesbourg m. there 22 Aug 1746 to GENEVEVA LEFEBVRE, b. 1 May 1725 Charlesbourg dau. of Claude Lefebvre and Mary Teresa Parent  
Child:  
4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup> Auclair, b. 21 Feb 1751 Charlesbourg
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> AUCLAIR (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1751 Charlesbourg m. 13 Dec 1784 Detroit to GENEVEVA COMPARET, b. 10 Aug 1765 Detroit dau. of Francis Comparet and Mary Geneveva Tremblay  
Child:  
i. Anthony Auclair, b. 26 Apr 1791 Detroit, bp. there 17 Jun 1791
- 
1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE, m. MAGDELENE VALET, b. 1739 bur. 2 May 1801 Assumption, Sandwich  
Child:  
2 i. Paschal<sup>2</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 1785
2. PASCHAL<sup>2</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Gabriell), b. 1785, bur. 21 Feb 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there Oct 1809 to GENEVEVA GODET, b. 27 Oct 1794 Assumption dau. of Paul Godet and Amable Serat dit Coquillard  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Geneveva<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 10 Mar 1811, bur. 25 Mar 1881 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces
- 3 ii. Paschal<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 19 Feb 1816  
iii. Laurence<sup>3</sup> Lapointe, b. 4 May 1818  
iv. Bridget<sup>3</sup> Lapointe, b. 27 Sep 1821
3. PASCHAL<sup>3</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Paschal<sup>2</sup>, Gabriell), b. 19 Feb 1816 Assumption, Sandwich m. there 25 Apr 1836 to MAGDELENE ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 29 Sep 1819 Assumption dau. of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Catherine Renaud. Bride r. Amherstburg  
Children:  
i. Paschal<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 2 Jun 1837 Assumption  
ii. Magdelene<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. Assumption bp. there 28 Dec 1838
- 4 iii. George<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 1840
- 5 iv. Michael<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 1842  
v. Peter<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 18 Sep 1843 Detroit bur. Aug 1863 from St Francis Xavier, Ecorces  
vi. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 27 Sep 1845 Detroit
- vii. Helena Domitilla<sup>4</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 20 Oct 1847 Detroit
- viii. Charles Louis<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 17 May 1850 bp. 19 Jun 1850 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces

- ix. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 1851 bur. 23 Jul 1873 from St Francis Xavier, Ecorces
- x. Eli<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 1851 bur. St Francis Xavier, Ecorces 14 May 1854
- xi. Philomene<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 5 Nov 1855 St Francis Xavier, bp. there 5 Nov 1855
- xii. David<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 28 Apr bp. 28 Apr 1857 St Francis Xavier
- xiii. Helena<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 8 Dec bp. 10 Dec 1858 St Francis Xavier
- xiv. Tharcille<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 27 Apr 1860 bp. 28 Apr 1860 St Francis Xavier
- xv. Francis Xavier<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 15 Dec bp. 15 Dec 1862 St Francis Xavier
- xvi. John Baptist<sup>4</sup> Audet, b. 9 Jun 1866 bp. 9 Jun 1866 St Francis Xavier
4. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Paschal<sup>3</sup>, Paschal<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1840 m. 18 Nov 1862 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to MARY ANTAYA, b. 1846 dau. of Thomas Antaya and Mary Equier  
Children:
- i. George Alexander<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 8 Sep bp. 13 Sep 1863 St Francis Xavier
  - ii. John Louis<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 17 Feb bp. 6 Mar 1865 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Mary Josephine<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 22 Jun bp. 28 Jun 1868 St Francis Xavier
  - iv. Mary Rose<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 16 Mar bp. 3 Apr 1870 St Francis Xavier
  - v. Mary Josephine<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 31 Mar bp. 31 Mar 1872 St Francis Xavier
5. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Paschal<sup>3</sup>, Paschal<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1842 m. 26 Dec 1864 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to MARY EQUIER, b. 1848 dau. of Amable Equier and Angelica George  
Children:
- i. Mary Angelica<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 16 Apr bp. 22 Apr 1866 St Francis Xavier
  - ii. Clement<sup>5</sup> Audet, b. 16 Nov bp. 22 Nov 1868 St Francis Xavier
1. JOHN AUDET, widower of Josette Helene, came to Detroit in 1829 m. there 31 Jan 1831 to THEOTISTE METAY, b. 22 May 1798 Detroit widow of Philip Moisan, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel  
Child:
- i. Mary Audet, b. 14 Jun 1832 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE, m. ANGELICA DUMAY, b. 1788 bur. 21 Jul 1849 Detroit  
Children:
- i. Scholastica<sup>2</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, m. 24 Jan 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin to Maralle Richard, son of Louis Richard and Mary Belanger
  - 2 ii. John Baptist<sup>2</sup> Audet dit Lapointe
  - iii. Emily<sup>2</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 1828 m. 1st 19 Aug 1845 Detroit to Francis Robitaille, b. 1823, d. before 1858 son of Francis Robitaille and Josette Boucher. m. 2nd 13 Jul 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit to Gilbert Lognon, b. 23 Mar 1817 Detroit son of Louis Lognon and Mary Louisa Drouillard
  - iv. Henry<sup>2</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 24 Jan bp. 23 May 1836 St Antoine, River Raisin
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), m. 24 Jan 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin to ARCHANGE BRANCHEAU, b. 28 May 1818 St Antoine dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau  
Children:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 28 Feb bp. 9 May 1839 Monroe
  - ii. Josephine<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 22 Oct 1840 Monroe
  - iii. John Baptist<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 18 Jan 1843 Detroit
  - iv. Mary Archange<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 5 Dec 1844 Detroit bur. there 8 May 1849
  - v. Emily Helena<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 23 Jan 1847 Detroit

- bur. there 19 Oct 1848
- iv. Gregory Alexander<sup>3</sup> Audet dit Lapointe, b. 1 Feb 1849 Detroit

1. PETER<sup>1</sup> AUDRAIN, b. ca. 1725, France bur. 7 Oct 1820 from Ste Anne, Detroit age 95 yrs. He came to Detroit with Gen. Anthony Wayne who appointed him prothonotary of Wayne County and he filled several offices in the courts and the Land Office m. MARGARET MOORE  
Children:
- i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup> (Rebecca) Audrain, d. 24 Mar 1858 m. 24 May 1798 Detroit by civil magistrate to Robert Abbott, b. 1771 Detroit d. 1853 Coldwater, Mich. son of James Abbott and Barkle
  - ii. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Audrain, m. 15 Feb 1806 Detroit before a civil magistrate, Robert Abbott, to George Hoffman. m. 2nd to William McCarty
  - iii. Frances<sup>2</sup> (Fannie) Audrain, m. Lt. Edmondson of Virginia, they moved to Nashville, Tenn.
  - 2 iv. Peter Francis<sup>2</sup> Audrain
2. PETER FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> AUDRAIN (Peter<sup>1</sup>), bur. 16 Jun 1838 from Ste Anne, Detroit m. 3 Aug 1823 Ste Anne to ANN MAY, bur. 19 Sep 1871 from Ste Anne, dau. of James May and Margaret Labadie  
Children:
- i. James Peter<sup>3</sup> Audrain, b. 25 Dec 1823 Detroit
  - ii. Francis Duponceau<sup>3</sup> Audrain, b. 28 Nov 1830 bp. 6 Jun 1831 Detroit
1. PETER G. AUSTIN, m. by civil magistrate to MONICA COUTURE, b. 3 May 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine L'Enfant  
Child:
- i. Elisabeth Austin, b. 23 Aug 1811 St Antoine bur. there 16 Sep 1812
1. JOHN AVRARD, m. MARY ROUAULT. They r. in the parish of St Gerard de la Laigue, diocese of La Rochelle, France. He was an Attorney at Law  
Child:
- i. Michael Mary Avrard, b. 1736 parish of St Gerard, came to Canada and m. 10 Jan 1757-Montréal to Margaret Charlotte Gareau dit St Onge, b. 14 Dec 1737 Montréal bur. 16 Aug 1776 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Gareau dit St Onge and Catherine De La Salle
1. PETER AYMARD (called Adhemard and Haynard), son of Francis Aymard and Margaret Aymard. Peter b. at old home parish of Blaye, diocese of Bordeaux, France. He entered the army and came to Canada where he enlisted in the Company of Lorimier, at garrison of Ponchartrain, Detroit where his two oldest children were born. m. 12 Jun 1706 Lachine to MARY ANN LALANDE dit FILIASTREAU, b. 18 Feb 1685, dau. of Stephen Lalande dit Langliche and Nicole Filiastreau  
Children:
- i. Francis Aymard Heimart, b. 21 Oct 1707 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Louis Aymard Heimart, b. 1 Dec 1709 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Judith Aymard, b. 20 Sep 1711 Lachine
  - iv. Francis Aymard, b. 1713
  - v. Peter Cyprian Aymard, b. 17 Sep 1719 Laprairie
  - vi. John Aymard, b. 1723 bur. 19 Nov 1736 Montréal
1. JOHN BAPTIST BABIN, a soldier of the 2nd Battalion of the Regiment of the Royal Canadian Volunteers, r. Amherstburg, m. 1st to MARY ANN FOURNIER, b. 1769 bur. 25 Oct 1801 Assumption, Sandwich. m. 2nd to MARY LOUISA REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE 24 Sep 1805 Assumption, b. there 25 May 1786, dau. of Louis Revau and Mary Jane Campau
1. ANTHONY BABINEAU, m. JOSETTE GOYETTE  
Children:
- i. John, b. 27 Jul 1828 Detroit
  - ii. Zoé, b. 30 May bp. 18 Aug 1831



1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> BABY, b. 1633 bur. 28 Jul 1688 Champlain, son of Jehan Baby and Isabeau Robin of parish of Monteton, dioceses of Agens, France m. 1670 to JANE DANDONNEAU, b. 29 Jul 1655 bur. 20 Jul 1703 Quebec, dau. of Peter Dandonneau and Frances Jobin  
Child:  
2 i. Raymond<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1688 Champlain
2. RAYMOND<sup>2</sup> BABY (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1688 Champlain, bur 14 Mar 1737. He in Detroit by 1716. m. 9 Jun 1721 Montréal to TERESA LECOMPTÉ dit DUPRÉ, b. 15 Oct 1699 Montréal, bur. May 1790 Three Rivers, Québec, dau. of Louis Lecompte die Dupré and Catherine St Georges  
Children: all born in Montréal  
1. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1727 bur: 8 May 1785 Detroit, a voyageur, m. 24 Jul 1758 Montréal to Louisa Decouagne dau. of John Baptist Decouagne and Margaret Degannes  
3 ii. James, b. 4 Jan 1731  
iii. Anthony, b. 15 Feb 1735, present at marriage of brother James at Detroit
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> BABY dit DUPERON (Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1731 Montréal, bur. 2 Aug 1789 Detroit. James mentioned in records of Ste Anne parish as bourgeois, commercant de cette ville demeurant au faubourg Ste Rosalie (South Coast) 5 Jul 1760, Jul 1762. m. 23 Nov 1760 Detroit to SUSANNE RÉAUME, b. 13 Sep 1740 Detroit, dau. of Peter Réaume and Susanne Hubert dit La Croix  
Children:  
i. Infant (twin), b. 10 Jul 1761, bur. same day Detroit  
ii. James<sup>4</sup> (twin) bur. 10 Aug 1761  
iii. Susanne, b. 12 Jul 1762 faubourg Ste Rosalie on the South Coast of Detroit, bur. 28 May 1765 Detroit  
4 iv. James, b. 25 Aug 1763 Faubourg Ste Rosalie  
v. Alexis, b. 26 Sep 1764 Detroit on St Louis Street, bur. 5 Oct 1764  
vi. Thomas, b. 22 Dec 1765 Detroit d. young  
vii. Susanne, b. 23 Nov 1766 within the stockade Detroit, d. Nov 1812, m. William Caldwell, captain of the British troops  
viii. Teresa, b. 19 Nov 1767 Detroit within the stockade, d. 2 Mar 1839, m. Captain Thomas Allison, d. 15 Nov 1822  
5 ix. Francis, b. 16 Dec 1768 within the stockade  
6 x. John Baptist, b. 5 Jan 1770 within the stockade  
xi. Theotiste, b. 24 Jan 1771 within the stockade, d. ca. 1782  
xii. Catherine, b. 9 Feb 1772 within the stockade, bur. 1 Mar 1772 Assumption, Sandwich  
xiii. Peter, b. 4 Mar 1773 within the stockade, bur. there 11 Jul 1773  
xiv. Archange, b. 20 May 1774 within the stockade, d. 23 Feb 1850, m. 1st to Major Ralph Ross-Lewin, m. 2nd to --- Cannon  
xv. Anthony, b. 19 Jun 1775 within the stockade, bur. there 2 Sep 1775  
7 xvi. Peter, b. 19 Aug 1776  
xvii. Monica, b. 11 Dec 1777 within the stockade, d. in England m. to Allen Bellingham, an officer of the 24th regiment of the British Army  
xviii. Daniel, b. 29 Dec 1778 within the stockade, d. 1858  
xix. Anthony, b. 2 Jul 1780 within the stockade, d. 1850 in France  
xx. Louis, b. 1782, killed in a duel in 1812 at Isle Bourbon
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> BABY (James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1763 Faubourg Ste Rosalie at the South Coast of Detroit. The Hon. James Baby d. 19 Feb 1833 York (Toronto). m. 1802 to ELISABETH ABBOTT, b. 1812 at Sandwich, Ontario, dau. of James Abbott and Mary Barkle  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Elisabeth Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1803, d. 1 Feb 1890, m. 26 Oct 1824 Quebec City to Charles Eusebius Casgrain, a barrister at Quebec, son of Peter Casgrain and Mary Bone Bonenfant. Bride r. at Toronto  
ii. James Francis, b. 11 Feb 1805 m. 25 Nov 1834 to C.E. McNamara  
8 iii. Thomas Charles, b. 21 Dec 1806  
iv. Henry Raymond, b. 26 Mar 1808 d. 1843 unm.
- v. John Edward, b. 19 Dec 1809, d. 8 Aug 1892 unm.  
vi. William Louis, b. 30 Apr 1812, d. 9 Dec bur. 11 Dec 1897 Assumption, m. 1st 7 May 1835 at Assumption to Ann Baby, b. 1 Mar 1805, bur. Assumption 30 Mar 1836, dau. of Francis Baby and Frances Abbott. m. 2nd to a daughter of George Jacobs of Raleigh Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. m. 3rd 13 Jun 1844 to Eliza C. Chipman, b. 1823 South Carolina, d. 1 Apr 1900 Detroit at St Mary's Hospital, dau. of Judge Henry Chipman  
Child: with Eliza Chipman  
1. William E., m. Julia Beatty, r. (1900) at 202 McDougall Avenue, Detroit
5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BABY (James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1768 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1852 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 5 Sep 1795 Assumption to FRANCES ABBOTT, b. 1779 bp. same date and place of marriage, bur. Assumption 8 Jan 1839, dau. of James Abbott and Mary Barkle  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1796, d. 11 Apr 1828 by drowning in Lake Erie, bur. 13 May (sic) Assumption, m. Mary Frances Réaume  
Children: all born at Assumption  
1. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1825  
2. Albert Tancrede, b. 3 Apr 1827  
9 ii. James Francis, b. 19 Jul, bp. 20 Aug 1798  
iii. Elisabeth, b. 8 Nov 1800, bp. 11 Jan 1801, m. 25 Oct 1821 Assumption to Peter Paul Lacroix, b. St Francis Xavier at the Red River in Rupertland, Canada, son of Paul Lacroix and Catherine Launiere  
10 iv. Edmond, b. 10 Mar 1803  
v. Ann, b. 1 Mar 1805, bur. 30 Mar 1836, Assumption, m. there 7 May 1835 to William Louis Baby, b. 30 Apr 1812, d. 9 Dec, bur. 11 Dec 1897, Windsor, Ontario, son of James Baby and Elisabeth Abbott  
vi. Emily, b. 8 Jul 1807, m. 4 Dec 1839 to Alfred Dawson  
vii. Henry, b. 2 Jun 1809  
viii. Raymond Anthony, b. 9 May 1811, m. 9 Feb 1837 at St Felicity, St Clair, Mich. to Mary McDonald, b. 4 Dec 1811, bp. 11 Sep 1813, dau. of Alexander McDonald and Elisabeth Hamel  
Child:  
1. Euphrosine, bur. 29 Nov 1841 age 4 yrs.  
ix. Susanne, b. 1 Mar 1814, m. to James Dougall, b. Paisley, Scotland, d. Apr 1888 Windsor  
x. Charles John, b. 8 Mar 1816, bur. 23 Jul 1816 Assumption  
xi. Alfred Sebastien, b. 3 Aug 1817, m. 26 Feb 1838 to Ann Curran, dau. of Henry Curran and Margaret Crowe  
xii. Thaddeus, b. 11 Nov 1820
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> BABY (James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1770 Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1852 Assumption, m. there 5 May 1817 to ANN HANDS, bur. Assumption 18 Dec 1846, dau. of William Baby and Mary Abbott  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich  
11 i. William Duperon<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Apr 1819  
ii. Julia Frances, b. 1 Feb 1821, m. 13 Jun 1838 Assumption to William B. Hall, son of George B. Hall and Angelica Fortier  
iii. John Baptist, b. 4 Jan, bur. 9 Jan 1823 Assumption  
iv. James Samuel, b. 8 May 1825
7. PETER<sup>4</sup> BABY (James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1776 Detroit within the stockade, bur. 17 Apr 1811, m. to ELISABETH SMITH  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Francis<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 1 Jun 1801  
ii. James (twin) d. 1832
8. THOMAS CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BABY (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st to JULIA HANDS, d. 19 Sep 1843, m. 2nd to ROSALIE PANET, d. Apr 1847, m. 3rd 30 Jun 1848 to MARY MCGUEKIN  
Child: with Julia Hands  
1. Helena Augusta<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1837 Assumption  
Children: with Mary McGuekin  
ii. Mary Lucy, b. 24 Apr 1848  
iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 6 Apr 1850

- iv. Charles, b. 29 Aug 1852, bur. there same day  
v. Charles Philip, b. 29 Sep 1853  
vi. Joseph Mary Eugene, b. 8 Feb 1857
9. JAMES FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> BABY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jul bp. 20 Aug 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Mar 1825 to BETSEY HENDERSON  
Children: i thru iv born at Assumption:  
i. James Frederick<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Jan 1826, m. 4 Jun 1851 to Sophia Ann Wright
- 12 ii. Francis Albert, b. 3 Mar 1827  
iii. Elisabeth Ann, b. 15 Feb 1829, m. 22 Apr 1845 to William P. Vidal  
iv. Adelaide Emily, b. 8 May 1831, bp. 26 Feb 1833, m. 5 Jun 1856 to James P. Donnelly  
v. William, b. 3 Sep 1834, bp. St Clair, Mich. d. 19 May 1898 m. 3 Apr 1861 to Maria Donnelly  
vi. Fanny, b. 23 Dec 1837
10. EDMOND<sup>5</sup> BABY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1803 at Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Jun 1824 to FRANCES AGATHA ARCOUET, dau. of James Arcouet and Geneva Drouillard  
Children:  
i. Catherine Rose Isabelle<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Nov 1828 Assumption, d. 8 May 1904 Detroit at her res. 783 Jefferson Avenue, bur. 11 May 1904 from St Joachim Church, Detroit, m. 18 May 1868 Chatham, Ontario to Charles Chêne, b. 20 Jun 1825 Detroit, widower of Elisabeth Regina Parent, son of Gabriel Chêne and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute  
ii. Edmund, b. 1836 Shatham, Ontario, m. 24 Apr 1866 Detroit to Elisabeth Chene, b. 28 Dec 1841 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Chene and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute  
Children:  
1. Susanne<sup>7</sup>, b. 1868, bur. 7 May 1875 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
2. Henry Anthony, b. 20 Jan bp. 8 Feb 1874 Detroit Our Lady of Help Church
11. WILLIAM DUPERON<sup>5</sup> BABY (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1819, d. 1860, m. 17 Jan 1843 Assumption, Sandwich to CHRISTINA JANE WILSON of Amherstburg, b. 1821, bp. 10 Dec 1847 Assumption, bur. there 24 May 1902, dau. of Capt. John Wilson and Julia Fortier  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich  
i. Frances Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Jan 1844, m. to J. Davis  
ii. Louisa Rosalie, b. 9 Oct 1845, m. to W.G. Girdleston  
iii. John Charles, b. 18 May 1848  
iv. William, b. 13 Oct 1850  
v. Mary Christina, b. 21 Dec 1852, bur. 19 Oct 1854 Assumption  
vi. Wolstan Alexander, b. 12 Apr 1858
12. FRANCIS ALBERT<sup>6</sup> BABY (James<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Raymond<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1827, d. 4 Nov 1856 Mooretown, Ontario, m. 8 Jun 1847 Walpole Island to JULIA COTTRELL, b. Cottrellville, St Clair Co. Mich. bp. 7 Apr 1827 St François, Clinton River, d. 21 Jan 1904 Wyandotte, Mich. at her r. Columbia Hotel, bur. 25 Jan 1904 from St Patrick Church, Wyandotte, dau. of Henry Cottrell and Mary Ann Campau  
Children:  
i. Henry James<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1848 Baby's Pointe, Ontario, m. 7 Aug 1869 to Annie Campau  
ii. Frederick William, b. 16 Jul 1849, m. 9 Oct 1879 to Elisabeth Maria (Bessie) Donnelly  
Children:  
1. Eugene James<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Jun 1881  
2. Frances Eliza, b. 7 Jun 1886  
iii. Virginia Josephine, b. 4 Apr 1851, m. 1 Sep 1873 to Louis E. Johnson  
iv. Ella Mary, b. 29 Oct 1853  
v. Frances Eliza, b. 18 Oct 1856, bp. 16 Nov Marine City, Mich. at Church of the Holy Cross, m. 23 Apr 1874 to James C. Hood

1. GILBERT BAGNELL, Oakland County, Mich. d. before 1844, m. 31 Jan 1826 Detroit to MARY DROUILLARD, b. 20 Apr 1796, St Antoine, River Raisin

dau. of Joseph Drouillard and Agatha Montmeny

Children: all baptised in Detroit

- i. Mary Jane, b. 25 Dec 1826, bp. 10 Jul 1827  
ii. Mary Sarah, b. 15 Dec 1828, bp. 29 May 1829, bur. 10 Apr 1840 Detroit  
iii. Magdelene, b. 25 Nov 1830, bp. 21 Jun 1831  
iv. Infant, b. 29 Apr 1833, bur. there same day

1. RICHARD BAIN, m. before a civil magistrate to MARY CLEMENT dit LARIVIERE, b. 29 Oct 1799 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Clement dit Larievère and Judith Tremblay

Children: i thru iv born in Detroit

- i. Richard, b. 7 Sep 1816, bp. 17 Aug 1818 Detroit  
ii. Toussaint, b. 7 Jan 1819, bur. there 31 Jul 1819  
iii. Susanne, b. 16 Jul 1820  
iv. Julia, b. 20 Jul 1834  
v. Solomon, bp. 6 Jul 1834 St Clair, Mich.  
vi. George, bp. 6 Jul 1834 St Clair, Mich.

1. JOHN BAINE, d. 4 Feb 1810, m. to MARY DA GOURE (La Gore) (Lagare) (LaGaure)  
Children:

- i. Stephen, b. 6 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1803 Detroit, bur. 2 Feb 1842, m. to Lucy Lane  
ii. John, b. 16 Jun 1805 Assumption, Sandwich  
iii. Thomas, b. 29 Feb 1808 Detroit  
iv. Anselm, b. 26 Apr 1810 Detroit, bur. 1 Jan 1814 Assumption

1. N. BAKER,  
Children:

- i. Jacob, b. 1772, bur. 22 Sep 1853 Mt Clemens, m. to Cecilia La Forest, b. 1 Mar 1794 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa Casse dit St Aubin  
Children:

1. Eleonora, b. 4 Nov 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 5 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River to John Mary Dubay, b. 11 Apr 1796 Detroit, son of John Mary Dubay and Josette Séguin dit Laderoute  
2. Narcisse, b. 31 Oct 1815 Assumption  
3. Frances, b. 4 Dec 1818 Rivière a la Tranche (Thames River), bp. 18 Oct 1819 Detroit

- ii. James, m. to Elisabeth Edouard

Child:

1. Charles, b. 3 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1822 St François, Clinton River

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> BALARD dit LATOUR, son of Peter Balard and Sebastiana Pilin r. diocese of Ausion, France, came to Canada, bur. 19 Mar 1725 Cap St Ignace, m. 14 Apr 1676 Québec to MARGARET MIGNERON dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 24 Oct 1658 Québec, bur. 17 May 1735 St Thomas, widow of Francis Musnier, dau. of John Migneron dit Lajeunesse and Mary Pavie

Child:

- 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Oct 1691

2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup> BALARD dit LATOUR, b. 8 Oct 1691 Cap Ignace, bur. 30 Apr 1724, m. to MARY JANE SYLVESTRE, b. 5 May 1686 Pointe aux Trembles de Québec, dau. of Nicolas Sylvestre and Barbara Nepveu  
Child:

- 3 i. Augustin<sup>3</sup>

3. AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup> BALARD dit LATOUR (Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), m. 17 Aug 1746 at Eboulements to MARY VICTORIA TREMBLAY, b. 2 Apr 1729 Baie St Paul, dau. of Stephen Tremblay and Mary Fortin  
Child:

- 4 i. Stephen Godfroy<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Aug 1747 at Eboulements

4. STEPHEN GODFROY<sup>4</sup> BALARD dit LATOUR (Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug 1747 Eboulements, m. to MARY FRANCES SOUCHEREAU dit LANGOUMOIS, dau. of James Souchereau dit Langoumois and Susanne Gautier  
Children:

- 5 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. 1771 Quebec  
 ii. Mary Frances Balard, m. 19 Feb 1798 Detroit to Anthony Labadie dit Badichon, b. Apr 1771, bp. 7 Jul 1773, Assumption, Sandwich, son of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and a Sauteuse  
 iii. Geneveva Godfroy Balard, b. 7 Sep 1783 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1824 Assumption, m. there 1st 28 Jan 1800 to Peter Morin, b. 21 Apr 1772 Detroit, bur. 2 Mar 1805 Detroit, son of Isidore Morin and Mary Joseph Tremblay, m. 2nd to Isaac Peltier, b. 17 Sep 1778 Assumption, son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche
- 6 iv. Nicolas Balard dit Godfroy, b. 14 Sep 1784  
 v. Theotiste Balard dit Godfroy, b. 27 Apr 1786 Detroit, d. before 1848, m. to Peter Lacroix
5. STEPHEN GODFROY<sup>5</sup> BALARD (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1771 Québec Province, bur. 1852 L'Anse Creuse, m. 7 Oct 1801 Detroit to ELISABETH THOMAS, b. 7 Oct 1787 Detroit, bur. 1882 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne  
 Children:  
 i. Felicity<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Oct 1802 Detroit, bur. there 19 Sep 1804  
 ii. Nicolas, b. 18 Mar 1804, bur. there 15 Nov 1804  
 iii. Teresa, b. 17 Dec 1805 Detroit, bur. 9 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 18 Feb 1822 Detroit to Louis Alard, b. 18 Aug 1793 Detroit, d. summer 1832 of cholera at Grosse Pointe, son of James Alard and Geneveva Laforest, m. 2nd 16 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens to Charles Peltier, b. 15 Jun 1794 Detroit, widower of Susanne Dequindre, son of Charles Peltier and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
- 7 iv. Stephen, b. 27 Oct 1807  
 v. Archange, b. 9 Dec 1809, bp. 28 Jan 1810 at the Church Farm on the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 24 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River to Gilbert Yax, b. 7 Apr 1805 Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1854 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Yax and Josette Freton. Bride r. L'Anse Creuse, groom at Grosse Pointe, m. 2nd 27 Apr 1857 Mt Clemens to William Jacques, b. 1815, widower of Margaret Peltier, son of Julian Jacques and Josette Dubay  
 vi. Isabella, b. 14 Oct, bp. 15 Nov 1811 Detroit, m. there 25 Sep 1827 to Louis Freton, b. 28 Mar 1805, son of Francis Xavier and Cecilia Duprat  
 vii. Monica, b. 11 Jan, bp. 19 Apr 1814 Detroit, m. to Pierre Sire dit Cadieu, son of Charles Sire dit Cadieu and Mary Amable Durocher
- 8 viii. Dominic, b. 24 Feb 1816  
 9 ix. Thomas, b. 13 Nov 1817  
 10 x. Philip, b. 3 Aug 1819  
 11 xi. James, b. 5 Feb 1822  
 12 xii. Moses, b. 30 Aug 1824  
 13 xiii. Joseph, b. 15 May 1826  
 xiv. Mary, b. 26 Jul 1828 L'Anse Creuse, bp. St François, Clinton River, m. 9 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens to Rudolph Steiger, b. 1824 Switzerland, son of Rudolph Steiger and Gilette Deschambeau  
 xv. Margaret, b. Jan 1832? L'Anse Creuse, d. there Aug 1832 of cholera
6. NICOLAS GODFROY<sup>5</sup> BALARD (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1784 Detroit, m. 1st there 5 Mar 1810 to CECILLA YAX, b. 5 Oct 1791 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne, m. 2nd 25 Oct 1832 Assumption, Sandwich to GENEVEVA NANTAIS, b. there 12 Mar 1806, widow of Joseph Renaud, dau. of Benjamin Grégoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Badichon  
 Children:  
 i. Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jun, bp. 12 Sep 1812 Assumption  
 ii. Euphrosine, m. 1st to Isidore Theodore Chêne, b. 4 Mar 1804, d. ca. 1837, son of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau, m. 2nd 23 Aug 1842 Detroit to Joseph Tremblay, b. 4 Jan 1817, bp. 17 Jul 1818 Detroit, son of John Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Freton  
 iii. Cecilia, b. 1825 Detroit, m. to Francis Frégeau dit Laplanche, b. 1814, widower of Josephine Ellaire, son of
- Joseph Frégeau dit Laplanche and Margaret Desnoyers  
 iv. Monica, b. 1826, m. 12 Jun 1844 Detroit to George W. Lennox, son of Christopher Lennox and Charlotte Flynn. Bride r. Detroit, groom St Clair, Mich.  
 v. Helena, b. 1830, bur. 29 Jan 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1848 to Philip S. Moison, b. 18 Oct 1826 Detroit, son of Philip Moison and Théotiste Metay
7. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1807 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Sep 1829 to VICTORIA GREFFARD, b. 1812, d. 1832 of cholera, dau. of Louis Greffard and Mary Angelica Goulet. Bride and groom r. Clinton River. m. 2nd to MARY GOULET, m. 3rd to ADELAIDE PELTIER  
 Children: with Victoria Greffard  
 i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 1830, m. 27 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens to John Baptist Dubay, b. 2 Dec 1825 L'Anse Creuse, son of John Baptist Dubay and Isabella Goulet  
 ii. Victoria, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, m. 3 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens to James Goyet, b. 1821, bur. 27 Nov 1873 Detroit Ste Anne, son of James Goyet and Marcelline Mousset  
 Child: with Mary Goulet  
 iii. Philomene, b. 31 Dec 1846, bp. 3 Mar 1847 Mt Clemens
8. DOMINIC<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb Grosse Pointe, bp. 25 Apr 1816, bur. 23 Feb 1896 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Jan 1842 Detroit to LUCY TREMBLAY, b. 15 Apr 1818 bp. 31 Jan 1819 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Leo Tremblay and Catherine Campau  
 Children: all born at Mt Clemens  
 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. 1842, m. 12 Jan 1864 St Peter, Mt Clemens to Tibault Voilant, b. 1839, son of Tibault Voilant and Ann Frossard  
 ii. Anthony, b. 24 Jan 1847  
 iii. Barnaby, b. 2 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1849  
 iv. Prosper, b. 11 May, bp. 1 Oct 1851  
 v. Nicolas, b. 18 May, bp. 5 Jun 1853  
 vi. Cornelius, b. 17 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1855  
 vii. Columbus, b. 25 Jan, bp. 13 Feb 1859  
 viii. Agnes, b. 18 May, bp. 9 Jun 1861
9. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1817, bp. 16 Jan 1818 Detroit, d. 1893 Linwood, Mich. m. 1841 at L'Anse Creuse to ISABELLA DUBAY, b. 15 Feb, bp. 28 Sep 182 St François, Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Dubay and Isabel Goulet  
 Children: iii thru x baptised at Mt Clemens  
 i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1842 Detroit, m. 8 Oct 1861 Mt Clemens to Felicity Moore, b. 1843 Clinton River, dau. of Paul Moore and Felicity Robitaille  
 Child:  
 1. Thomas, b. 12 Nov 1862 Mt Clemens  
 ii. Mary, b. 1844, m. 24 Nov 1862 Mt Clemens to John Baptist Campau, b. 6 Jan 1833 Clinton River, son of John Baptist Campau and Julia Séguin  
 iii. Alphonse, b. 25 Feb, bp. 3 Mar 1847  
 iv. Firmin, b. 23 Nov, bp. 23 Dec 1848  
 v. Peter, b. 29 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1851  
 vi. Zoé, b. 22 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1853  
 vii. Richard, b. 2 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1856  
 viii. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Apr, bp. 7 Apr 1858  
 ix. Stephen, b. 20 Apr, bp. 6 May 1860  
 x. Joseph, b. and bp. 5 Oct 1862  
 xi. Sarah, b. 15 Mar 1864, bur. next day
10. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1819, bp. same day on the North East Coast, m. 14 Oct 1841 Detroit to SUSANNE POMINVILLE, b. 27 Jan 1823, St François, Clinton River, dau. of Joseph Pominville and Susanne Rivard. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse, they had contracted a legal marriage so time before this  
 Children: all baptised at Mt Clemens  
 i. Abel<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1850  
 ii. Julia Adeline, b. 27 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1851  
 iii. Cesarius, b. 1 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1853

- iv. Noël, b. 8 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1856  
 v. Peter Paul, b. 16 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1861  
 vi. Susanne Alice, b. 16 Feb, bp. 2 Apr 1864
11. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 5 Feb, bp. 6 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River, Mt Clemens, shot himself accidentally at Bay City, Mich. 1878, m. 6 Sep 1847 Mt Clemens to BASILISSE CUSSON, b. 1830 Lower Canada, dau. of Balamy Cusson and Margaret Binet  
 Children: i thru vi baptised at Mt Clemens, others at Ste Anne  
 i. James<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1848  
 ii. Louisa, b. 2 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1850  
 iii. Francis, b. and bp. 5 Sep 1852  
 iv. Mary Margaret, b. 26 Jan, bp. 14 Mar 1855  
 v. Luke, b. and bp. 2 Jul 1857  
 vi. Julia, b. 26 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1859, bur. 31 May 1862 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vii. Helena, b. 2 Oct, bp. 10 Nov 1861  
 viii. Stephen, b. 26 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1863  
 ix. Joseph George, b. 15 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1865
12. MOSES<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 30 Aug 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp. St François, Clinton River, bur. Aug 1895 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 26 Sep 1848 there to NANCY MELDRUM, b. 16 Nov 1830, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, Clinton River, bur. 1896 Anchorville, St Clair Co., Mich., dau. of James Meldrum and Eleonora Boyer  
 Children: all baptised at Mt Clemens  
 i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1849  
 ii. Peter Paul, b. 13 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1851  
 iii. Eleonora, b. and bp. 3 Jul 1853
13. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GODFROY BALARD (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 15 May 1826 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Jul 1826 St Paul, Grosse Pointe by Rev Gabriel Richard, m. 7 Feb 1850 Detroit before Justice Charles Peltier to MARY VERNIER, b. 5 Oct 1831, d. 25 Aug 1876 Mt Clemens, dau. of Charles Vernier and Victoria Petit, m. 2nd 17 or 23 Aug 1877? Detroit to LUCY CHALIFOUR, b. 1844 Québec, widow of Gregory Dufour, dau. of Francis Chalifour and Lucy Gaudreau  
 Children: with Mary Vernier all born at L'Anse Creuse  
 i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Dec 1850, m. Richard Tremblay, son of Louis Tremblay and Victoria Robertjeanne  
 ii. Virginia, b. 28 Feb, bp. 2 Mar 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 28 Nov 1871 Grosse Pointe to Michael Rivard, b. 17 Dec 1846 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Rivard and Matilda Robertjeanne  
 iii. William Ernest, b. 25 Jul 1853, Mt Clemens, m. to Mary Tremblay, dau. of Francis and Teresa Preton  
 iv. Edward, b. 15 Jan 1855, d. age 5 mos.  
 v. Joseph, b. 22 Feb 1856, m. Mary DeMoidon  
 vi. Paul, b. 18 Apr 1857, d. in infancy  
 vii. Catherine, b. 17 Aug 1858, d. age 2 yrs.  
 viii. Stephen, b. 14 Sep 1860, m. Ann Raquet  
 ix. Charles, b. 12 Jun 1862, d. age 5 mos.  
 x. Margaret Philomène, b. 29 Nov 1863, m. Milton Hunt  
 xi. Victor, b. 1864, d. age 4 mos.  
 xii. George, b. 8 Jan 1866, bur. 20 Jun 1869 Mt Clemens  
 xiii. Columbus  
 xiv. Victoria, b. 1870, d. age 4 mos.  
 xv. Josephine, b. 1872, d. age 5 mos.
1. WILLIAM DOUGLAS BALFOUR, b. 1851, Forfar, Scotland, d. 19 Aug 1896 Toronto, Ontario, came to Canada 1857, m. 18 Oct 1876 Grosse Isle, Mich. to JOSEPHINE ARCHANGÉ BROADHEAD, b. 1 Apr 1850 Grosse Isle, dau. of Thornton F. Broadhead and Archangé Macomb  
 Children: all born at Amherstburg  
 i. Thornton, b. Aug 1877  
 ii. Marrian, b. 1879  
 iii. Douglas, b. 1881  
 iv. Archangé, b. 1883  
 v. Alexdrine, b. 1885
1. PAUL BAPT dit CARCY, b. 1714 St Pierre, France, son of John BAPT and

- and Raymonde St Vincent, r. parish of St Pierre diocese of Cahors, France. m. 3 Oct 1740 Québec to AIMÉE LOUISA GENAPLE DE BELLEFOND b. 3 Sep 1717 Québec, dau. of Joseph Genaple de Bellefond and Mary Elisabeth Le Normand  
 Child:  
 2 i. Paul, b. 1741
2. PAUL BAPT dit CARCY, b. 1741 m. MARY MORIN  
 Child:  
 i. Louis, b. St Pierre, Diocese of Québec, m. 25 Jan 1814 Detroit to Magdelene Deschastelets, b. Jul 1791, bp. 16 Mar 1792 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Pineau dit Deschastelets and Magdelene Parmier  
 Child:  
 1. Felicity, b. 4 Nov 1819, bp. 31 Oct 1820
1. WILLIAM BARET dit COURVILLE, b. 1631, son of William Baret and Titania Carin, both r. parish of Beauseville, Lisieux, France. William sett. at Cap de la Madeleine, m. 19 Nov 1663 Three Rivers, Québec to LOUISA CHARIER, b. 1643 Poitiers, France, dau. of Francis Charier and Catherine Jamode  
 Child:  
 2 i. William, b. 1678
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BARET dit COURVILLE (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1678, m. 20 Jun 1706 Laprairie to JANE GAGNIER, b. 27 Jul 1683, d. before 1729, dau. of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Daubigeon  
 Child:  
 3 i. Peter, b. 1708
3. PETER<sup>3</sup> BARET dit COURVILLE (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1708 Laprairie, bur. St Constant, m. 4 Apr 1731 Laprairie to MARY CAYER dit BISCORNET, b. 1710, dau. of Peter Cayer dit Biscornet and Mary Brunet dit Bourbonnais  
 Child:  
 1. Joseph Mary, b. 7 Jan 1744 Laprairie, m. Louisa Roy, r. Laprairie (see C. Tanguay)  
 Child:  
 1. Joseph, b. Laprairie, bur. 17 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. 10 Jul 1797 Detroit to Angelica Brillant dit Beaulieu, b. 15 Mar 1761 Detroit, widow of Francis Contant, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagisse
1. PETER BARIAU, m. 1761 MARY JOSEPH LAGRAVE dit LECHENE, b. St Jean parish of Deschallons, 18 Sep 1743, dau. of Charles and Mary Joseph (Richer). They r. at Montréal  
 Child:  
 2 i. Joseph
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BARIAU (Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. Detroit 28 May 1795 to MARY LOUIS GREFFARD b. at Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe 15 Apr 1779, bur. St Francis Xavier Church, Ecorces, 16 Jan 1856, dau. of Laurent and Mary Ann (Casse dit St Aubin)  
 Children: all born at Detroit  
 3 i. Joseph, b. 31 Mar 1796  
 ii. Magdelene, b. 1 Dec 1797, m. there 15 Aug 1815 to Charles Baron dit Lupien, b. Detroit 10 Apr 1792, bur. St Francis Xavier 10 May 1851, son of Anthony and Catherine (Bondy)  
 iii. Louisa, b. 6 Jul 1799 m. there 28 Jul 1818 to Peter Pare b. St Joachim, Province of Québec, son of James and Mary (Poissant)  
 iv. Mary, b. 5 Jun, bp. 23 Jun 1801, m. there 20 Feb 1812 to Michael Campau, b. Detroit 14 Feb 1796, son of Peter and Louisa (Cuillerier die Beaubien)  
 v. Augustin, b. 18 Aug 1803, m. there 1 Feb 1826 to Geneveva Oudin dit Lefranc, b. Detroit 22 Jan 1804, dau. of Anthony and Josette (Andre)
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BARIAU (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Mar 1796 Detroit, m. 1st 29 Apr 1817 Detroit to SCHOLASTICA OUDIN dit LEFRANC, b. Detroit 2 Jan 1800, dau. of Anthony and Josette (Andre), m. 2nd Ste Anne, Detroit Jan 1854 to ELEONORA DROUILLARD, b. 1806, a widow  
 Children: with Scholastica Oudin all born Detroit except iv  
 1. Joseph, b. 22 May 1818

- ii. Anthony, b. 24 Sep 1820, m. Elisabeth (Isabella) Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur, b. 18 Oct 1812, bur. from St Francis Xavier Church, Écorces 17 Mar 1849, dau. of Louis and Veronica (LeBeau)  
Children:  
1. Peter, b. 20 Mar 1841  
2. Sarah, b. 6 Aug 1843
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Oct 1824, bp. Detroit 19 Feb 1825, bur. there 3 Jun 1826
- iv. Basillisse, b. Écorces, bp. there 14 Jan 1827
- v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 24 Dec 1828, bp. Detroit 1829
- vi. Laurence, b. 8 Apr 1831
- vii. Julia Massicot, b. 21 Mar 1833, m. there 2 Oct 1849 to Constantin Loisel, b. 1826 son of Joseph and Mary (Lemaire), both bride and groom r. at Swan Creek
- viii. Oliver, b. 20 Jun 1835
- ix. Geneveva, b. 16 Jul 1837
1. JOHN BAPTIST BARIAU and CHICAGONGIKOUA POTOWATOMIE  
Child:  
1. Francis, b. 26 Jan 1806, bp. 13 Aug 1813 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BARIL, b. 1646, France, bur. 9 Feb 1724 Batiscon, m. 1st 1679 to MARY GUILLET, b. 27 Oct 1658 Three Rivers, bur. 20 Oct 1681, dau. of Peter Guillet and Jane De Launay de Per. m. 2nd 25 May 1684 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans to ELISABETH GAGNON, b. 10 Oct 1661 Chateau Richer, bur. 1 Mar 1703 Batiscon, widow of Louis Moreau, dau. of Robert Gagnon and Mary Parenteau. m. 3rd 22 Apr 1704 Batiscon to CATHERINE DESSUREAUX, b. 1672, bur. 2 Aug 1748 at St Pierre-les-Becquets, dau. of Francis Dessureaux and Mary Bouart  
Children: with Mary Guillet  
2  
1. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1678  
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 1681, bur. 13 Oct 1752 Batiscon, m. 2 Jul 1696 Batiscon to James Massicot, b. parish of St Pierre du Gist, diocese of Saintes, France, bur. 3 Jun 1738 Batiscon, son of James Massicot and Jane Landry  
Child: with Catherine Dessureaux  
iii. Joseph Mary<sup>2</sup> Barry (sic), b. 9 Dec 1700 Batiscon, m. there 3 Nov 1735 to Mary Ann Baribaut, b. 7 Jul 1711 Batiscon, dau. of John Baribaut and Margaret Cosset  
Child:  
1. Peter<sup>3</sup> Barry (sic), b. Champlain, m. 9 Feb 1789 at Assumption, Sandwich to Mary Joseph Levreau, dau. Louis Levreau and Catherine Tournois, both of Québec
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BARIL (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1678, bur. 21 Apr 1732 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 4 Feb 1704 Batiscon to ANN CHARLOTTE TROTIER, b. 7 Nov 1688 Batiscon, bur. 29 Apr 1753 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond  
Child:  
3  
1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BARIL (Louis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 1 Jun 1733 Ste Anne de la Perade to MARY JOSEPH COURTURIER, b. 18 Jan 1716 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. there 15 Jan 1745, dau. of Joseph Courturier and Catherine Proteau  
Child:  
4  
1. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1740
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> BARIL (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Oct 1740 Ste Anne de la Perade, was in Detroit 8 Nov 1762, m. 12 Jan 1767 Ste Anne de la Perade to MARY JOSEPH MORAN, b. 20 Mar 1746 Ste Anne, dau. of Joseph Moran dit Grimard and Susanne Hamelin  
Child:  
5  
1. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1783
5. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> BARIL (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1783 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. 27 Jul 1813, m. 29 Jul 1807 Detroit to MARY LOUISA MENY, b. 5 Feb 1783 Detroit, widow of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval, dau. of Joseph Meny and Archange Toupin dit Dusault. Both bride and groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin  
Children:  
1. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1808 St Antoine, bur. 14 Jan 1839 St Antoine, m. there 26 Jan 1825 to Stephen Couture, b. 16 Jul 1787 Detroit, widower of Margaret Le Beau, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
- ii. Louis, b. 20 Nov 1809 St Antoine
- iii. Archange, b. 22 Mar 1812, bur. 21 Apr 1813 Detroit
- iv. Cajetan, b. 22 Mar 1814 St Antoine
1. HENRY BARNARD, b. 1811 Hartford, Conn. son of Chauncey Barnard and Elisabeth Andrews, m. 6 Sep 1847 Detroit to JOSEPHINE SYLVANIE DESNOYERS, b. 28 May 1821 Detroit, dau. of Peter John Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil  
Child:  
1. Henry, b. 23 Mar 1851 Detroit
1. JOHN AUGER dit BARON, b. 1623 in France, bur. 17 Nov 1697 Montréal, m. in France to LOUISA GRISARD, b. 1634 France, drowned and bur. 6 Nov 1698 Montréal. Etymology of Auger is Saxon, Otger or Otgier and Danish Ogier and the Dutch Hoogheer and into Auger  
Children:  
2  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1670
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> AUGER dit BARON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1670, bur. 15 Jan 1723 Montréal m. there 4 Jun 1696 to MARY FRANCES BON dit LACOMBE, b. 1679, bur. 6 Mar 1749 Sault au Reolet, dau. of Peter Bon dit Lacombe and Michelle Duval  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1698 Montréal, bur. 12 Dec 1738 Sault au Reolet, m. 4 Jun 1716 Montréal to Peter Monciau dit Desormeaux, b. 1691 parish of Bressy, diocese of Orléans, France, son of John Monciau and Mary Hudet  
ii. Mary Frances, b. 12 Feb 1704 Montréal, m. there 1st 30 Sep 1727 to Toussaint Hunault, b. 25 Aug 1673 Montréal, bur. 22 Oct 1748, widower of Antoinette Paquet and Elisabeth Baudrau dit Graveline, son of Toussaint Hunault and Mary Lorgueuil. m. 2nd 19 Apr 1751 at Sault au Reolet to James Chaperon, b. 2 Jun 1702 Montréal, Pointe aux Trembles, bur. 8 Dec 1751 Varennes, widower of Elisabeth Daunay, son of James Chaperon and Cecilia Carrier. m. 3rd 18 Feb 1754 at St Vincent de Paul to Joseph Graton, b. 24 Aug 1698 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, widower of Margaret Filion, son of Joseph Grato and Ann Perron  
3  
iii. John Baptist, b. 7 Jul 1706  
iv. Geneveva, b. 25 May 1714 Montréal, m. 1st 8 May 1739 St François, Isle Jésus to John Francis Labelle, widower of Denise Gaboury dit Major and of Catherine Berloin, son of William Labelle and Ann Charbonneau. He d. 1741. m. 3rd 23 Sep 1743 Sault au Reolet to John Francis Prou, b. 1700, widower of Susanne le Duc, son of John Prou and Mary Fleury
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> AUGER dit BARON (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1706 Montréal, m. there 1st 18 Sep 1730 to MARY LOUISA JODOUIN, b. 1715, bur. 14 Jan 1745 Montréal, dau. of Andrew Jodouin and Louisa Sedillot, m. 2nd 9 Aug 1745 Laprairie to GENEVEVA MAGDELENE LECLERC, b. 1721, bur. 2 Dec 1746, dau. of Louis Leclerc and Elisabeth Bastien, m. 3rd 17 Apr 1747 Montréal to MARY CATHERINE BIBAUT, b. 24 Mar 1723 Laprairie, dau. of John Baptist Bibaut and Catherine Plante  
Child:  
4  
1. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jan 1748
4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> AUGER dit BARON (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jan 1748 Montréal, d. before 1810, m. 22 Apr 1799 Assumption, Sandwich to MARY ROSE VERMET, b. May, bp. 26 Sep 1786 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau  
Children:  
i. Charles Anselme Baron, b. 20 Apr 1800 Assumption, bur. 1 Oct 1801 Detroit  
ii. Ignatius, b. 8 Aug 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin  
iii. Henrietta, b. 26 Dec 1806 Detroit
1. NICOLAS BARON dit LUPIEN, b. 1649, a butcher by trade, son of Lupien Baron and Jane Tiersan of the parish of Villenayar, diocese of Troyes in Champagne, France, m. 16 Nov 1676 Montréal to MARY MARTHA

- CHAUVIN, b. 17 Jan 1662 Montréal, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Martha Anteuill  
 Child:  
 1. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1683  
 2. PETER<sup>2</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1683 Montréal, m. there 18 Nov 1705 to ANGELICA COURAUF, b. 5 Aug 1686 Lachine, bur. 4 Feb 1752 Montréal, dau. of Cybar Courault, sieur de la Côte, and Mary Frances Goupil  
 Children:  
 3 1. Anthony<sup>3</sup> b. 1 May 1711 Three Rivers  
 11. Jane, b. 1724, m. 28 Nov 1744 Montréal to Peter James Levasseur, b. 20 Nov 1703 Québec, widower of Mary Ann Benard and Mary Ann Paphn, son of Peter Levasseur and Ann Mesnage  
 3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1711 Three Rivers m. 20 Nov 1741, Bout de L'Île de Montréal to GENEVEVA DIEU, b. 11 Aug 1719 Montréal, bur. 29 Aug 1750 Montréal, dau. of James Dieu and Mary Ann Crepin  
 Children:  
 4 1. James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, bp. 19 May 1745  
 5 11. Peter, b. 1748  
 4. JAMES BARON dit LUPIEN(Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>) bp. 19 May 1745 Montréal, m. 7 Nov 1766 Detroit to ELISABETH LABADIE, r. the South West Coast of Detroit, b. 5 Mar 1749 Detroit, bur. there 15 May 1823, dau. of Peter Descompts dit Labadie and Angelica Laccelle  
 Children:  
 6 1. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1772  
 11. Anthony of Padua Baron dit Lupien, b. 10 Feb 1774  
 5. PETER<sup>5</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1748, bur. 15 Feb 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Oct 1765 Detroit to MARY ANN RAOUM, b. 15 Feb 1746 Detroit, dau. of Hyacinthe Réaume and Agatha Laccelle. Peter was a trader and r. St Louis Street in Detroit  
 Children:  
 1. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Sep 1767 Detroit, bur. 20 May 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 17 Feb 1800 Assumption to Susanne Pouget, b. 18 Nov 1776 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Pouget and Frances Belleperche  
 Child:  
 1. Angella, b. 31 May 1801 Assumption, Sandwich  
 7 11. Alexis Anthony, b. 28 Sep 1768  
 Mary Julia, b. 6 Jan 1770 Detroit on St Louis Street, bur. 14 Aug 1807 Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1790 to John Baptist Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. 2 Oct 1765, son of Alexis Bienvenu and Mary Ann Campau  
 1v. Joseph, b. 26 Feb 1771 Detroit  
 v. Charles, b. 11 Oct 1772 Detroit bur. there 27 Mar 1811  
 5. PETER<sup>5</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1772 Detroit, bur. 20 May 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 May 1797 Detroit to MARY ANN COUSINEAU, b. 14 Oct 1760 Detroit, dau. of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard  
 Children:  
 8 1. Louis Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1800  
 11. Mary, b. 31 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 14 Aug 1822 Detroit to Anthony Drouillard, b. 7 May 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 15 Feb 1842, son of Nicolas Drouillard and Louisa Monteny. m. 2nd 20 Feb 1844 Monroe to Francis Arcouet, b. 9 Nov 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Francis Arcouet and Pelagia Charon dit Cabanac  
 9 111. Basil, b. 14 Feb 1806  
 1v. Anthony, b. 8 Mar 1808  
 v. Peter, b. 6 Jan 1810, bur. 26 Jul 1824 Detroit  
 vi. Clara, b. 9 Jun 1812 Detroit  
 vii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Jan 1815  
 11. Gilsbeth, b. 22 Mar 1817 St Joseph, Maumée Bay, bur. 26 Apr 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 ix. Laurence, b. 10 Aug 1819, St Joseph, Maumée Bay, m. Archange Gagnier, b. there 12 Aug 1819 dau. of Louis Gagnier and Clara Menard  
 Children:  
 10. Margaret, b. 24 Dec 1829  
 11. Lucille, b. 17 Mar 1831  
 111. Elisabeth, b. 27 Jun, bp. 11 Feb 1848
1. Philomène Baron, b. 16 Sep, bp. 9 Nov 1844 Monroe bur. there 2 Oct 1845  
 2. Mary Desanges Baron, b. 10 Feb 1850 Monroe  
 x. Dominic, b. 4 Aug 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 xi. Elisabeth, b. 31 Jul 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 19 Oct 1841  
 7. ALEXIS ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Sep 1768 Detroit on St Louis Street, m. 7 Sep 1789 Assumption, Sandwich to CATHERINE BONDY, b. 14 Jul 1769 there, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamellin  
 Children:  
 12 1. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 1790 Assumption  
 11. Charles, b. Apr, bp. 10 May 1792  
 111. Mary, b. 20 Jan 1794, m. 21 Nov 1809 Detroit to Peter Descompts dit Labadie, b. 21 Oct 1782 Detroit, bur. there 14 Aug 1814, son of Alexis Descompts dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert, m. 2nd 22 May 1832 Detroit to Francis Dutaut dit Grandpré who came to Detroit in 1823, b. at Ile Dupas, son of Louis Dutaut dit Grandpré and Mary Louisa Cadet  
 1v. Veronica, b. 30 Jan 1796 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1819 to John Baptist Dumay, b. 24 Sep 1792 Detroit, son of Peter Dumay and Angelica LeMay  
 Gabriel, b. 15 Oct 1797 Detroit, bur. there 15 Sep 1823  
 v. Joseph, b. 24 Jul 1799  
 vi. Susanne, b. 9 Aug 1801 Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1858 from St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 18 Jul 1820 Detroit to Daniel Goodell, b. at the Little Falls of the Mohawk River, New York, son of Elijah Goodell and Axy Pickett  
 viii. Angelica, b. 24 Mar 1803 Detroit, m. Joseph Bondy, b. 18 Sep 1796 Detroit, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot  
 1x. John Mary, b. 28 Jul 1805 Detroit, bur. there 23 Oct 1824  
 x. James, b. 1 Oct 1807 Detroit  
 xi. Archange, b. 2 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich  
 xii. Lucille, b. 8 Apr, bp. 20 May 1814 Detroit, bur. 1 Oct 1854 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 21 May 1833 Detroit to George Leblanc, b. 15 Dec 1812 Detroit, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa  
 8. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>5</sup>, James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sep 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 14 Jan 1823 Detroit to TERESA RAU, b. 16 Oct 1807 St Antoine, dau. of Jean Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe. Both bride and groom r. River Raisin  
 Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin  
 1. Son, b. 9 Oct 1823, bur. there next day  
 11. Eusebius<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1825  
 111. Victoria, b. 3 Feb 1828  
 1v. Mary Ann, b. 2 Feb 1830  
 v. Oliver, b. 31 Mar 1836  
 9. BASIL<sup>6</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>5</sup>, James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1806 Detroit, bur. 8 Mar 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 Feb 1825 there to CATHERINE RAU, b. 19 Jan 1809 there, dau. of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe  
 Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin  
 1. Melanie<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Dec 1825, bur. there 18 Sep 1827  
 11. Modeste, b. 31 Dec 1827  
 111. Noel, b. 25 Dec 1830  
 1v. Joseph, b. 3 Feb 1833  
 10. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>5</sup>, James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1808 Detroit, m. 1st 21 Jan 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin to MARGARET MONTMERY, b. 27 Sep 1808 there, dau. of Francis Monteny and Geneveva Betnard. m. 2nd 28 Jun 1847 Monroe to MARY ANN BOEMIER, b. 1821, widow of Francis Xavier Gagnier, dau. of John Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard  
 Children: with Margaret Monteny  
 1. Margaret, b. 24 Dec 1829  
 11. Lucille, b. 17 Mar 1831  
 111. Elisabeth, b. 27 Jun, bp. 11 Feb 1848

- iv. Mary Rosalie, b. 28 Jan, bp. 11 Feb 1850
11. GILBERT<sup>6</sup>BARON dit LUPIEN(Peter<sup>5</sup>, James Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1815, m. 28 May 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin to CATHERINE LEROUX, dau. of Francis Leroux and Veronica Brancheau  
Children:  
i. Euphrosine<sup>7</sup>Baron, b. 19 Apr 1836 St Antoine  
ii. Gilbert, b. 7 Mar 1838, St Antoine  
iii. Moses, b. 16 May, bp. 24 Jun 1843 Monroe  
iv. Alphonse, b. 16 May, bp. 14 Jun 1846 Monroe
12. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>BARON dit LUPIEN(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr, bp. 10 May 1792 Detroit, bur. 10 May 1851 from St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 15 Aug 1815 Detroit to MAGDELENE BARIAU, b. 1 Dec 1797, dau. of Joseph Bariau and Mary Louisa Greffard  
Children: i thru xi born at Detroit  
14 i. Charles<sup>7</sup>Baron, b. 28 Mar 1816  
ii. Anthony, b. 8 Aug 1817, bur. 28 Jul 1835 Detroit  
iii. Joseph, b. 2 Oct, bur. 18 Dec 1818, first funeral from the new Ste Anne Church  
iv. Angelica, b. 20 Dec 1819  
v. John Baptiste, b. 16 Nov 1821, bur. 8 Feb 1823 Detroit  
vi. Gabriel, b. 12 Apr 1824  
vii. Archange, b. 2 Apr 1826, m. 25 Nov 1845 before a magistra magistrate to Joseph Goodell, b. 13 Mar, bp. 19 Mar 1827, son of Daniel Goodell and Susanne Baron  
viii. James, b. 10 Feb 1829, bur. 4 Jun 1852 St Francis Xavier  
ix. John Baptist, b. 25 May 1831  
15 x. Richard, b. 23 Apr 1833  
xi. Francis, b. 22 Oct 1835  
xii. Joseph, b. 15 Oct 1836, bp. 6 Nov Ste Philomene, near Detroit  
xiii. Adelaide, b. 3 Oct, bp. 9 Oct 1838 Ste Philomene
13. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>BARON dit LUPIEN(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1799 Detroit, bur. 22 Aug 1875 from Ste Anne, Detroit in the cemetery called Lafourche, m. 21 Feb 1832 Detroit to MARY ROULEAU, b. there 21 Oct 1811, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin  
Children: all born at Detroit  
i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>Baron, b. 12 Feb 1833  
ii. Gabriel, b. 2 May 1834, m. 3 May 1870 Detroit Ste Anne Church to Julia Berthiaume, b. 1842, dau. of Peter Berthiaume and Susanne Salot. Both bride and groom r. at Springwells  
iii. Mary Catherine, b. 18 Feb, bp. 6 May 1837 parish of La Croix near Detroit  
iv. Charles, b. 8 Sep 1838  
v. Matilda, b. 1 May 1841  
vi. Anthony, b. 19 May 1842
14. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>BARON dit LUPIEN(Charles<sup>6</sup>, Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1816 Detroit, m. 27 Jul 1841 there to ADELAIDE PARNIER, b. 15 Apr 1819, bp. 10 Jul 1820, dau. of Joseph Parnier and Cecilia Campau  
Children: all born at Detroit  
i. Moses<sup>8</sup>Baron, b. 16 Jun 1842  
ii. Charles, b. 19 Aug 1844  
iii. Mary, b. 11 Feb 1847, m. 21 Feb 1865 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to Richard LeBeau, b. 16 Sep 1842, son of Richard LeBeau and Basilisse Oudin dit Lefranc
15. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>BARON dit LUPIEN(Charles<sup>6</sup>, Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1833, m. 18 Jan 1859 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to ANGELA PIETTE, b. 20 Mar 1838 Ste Philomene near Detroit, dau. of Joseph Piette and Monica Drouillard  
Children: all baptised at St Francis Xavier Church, Ecorces  
i. Louisa<sup>8</sup>Baron, b. 18 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1859  
ii. Vitaline, b. 24 Sep, bp. 16 Nov 1861  
iii. Philip, b. 14 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1866
1. WILLIBRORD<sup>1</sup>LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, son of John Lootman who was Flemish or Dutch and a surgeon and his wife Marie Fournel, they r. in the parish of St Nicolas, Chantel-le-Chateau, diocese of Bourges, province of Berry, France. He m. 12 Jan 1672 Montréal to ANN LE BER b. 1656, dau. of Francis Le Ber and Margaret Leseur of Notre Dame

- de Pitre, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France. Willibrord is called erroneously, Anthony, John Baptist, Lothman, and Albrin. The name Barrois derived from Berrois, an inhabitant of Berry. Willibrord was sent to America in 1665 as Secretary, Concillor, and Agent General of the East India Company as well as an interpreter in Portuguese  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Mar 1679 Laprairie  
3 ii. John Baptist, b. 1691
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>LOOTMAN dit BARROIS(Willibrord<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Mar 1679 Laprairie m. 31 May 1717 Montréal to MARY ANN SAUVAGE, b. 17 Jun 1697 Champlain, dau. of James Sauvage and Catherine Jean  
Children: all born at Detroit  
i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 1719, bur. 20 Dec 1799 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1734 to Robert Navarre, b. 1709, bur. 24 Nov 1791, son of Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette of the parish of Villeroy, diocese of Meaux, Brittany, France  
ii. Louisa, b. 22 Jul 1722, bur. Detroit 5 Apr 1781, m. there 2 Jan 1736 to Peter Chene dit La Butte, b. 23 Jul 1698 Montréal, widower of Mary Madeleine Roy, son of Peter St Onge dit Chene and Louisa Jane Bailly  
iii. Mary Ann, b. 30 Nov 1726, bur. 8 Nov 1809 Detroit, m. there 26 Jan 1742 to John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 1709 Lachine, bur. 31 Aug 1793 Detroit, son of John Cuillerier and Catherine Trotier dit Beaubien  
iv. Catherine, b. 20 Nov 1727, bur. 3 Nov 1790 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1747 to Peter Cosme, b. 30 Oct 1721 Laprairie, bur. 21 Sep 1787 Detroit, son of Peter Cosme and Elisabeth Faye  
v. Anthony, b. 6 Mar 1730, bur. 7 Nov 1731 Detroit  
4 vi. Francis, b. 4 Apr 1733  
vii. Agatha, b. 26 Nov 1735, bur. 12 Nov 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 20 Dec 1763 Detroit to John Baptist Réaume, b. 9 Jul 1741 Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1807 St Antoine, son of Hyacinthe Réaume and Agatha Lacelle. Bride r. South West Coast of Detroit  
viii. Elisabeth, b. 31 Jan 1739, bur. 19 Nov 1744 Detroit
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LOOTMAN dit BARROIS(Willibrord<sup>1</sup>), b. 1691 Iope?, New England, m. 30 Mar 1717 Montréal to MARY MAGDELENE CARDINAL, b. 15 Feb 1699, dau. of James Cardinal and Louisa Arrivé  
Children: all born at Montréal except iv and v  
i. Mary Magdelene<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1717  
ii. James, b. 16 May 1719, bur. 30 May 1719 Montréal  
iii. James, b. 17 Mar 1720, m. 12 Oct 1747 to Cahokia Susanne Baron, dau. of John Baptist Baron and Mary Catherine Illinois  
iv. Joseph, b. 16 Jul 1722 Detroit  
v. Bonaventure, b. 15 Nov 1724 Detroit  
vi. John Baptist, b. 19 Jun, bur. 17 Aug 1726 Montréal  
vii. Mary Ann, b. 28 Aug 1727  
viii. John Louis, b. 6 Feb 1731
4. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>LOOTMAN dit BARROIS(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Willibrord<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1733 Detroit, m. there 9 Jan 1758 to CATHERINE CESIRE, b. 3 Mar 1735 Detroit, dau. of John Cesire and Mary Charlotte Girard  
Children:  
i. Laurence Francois<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1758 Detroit  
ii. John Baptist, b. 10 Nov 1759 Detroit  
iii. Leo Louis, b. 23 Feb 1761 at th Coast of the Potowatomies near Detroit  
iv. Alexis, b. 3 Jun 1762 at the Coast of the Potowatomies  
v. Mary Louisa, b. 1765, bur 27 Sep 1843 Detroit, m. 7 May 1790 Assumption, Sandwich to Joseph Pilet, b. 18 Sep 1754 Detroit, bur. 24 Aug 1828 at Assumption, son of John Pilet and Jane Belleperche  
vi. Catherine, b. 1767 at the post of Vincennes, bur. 1 Jul 1785 Detroit, m. 2 Feb 1784 Detroit to Louis Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 6 Jul 1754, bur. 24 Mar 1836 Detroit, son of John Baptist Cuillerier die Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BARTE dit BELLEVILLE, son of William Barte and Mary Carmel, of the parish of St Martin, st Reissac, diocese of Albi, France, was a soldier, m. 8 Jul 1707 Varennes to CHARLOTTE CHAUDILLON, b. 6 Apr 1676, bur. 27 Apr 1760 Lavaltrie, widow of Joseph Desautels, dau. of Anthony Chaudillon, a surgeon and Mary Boucher  
Children:
- i. René<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Jun Varennes, bur. 30 Oct 1707 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal
  - ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 27 Oct 1709 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Charlotte, b. 7 Dec 1710 Varennes, m. 1738 to James La Bonté
  - iv. John Baptist, m. Mary Louisa Ethier, b. 17 Jan 1718 St Francois, Isle Jésus, dau. of Joseph Ethier and Angelica Labelle
  - v. Anthony, m. Louisa Bergeron
- 
1. THÉOPHILE<sup>1</sup>BARTHE, b. 1695, son of Andrew Barthe and Jane De Cosomesse of the parish of St John, Tarbe, diocese of Tarbe, Gascogne, m. 18 Mar 1721 Ville Marie Montréal to MARGARET CHARLOTTE ALAVOINE, b. 1695, dau. of Charles Alavoine, Captain of Militia, and Mary Teresa Machard who came from the parish of St Barthélemy of city of Rochelle. Charles bur. 11 May 1749, Mary Teresa bur. 10 Oct 1728. Théophile held the title "gunsmith of the King"  
Children:
- 2 i. Andrew Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1722
  - 3 ii. Peter<sup>2</sup>, m. 3 Mar 1760
2. ANDREW CHARLES<sup>2</sup>BARTHE (Theophile<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1722 Montréal, bur. 16 Mar 1786 Detroit, m. 24 Apr 1747 Detroit to MARY TERESA CAMPAU, b. 7 Feb 1729 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jun 1765, dau. of John Louis Campau and Mary Louisa Robert. Andrew Charles was called in 1756 "Arquebusier" de ce fort and also "Grand Voye de ce fort et dependances". Before 1763 Andrew Charles Barthe bought the farm now known as Private Claim No. 1 or the Brush Farm from Eustache Gamelin who had obtained his claim from the French Government on 1 May 1747  
Children: all born at Detroit
- i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Apr, bur. 14 May 1748 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Archange, b. 13 Mar 1749, bur. 25 Nov 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. 21 Jun 1773 Detroit before Major Henry Bassett, Commandant of the Post, to John Askin, b. Auchnacloy, Ireland 1739, d. at his residence "Strabane" in Windsor, Ontario, son of James Askin and Alice Rae Catherine, b. 25 Sep, bur. 4 Oct 1750 Detroit
  - iii. Charles Andrew, b. 4 Mar, bur. 31 May 1752 Detroit
  - 4 v. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1753
  - vi. Mary Teresa, b. 21 Jul, bur. 2 Aug 1754 Detroit
  - vii. Bonaventure Anthony, b. 6 Mar 1756
  - viii. Teresa, b. 25 Mar 1758, m. 30 Sep 1774 Detroit before a civil officer, Alexander Grant, b. in Scotland
  - ix. Louis Theophile, b. 31 Mar 1760, bur. 16 May 1825 Assumption, m. 15 Nov 1802 Detroit to Madelene Trotier dit Bellecour, b. 18 Mar 1774 Fort St Clair at the junction of the Pine and St Clair Rivers, bur. 11 Sep 1803, widow of Francis Xavier Moreau dit Duplessis, dau. of Francis Xavier and Mary Magdelene Trotier deLusignan
  - x. Mary Felicity, b. 18 Dec 1762 on Ste Anne Street
  - xi. Charles, b. 18 Oct 1765 on Ste Anne Street, bur. 18 Oct 1765 Detroit
  - xii. John Baptist, b. 12 Jun on Ste Anne Street, bur. 13 Nov 1765 Detroit
3. PETER<sup>2</sup>BARTHE (Théophile<sup>1</sup>), m. 3 Mar 1760 Detroit to MARY CHARLOTTE CHAPOTON, b. there 21 Nov 1737, dau. of John Chapoton and Margaret Esteve. Peter was a gunsmith and r. on St Louis Street, Detroit  
Children: all born at Detroit
- i. Mary Felicity<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Jan, bur. there 6 Aug 1761
  - ii. Peter, b. 11 Apr, bur. there 19 Sep 1762
  - iii. Charlotte, b. 17 Jul 1763, bur. 11 Feb 1849 Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1780 to Stephen Louis Réaume, b. 27 Dec 1748 Montréal, d. before 1784, an officer in the British Army, son of Charles Augustin Réaume and Mary Margaret Labelle
- Charlotte m. 2nd 18 Oct 1784 Detroit to Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie, b. 1730, bur. 17 Dec 1807 Assumption, Sandwich at the age of 80 yrs., widow of Angelica Campau, and son of Peter Descomps and Angelica Laclelle
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup>BARTHE (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Théophile<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1753, bur. 22 Jun 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 Dec 1778 Detroit to GENEVEVA CULLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 1 May 1761 Detroit, d. at the Peck River, Ontario, bur. 14 Jul 1847 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Cullerier and Mary Ann Looman dit Barrois. Bride r. at the North East Coast of Detroit. At the time of this marriage the groom had hurriedly returned from Mackinac, "there was a rumor current and a great fear felt that the American troops would invade Michigan"  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1779 Detroit
  - ii. Teresa Victoria, b. 1794, bur. 14 Feb 1841 Belle River, Ontario, m. 24 Nov 1818 Assumption to Hubert Villers dit St Louis, b. 25 Jun 1792 Assumption, bur. there 5 Nov 1826 son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau. Teresa m. 2nd 18 Feb 1828 Assumption to Constant Gautier, b. St Henry de la Mascouche Lower Canada, son of Alexander Gautier and Cecilia Geoffrey
- 
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>BASINET dit TOURBLANCHE, b. 1644, son of John Basinet and Margaret Dusault of the parish of St Antoine de Tourblanche, diocese of Perigueux, France, m. 6 Aug 1674 Montréal to FRANCES JANOT dit LACHAPPELLE, b. there 21 Jan 1658, dau. of Marin and Frances Bnard  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, bp. 28 Aug 1678 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal
  - 3 ii. Joseph, bp. 22 Jul 1680 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BASINET (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), bp. 28 Aug 1678 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, bur. 2 Sep 1708 Montréal, m. 24 Nov 1698 Pointe aux Trembles to MARY ROY, bp. there 1 Jun 1683, bur. there 6 Jul 1703, dau. of John Roy and Magdeleine Courtemanche. Peter in Detroit for several months after 2 Apr 1707  
Child:
- 4 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, bp. 14 Oct 1701 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>BASINET (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), bp. 22 Jul 1680 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, bur. 23 Apr 1759 Longue Pointe, m. 28 Apr 1710 Montréal to MARY ANN SENECALE, b. 26 Jul 1687 Montréal, dau. of John Senecal and Catherine Margaret Deseine. Joseph in Detroit for the summer after 2 Apr 1707  
Children:
- i. Augustin<sup>3</sup>, d. before 1758, m. 20 Oct 1749 Varennes to Judith (or Margaret) Hébert, b. 1729, dau. of Joseph Hébert and Margaret Girard  
Child:
  1. Joseph, m. 12 Jul 1784 to Mary Louisa Meloche, b. 22 Apr 1762 Bloody Run at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Jul 1822, dau. of John Baptist and Mary Louisa Robert
4. PETER<sup>3</sup>BASINET (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), bp. 14 Oct 1701 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, bur. 7 Sep 1764 Longue Pointe, m. 27 Nov 1719 Longueuil to MARY MARGARET BOUGRET, b. 20 Oct 1699, bur. 25 May 1776, dau. of Prudent Bougret and Mary Charlotte Etienne  
Children:
- 5 i. John Louis<sup>4</sup>, bp. 19 Jul 1724 Longue Pointe
  - ii. Charlotte, b. 22 Nov 1738 Longue Pointe, m. there 3 Feb 1755 to Anthony Trudel, b. there 4 Dec 1731, bur there 29 Sep 1777, son of Anthony Trudel and Margaret Picard
5. JOHN LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BASINET (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), bp. 19 Jul 1724 Longue Pointe, m. 1st to MARY ANGELICA ARCHAMBAULT, b. 21 Apr 1729 Repentigny, d. before 1760, dau. of Laurence Archambault and Mary Frances Lorian, m. 2nd to MARY CATHERINE MARSIL, b. 4 Mar 1732 Longueuil, bur. 10 Mar 1767 Repentigny, dau. of Andrew Marsil and Jane Campau, m. 3rd to TERESA JANSON dit LAPALME, dau. of Philip Janson and Mary Ann Jourdain. John Louis moved with his family from Lower Canada to Assumption, Sandwich (see C. Tanguay)  
Child: with Mary Catherine Marsil



6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BASINET<sup>1</sup>(John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. 12 Jan 1784 to MAGDELEINE HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 21 Jan 1768 at Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay  
Children: iv thru ix name is Bazinet
- i. Mary Barbara<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1784, bur. 20 Dec 1785
  - 7 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Jul 1789
  - iii. Théotiste, bp. 29 May 1792 Detroit age ca. 4 1/2 mos., m. to John Cartwright before a civil magistrate
  - iv. Scholastica Coleta, b. 23 Feb, bp. 2 Jun 1796 Detroit, m. 26 Apr 1825 Assumption, Sandwich to Anthony Langlois, bur. 29 Apr 1857 Assumption, son of John Baptist Langlois and Charlotte Réaume
  - v. Eleonora, b. 11 May, bp. 15 Jul 1798 Detroit, m. 11 Jan 1820 Assumption to Nicolas Langlois, b. 28 May 1795, son Nicolas Langlois and Mary Angelica Meloche
  - vi. Monica, b. 4 Oct 1800, bp. 13 Jun 1801 Detroit, bur. there 11 Aug 1804
  - vii. Regina, b. 19 Jan, bp. 9 Jun 1803, m. Hazel Abel before a civil magistrate
  - viii. John Louis, b. 31 Oct 1805, bp. 20 Jun 1807 Detroit, m. Elisabeth Hill before a civil magistrate  
Child:
    1. Peter, b. 2 Dec 1829, bp. 9 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River
  - ix. Peter, b. 4 Feb 1808, bp. 19 Aug 1809 Detroit
7. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BASINET<sup>1</sup>(Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Louis<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jul 1789 St Clair River, bp. 8 Aug 1789 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1823 St François, Clinton River to JANE HILL, b. St Clair, dau. of James Hill and Dorothea Sec(?), bride and groom r. at St Clair River  
Children: name is Bazinet
- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1824 Saline River, bp. 8 May 1825 St François, Clinton River
  - ii. Agnes, b. 16 Jul 1829, bp. 9 Feb 1830 St François.
  - iii. Julia, b. 29 Jul 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François
  - iv. David, b. Swan Creek (Anchorville), bp. there 14 Oct 1834
  - v. John Louis, b. 17 Nov 1836 Swan Creek, m. 8 Jan 1866 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville to Mary Chartier, b. 25 Apr, bp. 24 Jul 1847 St Peter, Mt Clemens, bur. 22 Nov 1881 from Immaculate Conception, dau. of Anthony Chartier and Léocadie Rose
  - vi. Anthony, b. 1842, m. 2 May 1876 Holy Cross, Marine City to Sophia Yax, b. 1857, dau. of Alfred Yax and Fanny Raymond
  - vii. Louis, b. 1846, m. 17 Apr 1875 Immaculate Conception to Mary Longtin, b. 1854, dau. of John Baptist Longtin and Mary Thomas
- 
1. AUGUSTIN RALA BASTIEN, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, son of Francis Rala dit Bastien and Mary Lacasse, m. 13 Feb 1809 Assumption, Sandwich to MARGARET CHARBONNEAU, b. Aug there, bp. there 7 Sep 1793, dau. of John Baptist Charbonneau and Mary Joseph Peltier  
Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
- i. Augustin, b. 21 Oct 1810
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 9 Jun 1813
  - iii. Hilary, b. 10 Jan, bur. 27 Jan 1815 Assumption
  - iv. Margaret, b. 12 Dec 1815
  - v. Emily, b. 7 Jan 1818
  - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 19 Mar 1820, r. Malden, m. 8 Jan 1839 Assumption to Justine Dufour, b. 20 Oct 1813 there, widow of James Rochereau dit Lesperance and dau. of Charles Dufour and Susanne Beneteau  
Children:
    1. Francis Xavier, bp. 28 Feb 1840
    2. Thomas, b. 26 Nov 1841
  - vii. Monica Rosalie, b. 21 Mar 1822
  - viii. Mary Louisa, b. 7 Jun 1824
- 
1. CHARLES FRANCIS BAUBIN, b. 6 Apr 1742 Montréal, son of Hubert Baubin

and Mary Catherine Roy of the parish of Rochefort, r. North East Coast of Detroit in 1779, had children by Catherine Pacanne dit Roy, a Miamis, m. 30 Dec 1782 Assumption, Sandwich to MARY CATHERINE BISSONET, b. 2 Mar 1760 Soulanges, dau. of Stephen Bissonet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain  
Children: with Catherine Pacanne dit Roy

- i. Catherine, bp. 5 Jun 1779 Detroit
- ii. Agatha, b. Jun Northe East Coast of Detroit, bp. 5 Jun 1779 Detroit

- 
1. LAURENCE<sup>1</sup> BAUDET, sett. Cap de la Madeleine, son of Peter Baudet and Margaret Baudon who r. parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France, m. 6 May 1684 to MARGARET CREVIER, dau. of Nicolas Crevier and Louisa Le Loutre  
Child:
  - 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup> Baudet dit Ducap, d. before 1749
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BAUDET dit DUCAP (Laurence<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1749, m. MAGDELENE LE MAY, b. 1 Jul 1692 Pointe aux Trembles de Québec, bur. 14 Mar 1767 Lotbiniere, dau. of Ignatius Le May and Ann Girard  
Child:
  - 3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, m. 18 Aug 1749 Lotbiniere
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BAUDET dit DUCAP (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), m. 18 Aug 1749 Lotbiniere to MARGARET GRENIER, dau. of Joseph Grenier and Mary Angelica Houde  
Child:
  - 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1751
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> BAUDET (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Aug 1751 Lotbiniere, m. 5 Feb 1776 St Jean Deschailions to MARY PELAGIA AUGER, b. 25 Nov 1758 there, dau. of Louis Auger and Mary Ross Adam (see Tanguay)  
Children:
  - i. Pelagia<sup>5</sup> Baudet dit Ducap, b. 30 Nov 1776 St Jean Deschailions
  - 5 ii. Job, m. 14 Jan 1819
5. JOB<sup>5</sup> BAUDET dit DUCAP (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Deschailions, m. 14 Jan 1819 Detroit to ARCHANGE BOURGUIGNON, b. 15 Jul 1800 Detroit, dau. of Louis Bourguignon and Théotiste Pare  
Children: all born at Detroit
- i. Job<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1819, bur. 17 Mar 1823 Detroit
  - ii. Marcelline, b. 29 Mar 1821
  - iii. Ignatius Clement, b. 13 Jun 1822
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 8 Mar 1824
  - v. Louis Job, b. 10 Jul 1825, bur. 11 Aug 1826 Detroit
  - vi. Archange, b. 3 Jun 1827
  - vii. Victoria, b. 11 Jul 1829
- 
1. RENÉ BAUDIN, b. 1660, son of Charles Baudin and Jane Mornet who r. parish of Notre Dame of Niort province, Poitou, France, bur. 22 Jan 1737 Laprairie, m. 10 Feb 1687 Beauport to SUSANNE LAVALLÉE, b. 16 Mar 1670 Québec, bur. 9 Dec 1729, dau. of Peter Lavallee and Mary Teresa Leblanc  
Child:
  - 2 i. Michel<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1697 Beauport
2. MICHEL<sup>2</sup> BAUDIN (René<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1697 Beauport, bur. 22 Dec 1767 St Constant, m. 21 Sep 1725 Longueuil to MARY FRANCES DUPUIS, b. 11 Jul 1703, dau. of Moses Dupuis and Mary Ann Christiaansen  
Child:
  - 3 i. Augustin Michel<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Jun 1726
3. AUGUSTIN MICHEL<sup>3</sup> BAUDIN (Michel<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1726 Laprairie, m. 14 Feb 1757 St Constant to VERONICA LEMIEUX, b. 7 Sep 1736 Laprairie, dau. of James Lemieux and Catherine Deniger  
Child:
  - 4 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, m. 11 Jan 1798
4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> BAUDIN (Augustin Michel<sup>3</sup>, Michel<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 11 Jan 1798 Detroit to CATHERINE GAILLARD, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors. Bride and groom r. Rivière aux Sables in the parish of St Antoine, River Raisin. m. 2nd to ROSE BATOURNAY  
Children: with Catherine Gaillard all born St Antoine
- i. Stephen, b. 14 Sep 1798
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Mar 1800

- iii. Margaret, b. 18 Dec 1801
- iv. Mary, b. 26 Sep 1803
- Children: with Rose Batournay
  - v. Josette, m. 7 Oct 1829 St Antoine to Anthony W. Rau, b. 20 Dec 1802 St Antoine, widower of Catherine Maheu, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe. Bride and groom r. St Joseph, Maumee Bay
  - vi. Louis, m. 18 Sep 1832 St Antoine to Frances Cloutier, b. 15 Mar 1815 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Cloutier and Jane Villers. Both r. Maumée Bay
  - vii. Rose, m. 20 Aug 1832 St Antoine to Jérôme Joseph Cloutier b. 19 Feb 1812 St Antoine, son of Peter Cloutier and Jane Villers, r. Maumée Bay
  - viii. Mary Angelica, b. 1 Jul 1820 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ix. Frances, b. 24 Mar 1822 Assumption, m. John Baptist Cournoyer, b. 23 Dec 1811, bp. 12 Jun 1812 Assumption, son of John Baptist Cournoyer and Archange Champagne
  - x. Euphrosine, b. 4 Jun 1824 St Antoine

1. BENEDICT BAUDIN, son of John Baudin and Antoinette Frelin, r. parish of St Jean, diocese of Dié, France, m. 10 Nov 1737 Three Rivers to MARY GIRARD, dau. of Francis Girard and Antoinette Lemay. Benedict r. with family in parish of Notre Dame de la Visitation, Pointe au Lac, near Trois Rivières
- Child:
- i. John Baptist, b. 1 Nov 1738 Three Rivers, bur. 23 Nov 1770 Detroit, m. 23 Nov 1767 Detroit to Mary Joseph Tremblay, b. 24 Sep 1751 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard. Bride r. Grosse Pointe and groom sett. there
- Child:
- 1. Catherine, b. 7 Nov, bur. 8 Nov 1769 Detroit

1. JAMES BAUDOIN, b. Pointe aux Trembles, son of James Baudoin and Susanne Durand, r. Malden, m. 18 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich to MAGDELENE BONDY, b. 28 Nov 1792 Assumption, dau. of Laurence Bondy and Magdelene Pageot
- Children:
- i. James, b. 16 Apr 1815 Assumption, r. St John parish, Amherstburg, m. 23 Feb 1843 Assumption to Anastasia Cabanac, b. 9 Jul 1825 there, dau. of Anthony Charon dit Cabanac and Elisabeth Leduc
  - ii. Joseph, m. 21 Jun 1852 Assumption to Mary Louisa Cabanac, 16 Aug 1829 there, sister of Anastasia above, groom r. Malden

1. URBANUS BAUDREAU dit GRAVELINE, b. 1633, bur. 28 Jan 1695 Montréal, son of John Baudreau dit Graveline and Mary Chauveau, m. 20 Oct 1664 Montréal to MATHURINE JUILLET dit AVIGNON, b. 31 Dec 1651 Montréal, bur. there 6 Mar 1723, dau. of Blasius Juillet dit Avignon and Mary Antoinette Liercour. Came to Canada and was appointed Procurator and Syndic for the inhabitants
- Children:
- i. Gabriel, b. 24 Jul 1666 Montréal, m. there 15 Aug 1701 to Catherine Fortier, b. 13 Mar 1661 Pointe Trembles de Montréal, dau. of Stephen Fortier and Margaret Lauson. They passed through Detroit in 1708 en route to Mobile
  - Child:
    - 1. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Nov 1708 Detroit
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 3 May 1673 Montréal, bur. there 22 Jul 1727, m. there 3 Sep 1696 to James Richard, b. parish of Juiller, diocese Poitiers, France, bur. 18 Mar 1714 Montréal, son of James Richard and Mary Amiot, m. 2nd to Toussaint Hunault, b. 25 Aug 1673 Montréal, bur. 22 Oct 1748 Sault au Recollet, widower of Antoinette Paquette, son of Toussaint Hunault and Mary Lorgueil
  - 2 iii. Paul, b. 19 May 1682 Montréal
  - 3 iv. John Baptist, b. 18 May 1690 Montréal
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup> BAUDREAU dit GRAVELINE (Urbanus<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1682 Montréal, m. there 20 Feb 1708 to MARY TESSIER, b. there 1687, bur. 10 Jan 1750

- Longue Pointe, dau. of Paul Tessier and Magdelene Cloutier
- Child:
- 4 i. Urban, b. 19 Aug 1718 Montréal
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> BAUDREAU dit GRAVELINE (Urbanus<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1690 Montréal, m. 1716? to FRANCES BAZINET, b. 12 Jan 1692 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, dau. of Anthony Bazinet and Frances Janot
- Child:
- 1. John Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 May 1725 Montréal, m. 1749? to Mary Joseph Duval, b. 13 Oct 1726 Sorel, dau. of Peter Duval and Magdelene Brisset
  - Child:
    - 1. John Mary Baudreau dit St Ours Graveline, b. 1775 bur. 5 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 24 Jul 1803 St Antoine River Raisin to Barbara Duroseau, widow of Peter Tessier
4. URBAN<sup>3</sup> BAUDREAU (Paul<sup>2</sup>, Urbanus<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1718 Montréal, bur. 27 Aug 1767 Longue Pointe, m. there 8 Feb 1751 to MARY JUDITH DUFRESNE, b. 15 Dec 1731 there, dau. of John Baptist Dufresne and Catherine Archambault
- Child:
- 1. Joseph, b. Longue Pointe, m. 1st 11 Jan 1802 Assumption, Sandwich to Mary Louisa Lamirande, dau. of Joseph Lamirande and Josette Dubord of the parish of St Antoine sur la Rivière du Loup, m. 2nd 10 Oct 1808 to Margaret Boissier, b. St Hilaire on the Chambly River, dau. of Gabriel Boissier and Margaret Godin. Both bride and groom r. Amherstburg
  - Children: with Margaret Boissier all born at Assumption
    - 1. Monica Clodoville, b. 6 Sep 1809
    - 2. Margaret, b. 8 Mar 1815

1. STEPHEN BAUDREAU, b. Sorel, son of Anthony Baudreau and Helena Benoit, m. 30 Sep 1835 Detroit to LUCY DESJARDINS, b. 17 Apr 1814 Detroit, dau. of Hyacinthe Desjardins and Magdelene Tremblay. Stephen came to Detroit in Oct 1834
- Children: 11 thru iv born at Detroit
- i. Eleusine, b. 31 Jul 1836, bp. 2 May 1837 St Antoine
  - ii. Edward, b. 11 Jan 1843, bur. there 12 Nov 1845
  - iii. Jonas, b. 1 Mar 1845, bur. there 26 Aug 1846
  - iv. Josephine, b. 13 Jul 1847

1. ALEXANDER BAYARELLE, b. 1804 in the diocese of New Orleans, bp. same day as m. 27 May 1834 Detroit to ARCHANGE ANTAYA, b. 6 Jan 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Antaya and Josette Meloche. He came to Detroit in 1823
- Children:
- i. Peter Alexander, b. 2 Aug, bp. 25 Dec 1839 St Vincent parish, Pontiac
  - ii. James Henry, b. 7 Nov 1839, bp. 25 Dec Monroe
  - iii. Mary, b. 13 Dec 1840, bp. 27 Jan 1841 Monroe
  - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 24 Oct 1848 Brest, near Monroe, bp. 20 Nov 1848 Monroe

1. PATRICK BAILY (BAYLY), m. SUSANNE ERNEST
- Child:
- i. Ann, b. 17 Aug 1795 Greenwich, bp. 5 Sep 1796 Detroit

1. JOHN BEACH, of English nationality, m. ELISABETH BEACH
- Child:
- i. Mary Elisabeth, b. 30 May 1770 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST BEAUBIEN, and an Ottawa
- Child:
- i. Mary, b. 1808, bp. 28 Jul 1828 Detroit

1. CATHERINE CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN
- Child:
- i. Coleta, b. 7 Aug 1809 Assumption, Sandwich

1. RENE<sup>1</sup> CUIILLERIER, b. 1640, son of Julian Cuillerier and Julia Faifeu

- of the parish of Clermont, near La Fleche, France, m. 13 Apr 1665  
 Montréal to MARY LUCAULT, b. there 1 Jul 1650, bur. there 22 Dec  
 1727, dau. of Leonard Lucault and Barbara Poisson  
 Children:
- 2
    - i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Nov 1670 Montréal
    - ii. Catherine, b. 13 Nov 1672 Montréal, bur. there 17 Jun 1706, m. 13 Jan 1687 Lachine to Joseph LeDuc, b. 22 May 1660 Montréal, bur. 22 Oct 1748 Montréal, son of John LeDuc and Mary Soulinier
  2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>CUILLERIER (René<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1670 Montréal, d. before 1712, m. 3 May 1696 Bastican to MARY CATHERINE TROTIER de BEAUBIEN, b. 1676 bur. 26 Feb 1731 Lachine, dau. of Anthony Trotier Sieur of Beaubien and Catherine Lefebvre. Mary Catherine m. 2nd 27 May 1714 Montréal to Francis Mary Picoté de Bellestre, b. there 5 Feb 1677, bur. 9 Oct 1729 Detroit, son of Peter Picoté de Bellestre and Mary Pars. Francis was an officer in the French Army and was ordered to Fort Ponchartrain in 1721 when his brother-in-law, Alphonse Tonti, was Commandant there, and he sett. Detroit with his wife and children and step children. The Cuillerier family adopted the title from their mother's family and signed themselves Cuillerier dit Beaubien and the name Beaubien became the family name  
 Children:
    - 3
      - i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1697 Montréal
      - ii. Angelica, b. 2 Dec 1698 Lachine, bur. 1 May 1781 Montréal m. 26 Aug 1719 Lachine to Claude Cyprien Porlier, b. 7 Oct 1683 Québec, bur. 3 Sep 1744 Montréal, son of Claude Porlier and Mary Bissot
      - iii. Mary Ann Frances, b. 9 Dec 1706 Lachine, m. 28 Nov 1739 Montréal to Dominic Godet dit Marentette, b. 19 Jan 1701 Montréal, son of James Godet and Margaret Duguay
      - iv. John Baptist, b. 6 Jan 1709 Lachine
    3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>CUILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1697 Montréal, m. 3 Jun 1722 Lachine to ANGELICA GIRARD, b. 25 Jul 1690 Lachine, bur. 12 Apr 1783 Detroit, widow of Peter Quesnel, dau. of Leo Girard and Clemence (Beaune). Anthony followed his mother to Detroit and sett. there with his family in 1729. He was an official interpreter of the Indian languages and did efficient service during the Pontiac war  
 Children:
      - i. Judith<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1723, m. 1742 to Francis Xavier Prudhomme, b. 6 Sep 1711 Montréal, son of Francis and Mary Ann (Courault). It may be that Judith was the daughter of Joseph Cuillerier and Louise (Gillory) and not the dau. of Anthony. She bp. 5 Jul 1717 Lachine (Tanguay III:208a) m. 10 Nov 1738 Lachine to Francis. This m. not in Tanguay, it names her parents Joseph<sup>2</sup> Cuillerier (son of René<sup>1</sup>). Denissen got the wrong data from Tanguay 6:468a under Prudhomme. Judith bur. 21 Oct 1774 Assumption, Sandwich and Francis bur. there 26 Sep 1773
      - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 1725, bur. 2 Jan 1808 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1742 to John Claude Thomas Gouin, b. 6 Jun 1710 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. 29 May 1776 Detroit, son of Joseph and Margaret (Roy)
      - iii. Mary Angelica, b. 3 Jun 1728 Lachine, bur. 5 Jul 1731 Detroit
      - iv. Mary Ann, b. 19 Apr 1730 Detroit, bur. 10 Mar 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 10 Feb 1750 Detroit to Peter Chene dit La Butte, b. 23 May 1729, Detroit, bur. there 5 Apr 1781 son of Peter and Mary Magdelene (Roy)
      - v. Alexis, b. 27 Apr 1732 Detroit, bur. there 1 Nov 1790, m. 16 Jul 1770 Assumption to Mary Louisa Réaume, b. 8 Mar 1750 Detroit, dau. of Peter and Susanne (LaCroix)  
 Children:
        1. Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Apr 1771 Detroit, m. Peter Campau, b. 4 Mar 1747 Detroit, bur. there 27 May 1818, widower of Magdelene Godfroy, son of Michael and Mary Joseph Buteau
        2. Susanne, b. 2 May 1773 on the farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 28 Jan 1788 Assumption to Anthony Campau, son of Michael and Mary
  4. JOHNS BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>CUILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1709 Lachine, bur. 31 Aug 1793 Detroit, m. 26 Jan 1742 to MARY ANN LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. 30 Nov 1726 Detroit, bur. there 8 Nov 1809 dau. of Francis and Mary Ann (Sauvage). John Baptist obtained 30 May 1745 from the Government a grant of land (3x40 arpents) of what is now known as the east part of Private Claim No. 2 or the Beaubien Farm. He made this farm his home and left it to his children. He was Captain of the Militia in 1760  
 Children:
    - i. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Aug 1743 Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 Nov 1771 Detroit to James Parent, b. 24 Oct 1742 Detroit, son of Laurence and Jane Cardinal. The bride r. at the North East Coast and the groom at the Coast of the Ottawas, Canada. This is the James Parent whose recollections of the incidents of the Pontiac war were put in writing by Gen. Cass: these manuscripts were used by Parkman in his history
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 15 Apr 1745 Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1792, m. 19 Mar 1770 Assumption to Geneva Parent, b. 21 Apr 1749 Detroit, bur. 20 Aug 1832 Assumption, dau. of Laurence and Jane Cardinal  
 Children:
      1. John Baptist<sup>5</sup> Beaubien, b. 28 Jan 1771 Assumption, bur. 19 Nov 1858 Mt Clemens, m. 9 Jan 1826 Assumption to Frances Metay, b. 15 Nov 1768 Detroit, bur. 4 Mar 1830 Assumption, widow of Francis Deslauriers and Francis Bertrand, dau. of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour
      2. Archange, b. 12 Mar 1777 Assumption, bur. there 3 May 1827, m. there 6 Nov 1814 to Anthony Boufard, b. there 30 Mar 1775, widower of Louisa Crete and Louise Antaya, son of Anthony Boufard and Angelica Boemier
      3. Geneva, b. 23 Apr 1779 Assumption, m. there 5 Mar 1810 to Louis Normandin, b. 1767 St Marc on the Chambly River, bur. 11 Dec 1824 Assumption, son of Louis and Judith (Ducharme)
      4. Alexis, n. Mar 1782, bur. 5 Jan 1783 Assumption
    - iii. Anthony, b. 12 Aug at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Oct 1747 Detroit
    - iv. Charles Baptist, b. 8 Aug 1748 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Sep 1752 Detroit
    - v. Mary Frances, b. 22 Sep 1750 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 May 1751 Detroit
    - 5 vi. Joseph, b. 20 Mar 1752 Detroit
    - vii. Louis Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 6 Jul 1754 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Mar 1836 Detroit m. 2 Feb 1784 Detroit to Catherine Lootman dit Barrois
  3. Alexis, b. 15 Apr 1775 on the farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 22 May 1775 Detroit
  4. Mary Ann, b. 5 Jul 1776, on the farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 8 Jul 1799 Assumption, Sandwich to Louis Ledoux, b. 1766 St Denis at the river Chambly, bur. 26 Feb 1806 Assumption, son of Gabriel and Cecilia Gareau dit St Onge
  5. Alexis, b. 1 Apr 1779 on the farm at the North East Coast of Detroit
  6. Anthony, b. 19 Dec 1784 on the farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 11 Mar 1815 Assumption, Sandwich
  7. Archange, b. 26 Nov 1787 Assumption, m. there 30 Oct 1809 to Anthony Pilon, b. Ste Anne, Ile Montréal, son of Peter and Frances Larose
  8. Catherine, b. 12 Sep 1789 Assumption, m. there 28 Aug 1810 to Anthony Jubenville, b. Terrebonne, widower of Angelica Prou and Geneva Campau, son of Michael Jubenville and Catherine Paré
  - vi. Angelica, b. 24 Sep 1735 Detroit, m. before the Commandant to James Sterling, a merchant r. Detroit

- b. at post of Vincennes 1767, bur. 1 Jul 1785 Detroit, dau. of Francis and Catherine Cecire. Louis Anthony was Lieutenant Colonel of the Militia  
Children:
1. Anthony, b. 7 Mar 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Jan 1858 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1829 Detroit to Monica Labadie, b. 2 Jun 1787 Detroit, d. there 22 Dec 1851, bur. Mt Elliontt Cem. (recorded on tombstone), dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais. Anthony m. 2nd 18 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit to Julia Tribot dit L'Africain, b. 1819, bur. 17 Jul 1867 from Ste Anne, widow of Joseph Milet
  2. Susanne, b. 28 Jun 1785 Detroit, bur. there 12 Jul 1785
- viii. Mary Frances, b. 27 Aug 1756 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Aug 1758 Detroit
- ix. Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb 1759 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1761 Detroit
- x. Geneva, b. 1 May 1761 at the North East Coast of Detroit, d. at the Peck River, bur. 14 Jul 1847 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 Dec 1778 Detroit to John Baptist Barthe, b. 4 May 1753 Detroit, bur. 22 Jun 1827 Assumption, son of Charles Andrew Barthe and Mary Teresa Campau. The bride r. North East Coast of Detroit. At the time of this marriage there was a rumor current that Detroit and Michigan were about to be invaded by American troops
- 6 xi. Peter John Mary, b. 21 Jul 1763 at the South Coast of Detroit (Canada)
- 7 xii. Lambert, b. 7 Apr 1767 at the North East Coast of Detroit
- xiii. Susanne, b. 30 May 1769 at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 26 Nov 1789 Detroit to James Campau, b. 7 Feb 1766 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Oct 1838 Detroit, son of James and Catherine Menard
5. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1752 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 10 Mar 1777 Detroit to Mary Joseph Bondy, b. 8 Jul 1761 Detroit, bur. 11 Nov 1802 Detroit, dau. of Joseph and Mary Gamelin. The bride r. Assumption, Sandwich and the groom at the North East Coast of Detroit  
Children: i thru vi born at Assumption, Sandwich
- 8 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Sep 1779
  - ii. Veronica, b. 27 Sep 1783
  - 9 iii. Alexis, b. 25 Apr 1785
  - 10 iv. John Mary Beaubien, b. 5 Sep 1787
  - 11 v. Anthony Beaubien, b. 28 Apr 1789
  - vi. Teresa Beaubien, b. 25 Aug 1791, m. 26 Feb 1818 St Antoine to Paul Navarre, b. 15 Jun 1798 St Antoine, son of Francis and Mary Suzor
  - vii. Mark Beaubien, b. Detroit, m. 13 Mar 1817 St Antoine to Monica Nadeau, b. 6 Feb 1800 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony and Louisa Réaume (see letters of C.M. Burton to Rev. Christian Denissen)  
Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin
    1. Josette, b. 2 Apr 1818, bur. 11 Oct 1820 there
    2. Mary, b. 17 Oct 1819
    3. Oliver, b. 22 Jan 1822
    4. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1823, m. 13 Sep 1849 St Antoine to Mary Ann Benoit. Both bride and groom r. at Huron River near Monroe
    5. Emily, b. 28 Jul 1825  - viii. Medard Beaubien, b. 9 Aug 1797 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ix. Mary Beaubien, b. 25 Apr 1800 Detroit
6. PETER JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1763 at the South Coast of Detroit (Canada), bur. 5 Apr 1841 Detroit, m. 12 Feb 1789 Detroit to MARY CLARA GOUIN, b. 7 May 1767 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Aug 1845 Detroit, dau. of Claude Thomas Gouin and Mary Joseph Cuillerier die Beaubien  
Children: surname Beaubien
- i. Judith<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Sep 1790 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1814 to
- Thomas Gignac, b. 9 May 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand
- ii. Peter Claude, b. 8 Jun 1793 Detroit, bur. 30 Dec 1855 Detroit, m. there 16 Oct 1824 to Catherine Dequindre, b. 18 Jan 1797 Detroit, bur. 15 Mar 1875 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandiere  
Children: surname Beaubien
1. Elodia Ann, b. 1825 at Maumee Bay, d. 12 Mar 1901 at 405 Concord Avenue, Detroit, bur. 15 Mar from SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. 25 Sep 1848 Detroit to Joseph J. Lewis, b. 21 Sep 1829 Assumption, bur. 12 Jun 1888 from SS Peter and Paul, son of Joseph C. Lewis and Frances Sterling
  2. Peter Evaristus, b. 3 Aug 1828 Detroit
  3. Infant, b. Jul 1832, bur. 23 Jul 1833 Detroit
  4. John Dequindre, b. 26 Apr 1834 Detroit
- iii. Frances, b. 28 Oct 1796, bp. 24 Jun 1797 Detroit, m. there 22 May 1826 to Michael Parent, b. 1 Apr 1786 Assumption, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
- iv. George Benoni, b. 23 Apr 1799 Detroit, bur. there 5 Feb 1803
- v. Lambert Mille, b. 19 Apr 1801 Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1828 Assumption to Clemence Eleonora Labadie, b. 24 May 1804 Assumption, bur. there 23 Apr 1835, dau. of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte  
Children: surname Beaubien
1. Milles Rudolph, b. 5 Mar 1829 Assumption
  2. Peter Evaristus, b. 7 Oct 1830 Assumption
  3. Peter John, b. 17 Sep 1831 Detroit, bur. 28 Nov 1838 Assumption
  4. Lambert, b. 10 Feb, bp. 30 May 1834 Assumption
  5. Infant, b. 7 Apr 1835 Assumption, bur. there the next day
- vi. Henriette, b. 29 Aug 1803 Detroit, bur. there 1832, unm.
- vii. Mary Eugenia, b. 25 Nov 1805, bp. 17 Jul 1806 Detroit, m. 11 Feb 1835 Assumption to Frederick Maisonville, b. 8 Jun 1807 Assumption, son of Toussaint Maisonville and Catherine Drouillard
- viii. Teresa, b. 8 Nov 1807, bp. 24 May 1808 Detroit, bur. 12 Jun 1886 from Ste Anne, Detroit. Hers was the last funeral from the old church before the ediface was demolished. m. 7 Jan 1837 Assumption to James Curran White, b. 1806 Mallow Co. Cork, Ireland, d. 1861 Detroit, son of James White and Anne Caroline McGregor Curran
7. LAMBERT<sup>4</sup> CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1767 at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. 25 Aug 1788 Detroit to MARY GENEVEVA CAMPAU, b. 18 Aug 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau  
Children: all born at Detroit, surname Beaubien
- 12 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1789
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Feb 1791, bur. 22 Jun 1866 Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1810 Detroit to James Cicotte, b. 28 Jan 1785 Detroit bur. there 11 Aug 1853, son of John Baptist Cicotte and Angelica Poupard
  - iii. Adelaide, b. 26 Dec 1792, d. before 1837, m. 10 Jan 1826 Detroit to Robert Tremblay, b. 10 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 12 Aug 1871 St Paul Church, Grosse Pointe, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
  - 13 iv. Lambert, b. 16 Dec 1794
  - v. Veronica, b. 10 Feb 1797, m. 7 Nov 1815 Detroit to Louis Cicotte, b. 27 Sep 1789 Detroit, brother of James Cicotte
  - 14 vi. Charles, b. 1 Feb 1799
  - vii. Mary Clara, b. 7 Feb 1801, d. before 1859, m. 20 Jun 1826 Detroit to Thomas Serat dit Coquillard, b. 19 Oct 1800 Detroit, bur. 1 Mar 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay
  - viii. Julia, b. 22 Nov 1802, bur. 15 Apr 1834 Detroit, m. there 28 Jul 1829 to John Baptist Campau, b. 11 Mar 1798

- ix. Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin  
Geneva, b. 21 Nov 1804, m. 12 Jan 1829 Detroit to Simon  
Poupard, b. there 30 Apr 1802, son of Charles Poupard  
and Felicity Campau
- 15 x. Robert, b. 25 Feb 1807
- 16 xi. Louis, b. 1 Apr 1809
- 17 xii. James, b. 30 Dec 1811
- xiii. Henry, b. 19 Feb 1815, bur. 19 Aug 1859 from Ste Anne,  
Detroit, m. Felicity St Aubin, b. 16 Nov 1819 Detroit,  
bur. 2 Apr 1893 from St Joachim, Detroit, dau. of Francis  
Casse dit St Aubin and Basilide Campau
- Children:
1. Henry Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Mar 1841 Detroit, bur. there 26  
Apr 1841
  2. Henry Louis, b. 13 Jul 1842 Detroit, d. 14 Feb  
1901 at 525 Larned Street East, Detroit, bur. 16  
Feb from St Joachim, m. Matilda Wönnlich
  3. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Apr, bur. 19 May 1844 Detroit
  4. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Apr 1845 Detroit, bur. there  
19 Dec 1858
  5. Felicity Josephine, b. 4 Apr 1847 Detroit, m.  
Edmund G. Moran, b. 1842 Grosse Pointe, d. 4 Dec  
1905 at home in Grosse Pointe Farms, bur. 7 Dec  
from St Paul, son of George Moran and Teresa  
Tremblay
  6. Francis Lambert, b. 13 Apr 1849
  7. Matilda, b. 14 Jun 1851, bur. 2 Jan 1852 Detroit
  8. Caroline Elisabeth, b. 11 Feb 1853, bur. 1 Oct  
1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  9. William Alexander, b. 6 Aug 1855, bur. 24 Aug  
1856 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  10. John Baptist, b. 4 Dec 1857
  11. Philip J., b. 1858, m. 26 Oct 1886 Our Lady of  
Help, Detroit to Ida Louise Connor, b. 4 Apr 1861  
Connor's Creek, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Richard  
Connor and Catherine Bour
- xix. Victoria, b. 18 Nov 1817, bur. 28 Aug 1847 Detroit, m.  
Francis Xavier Cicotte, b. 11 Mar 1812 Detroit, bur. 6  
Sep 1865 Mt Elliott Cem, Detroit, son of Francis Cicotte  
and Felicity Peltier
8. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 15 Sep 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 16 Oct 1810 Detroit to MARY  
TREMBLAY, b. 3 Feb 1793 Detroit, dau. of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia  
Yax
- Children: all born Detroit surname Beaubien
- i. Eleonora, b. 15 Jul 1811
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 18 Feb 1813
  - iii. Anthony, b. 27 Aug 1815
  - iv. Teresa, b. 4 Jun 1818
  - v. Joseph, b. 10 Feb 1822, m. 23 May 1848 Monroe to Esther  
Branchaud, b. 1828. Bride r. Monroe, groom Detroit
  - vi. David, b. 22 Feb 1825, m. Aurelia Menançon, b. 18 Jul 1829  
St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Stephen Menançon and  
Mary Magelene Navarre
- Children: all born Monroe
1. Regina Victoria<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1852
  2. Rosalie Christina, b. 12 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1854
  3. Mary Rosalie, b. 15 Mar 1856
  4. Charles Mark, b. 25 Apr 1860
  5. Emma Elisabeth, b. 13 Sep 1862
  6. Mary Ignatia, b. 23 Oct 1864
  7. Martha Frances, b. 3 Mar 1868
  8. Ann Cecilia, b. 14 Apr 1870
9. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> CUILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 25 Apr 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Aug 1832 St Antoine,  
River Raisin, m. 24 Feb 1812 Detroit to ARCHANGE TREMBLAY, b. 6 Nov  
1790 Detroit, bur. 17 Jul 1822 Detroit, dau. of Louis Tremblay and  
Cecilia Yax. m. 2nd 24 Aug 1830 St Antoine to SOPHIE THIBAUT, b.  
31 Mar 1808 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal
- Children: with Archange Tremblay all born Detroit
- i. Joseph, b. 27 Jan, bp. 24 Feb 1812
  - ii. Alexis, b. 25 Feb, bur. 5 Oct 1813
  - iii. Alexis, b. 5 Aug 1814
  - iv. Susanne, b. 1 Apr 1816, d. Plaisance, bur. 5 Jul 1845  
Monroe, m. 19 Apr 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin to Alexis  
Robert, b. 4 Jun 1816 St Antoine, son of Isidore Robert  
and Agatha Réaume
  - v. Archange, b. 9 Jan 1818
  - vi. Medard, b. 25 Sep 1819, m. 23 Feb 1846 Monroe to Adeline  
Geneveva Yvon, b. 12 Feb 1828 St Antoine, dau. of Louis  
Joseph Yvon and Pelagia Metay
- Children: all born Monroe
1. Joseph Rudolph, b. 23 Mar 1847
  2. Caroline Josephine, b. 6 Sep 1850
  3. Edward Exalman, b. 8 Sep 1852
  4. Celestine Elisabeth, b. 22 Oct 1854
  5. Samuel Medard, b. 1 Mar 1857
  6. Helène Adelaide, b. 27 May 1859
  7. James Louis, b. 24 Aug 1861
  8. George Henry, b. 2 Aug 1864
  9. Mary Elisabeth, b. 25 Jan 1867
  10. Emily, b. 7 Jan 1870
  11. Mary Alice, b. 29 Jan 1872
  12. Electa Adeline, b. 7 Mar 1874
- vii. Cecilia, b. 28 Apr 1821, bur. 14 Aug 1821 Detroit
- viii. Eustache, b. 18 May, bur. 15 Aug 1822 Detroit
- Children: with Sophie Thibault
- ix. Teresa, b. 10 Jan 1832 St Antoine
  - x. Elsie, b. 1833 Monroe Co. d. 16 Sep 1903 Grosse Pointe,  
bur. from St Paul Church, m. Jan 1851 Grosse Pointe to  
Athanase Vernier, b. there Jan 1828, d. 27 Jan 1909 Grosse  
Pointe, bur. 1 Feb from St Paul, son of Leo Vernier dit  
Ladouceur and Archange Tremblay
10. JOHN MARY<sup>5</sup> BEAUBIEN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1787  
Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 4 Apr 1815 Detroit to REGINA MENY, bp.  
17 Jul 1790 Detroit age 6 mos. bur. 26 May 1817 Detroit, dau. of  
Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu. m. 2nd 17 Apr  
1820 St Antoine, River Raisin to MARY LOUISA NADEAU, b. 8 Jul 1798  
St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Réaume
- Children: with Regina Meny all born Detroit
- i. John Lacroix, b. 26 Sep 1815
  - ii. Francis, b. 25 May 1817, bur. 22 Jan 1818 Detroit
- Children: with Mary Louisa Nadeau
- iii. James, b. 26 Jan 1821 St Antoine, m. 9 Jan 1844 Monroe to  
Geneveva Nadeau, b. 24 Sep 1826 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph  
Nadeau and Ursula Gaillard
- Children:
1. James, b. 22 Mar, bp. 21 May 1845 Monroe
  2. Joseph William, b. 16 Feb, bp. 9 May 1848 Swan  
Creek, recorded in Monroe
  3. Philip Honorius, b. 19 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1849 Monroe
  4. Helena, b. 26 Nov, bp. 21 Dec 1850 Monroe
  5. Susanne, b. 19 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1852 Monroe
  6. Caroline, b. 23 Jun 1854 Monroe
  7. Joseph, b. 5 May 1856 Monroe
  8. Francis (twin), b. 11 Oct 1857 Monroe
  9. Samuel (twin)
- iv. Gabriel, b. 10 Aug 1822 St Antoine
- v. John Baptist, b. 10 Feb 1824 St Antoine, m. there 26 Jun  
1848 to Susanne Rau, b. 19 Jan 1831 St Antoine, dau. of  
Peter Rau and Catherine Lafontaine. Both bride and groom  
r. Swan Creek near Monroe
- Child:
1. Alphonse Samuel, b. 15 Jul, bp. 14 Sep 1849 Monroe
- vi. Toussaint, b. 31 Oct 1825 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Sep  
1826
- vii. Regina, b. 11 Apr 1827 St Antoine
- viii. Infant, b. St Antoine, bur. there 11 Sep 1830
- ix. Peter, b. 1 Mar 1830, bp. 19 Oct 1837 St Charles near  
Detroit

- x. Infant, b. 9 Nov, bur. 11 Nov 1832 Assumption, Sandwich  
 xi. Philip, b. 1 Jan 1837, bp. 19 Oct 1837 St Charles  
 xii. Rosine, b. 13 Feb 1839, bp. 18 Nov 1841 Monroe
11. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>BEAUBIEN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 Aug 1820 Detroit, m. 17 Oct 1815 Detroit to CATHERINE VERMET, b. 27 May 1796 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Saliot  
 Children:  
 i. Mary, b. 3 Jan 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 31 Oct 1836 Detroit to Alexander Riopel, b. 24 Feb 1815 Detroit son of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angelica Bondy  
 18 ii. Anthony, b. 9 Feb 1819 Detroit  
 iii. Dorothea, b. 28 Oct 1820 Detroit
12. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1789 Detroit, d. before 1834, m. 20 Jul 1818 Detroit to CECILIA BOYER, b. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, bur. 25 Jan 1881 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Boyer and Julia Tremblay  
 Children:  
 i. Emily, b. 22 Apr, bp. 29 Jun 1819 at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 23 May 1839 Detroit to Archibald Campau, b. 23 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1897 Ecorce, widower of Adelaide Campau, son of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chene  
 ii. Théodore, b. 16 Feb, bp. 21 Jun 1821 St François, Clinton River  
 iii. Richard, b. 9 Dec 1822 Detroit, bur. 29 Jun 1896 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 28 May 1853 Ste Anne to Julia Abbott, b. 1834, bur. 10 Apr 1862 from Ste Anne, dau. of Peter Audrain Abbott and Susanne Gamelin. m. 2nd to Frances Coquillard  
 Children: with Julia Abbott  
 1. Elisabeth Viola, b. 3 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1855 Ste Anne  
 2. Samuel Audrain, b. 30 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1857 Ste Anne bur. 3 Sep 1887 Detroit  
 Children: with Frances Coquillard  
 3. Mary Catherine, b. 25 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1868 Ste Anne bur. 27 Jul 1870 from Ste Anne  
 4. Josephine, b. 1872, m. 4 Oct 1893 Ste Anne to Samuel O'Brien, b. 1869, son of Patrick O'Brien and Matilda Bailey. Groom r. South Bend, Indiana  
 5. Ann Julia Blanche, b. 31 Dec 1873, bp. 11 Jan 1874 Ste Anne  
 6. Edna, b. 1875, m. 16 Apr 1895 Ste Anne to John R. Long, b. 1874, son of Richard Long and Cornelia Connor  
 iv. Felicity, b. 22 Feb 1825 Detroit, bur. 8 Oct 1858 from Ste Anne, m. 7 Nov 1849 Detroit to Louis Campau, b. 19 Sep 1809 Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Mary Joseph Gamelin  
 v. Julia, b. 9 Jun 1827 Detroit, bur. 21 Sep 1850 from St Francis Xavier Church, Ecorces, m. 10 Jan 1848 Detroit to Francis Campau, b. 30 Mar 1806 Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Mary Joseph Gamelin  
 vi. Adelaide Cecilia, b. 31 Mar 1829 Detroit, bur. there 1 Nov 1857, m. 29 Jan 1850 Detroit to Clement Laferté, b. 31 Jan 1818 Detroit, d. 16 Jan 1899 at his residence at 582 West Fort Street, Detroit, son of Joseph Vessière dit Laferté and Mary Louisa Gouyou
13. LAMBERT<sup>5</sup>BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1794 Detroit, m. 5 Jun 1821 Detroit to FELICITY MORAN, b. 25 May 1799 Detroit, dau. of Louis Moran and Catherine Campau  
 Children:  
 i. Louis Lambert<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Apr 1822 Detroit, m. 30 Jun 1846 Ste Anne to Ann Visger, b. 22 Nov 1822 Detroit, bur. 11 Nov 1853 from St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy. m. 2nd 16 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier to Rachel Bourassa, b. 1842, dau. of Eli Bourassa and Mary Allen  
 Children: with Ann Visger baptised St Francis Xavier

1. Alexandrine, b. 21 Aug, bp. 17 Sep 1848  
 2. Charles Louis, b. 8 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1850  
 3. Mary Cornelia, b. 23 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1852  
 Children: with Rachel Bourassa baptised St Francis  
 4. Josephine Rachel, b. 27 Nov, bp. 12 Dec 1858  
 5. Henrietta, b. 27 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1861  
 6. Louis Edward, b. 20 May, bp. 24 May 1863  
 7. Henry Joseph, b. and bp. 29 Apr 1866  
 8. Daniel Alfred, b. 2 Sep, bp. 11 Oct 1868  
 9. Frances Louisa, b. 21 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1870, bur. 8 May 1881 St Francis Xavier  
 10. Rose Ann, b. 1 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1873  
 11. Alexander Silvester, b. 5 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1874  
 12. Leo Barnaby, b. 20 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1877  
 13. Stella Helena, b. 4 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1880, bur. 8 Aug 1881 St Francis Xavier  
 14. John Frederick, b. 30 Aug, bp. 10 Sep 1882
- 19 ii. George, b. 28 May 1824 Detroit  
 iii. Frances Modesta, b. at the St Clair River, bp. 3 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. 7 Aug 1848 Detroit to Louis Cicotte, b. 10 Jun 1818 Detroit, son of Louis Cicotte and Veronica Beaubien  
 iv. Charles, b. 10 Jan 1828, bp. 3 Aug 1829 Detroit  
 v. John Baptist, b. 29 Nov 1830 Detroit  
 vi. Henry, b. 25 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1837 Ste Philomène, near Detroit, bur. 20 Aug 1850 Mt Elliott Cem. Detroit
14. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1799 Detroit, bur. 1 Apr 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1831 Detroit to SUSANNE CICOTTE, b. 14 Mar 1814 Detroit, dau. of Francis Cicotte and Felicity Peltier  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1831, bp. 15 Sep 1833 Detroit, bur. 10 Apr 1856 Detroit  
 ii. Susanne Ann, b. 15 Sep 1833 Detroit  
 iii. Felicity Euphrosine, b. 11 Jan 1836 Detroit  
 iv. Geneveva Elise, b. 12 Jan Detroit, bur. there 14 Oct 1839  
 v. Octavia Catherine, b. 2 Apr 1842 Detroit  
 vi. Mary Josephine, b. 16 Jun 1843 Detroit  
 vii. Virginia Magdelene, b. 13 Sep 1848, bp. 22 Aug 1849 Detroit, bur. 16 Jun 1891 from St Francis Xavier, m. 1 Jan 1874 St Francis Xavier to Joseph Cicotte, b. 18 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1853 St Francis Xavier, son of Joseph Cicotte and Domitilla Leblanc  
 viii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 20 Jul, bp. 18 Jan 1852 Detroit  
 ix. Albert Francis, b. 2 Dec 1853 Detroit, m. 1 Jan 1881 St Francis Xavier to Matilda Abbott, b. 1854, dau. of Benjamin Ephraim Pius Abbott and Sophia Octavia Visger  
 Children: baptised St Francis Xavier  
 1. Bernard Francis, b. 4 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1881  
 2. Charles Joseph, b. 17 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1883  
 3. John Claude, b. 8 Nov, bp. 12 Nov 1884  
 4. Mary Isabella, b. 17 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1887  
 5. Victoria Agnes, b. 13 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1889  
 6. Louis Elray, b. 3 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1892  
 7. Joseph Washington, b. 21 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1895
15. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1807 Detroit, bur. there 2 Dec 1867, m. 14 Oct 1829 Detroit to FELICITY PELTIER, b. 5 May 1812 Detroit, dau. of James Peltier and Angelica Chapoton  
 Children:  
 i. Robert Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1829, bp. 1 May 1832 Detroit  
 ii. Felicity, b. 11 Dec 1830 Detroit, d. 26 Oct 1907 at the home of her dau. Mrs Ernest Girardot in Sandwich, Ontario funeral was from Assumption Church, Sandwich with burial 29 Oct in Mt Elliott Cem. Detroit, m. 27 Nov 1850 Detroit to James Alexander Visger, b. 13 Sep 1824 Detroit, bur. 21 Dec 1893 from St Joachim, Detroit, son of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy. Groom r. at Ecorse River  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 7 Oct 1832 Detroit

- iv. Geneveva Matilda, b. 22 Sep 1834 Detroit, m. there 27 Nov 1850 to Charles Moses Ellair, b. 12 Dec 1828 Detroit, d. 30 Oct 1905 at his home at 48 Mason Street, Detroit, bur. from St Bernard, son of Joseph Ellair and Florence Girardin
- 20 v. Robert Alexander, b. 17 Nov 1836 Detroit
- vi. Eliza Josephine, b. 1839, m. 11 Jun 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit to John Baptist Pitre, b. Detroit, bp. 16 Jan 1819 on the Church farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Feb 1885 from Ste Anne, widow of Zoë Cicotte, son of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard
- vii. Salvador Peter, b. 7 Feb 1841 Detroit
- viii. Eleonora Domitilda, b. 13 Feb 1843 Detroit, d. 10 Aug 1899 at home at 316 Hibbard Avenue, Detroit, m. 16 Sep 1858 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to Francis Xavier Ellair, son of Joseph Ellair and Florence Girardin
- ix. George Silvester, b. 10 Nov 1844 Detroit
- x. Francis Cleophas, b. 1 Oct 1846 Detroit, m. 27 Nov 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit to Mary Catherine Cauchois, b. 15 Aug 1848 Detroit, d. 13 Oct 1901 at 720 Champlain Street, Detroit, bur. 16 Oct from St Joachim Church, Detroit, dau. of Magloire Cauchois and Ellen Grant  
Children: all baptised at Ste Anne, Detroit
1. Catherine Helena Felicity, b. 29 Apr, bp. 13 May, bur. 12 Jul 1866 from Ste Anne
  2. Laura Felicity, b. 10 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1867, m. to Lorin Ray Runkle, son of William H. Runkle and Ellen Austutz
  3. Robert Magloire Cleophas, b. 3 Dec, bp. 6 Dec 1868 bur. 11 Feb 1869 from Ste Anne
  4. Albert Henry, b. 3 May, bp. 9 May 1870, bur. 21 Mar 1871 from Ste Anne
  5. Eva Elisabeth, b. 2 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1872
- xi. Elisabeth Mary, b. 25 Sep 1848 Detroit
- xii. Bernard Isidore, b. 15 Dec 1850 Detroit, bur. there 20 Sep 1854
- xiii. Caroline Cecilia, b. 21 Feb 1858
16. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1809 Detroit, bur. 26 Feb 1876 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 3 Oct 1832 Detroit to SUSANNE OSBURN, b. 1813 Yosemite Falls, N.Y. d. 8 Jun 1899 at the home of her dau. Mrs. Louisa Kendall, 67 Perry Street, Detroit, bur. 12 Jun Mt Elliott Cem, Detroit  
Children:
- i. Susannah, b. 11 Jul 1833 Detroit
  - ii. Louis George, b. 2 Nov 1834 Detroit, m. 2 Jul 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit to Mary Ann Goodhead, b. 1843 in Canada, dau. of Joseph Goodhead and Sarah Ann Craig
  - iii. John, b. 29 Apr 1836 Detroit, bur. 28 May 1860 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iv. William, b. 1837, bur. 18 Aug 1850 Detroit
  - v. Regina Adelaide, b. 10 Jul 1841 Detroit, d. 3 Jan 1906 at her home at 1010 Beaubien Street, Detroit, bur. 6 Jan from Holy Rosary Church, m. 26 May 1857 Ste Anne to Henry Campau, b. 7 Dec 1821, d. 15 Nov 1897 at his home at 22 East Montcalm Street, Detroit, son of Henry Campau and Monica Seguin dit Laderoute
  - vi. Charles, b. 2 Jul 1843 Detroit
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 2 May 1845 Detroit
  - viii. James, b. 8 Feb 1847 Detroit
  - ix. Francis, b. 26 Jun 1848 Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - x. George Jesse, b. 3 Apr, bp. 22 Jun 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - xi. Henry Andrew, b. 7 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - xii. Alfred, b. 1858, m. 22 Nov 1882 Our Lady of Help Church, Detroit to Margaret Redmond, b. 1858, dau. of Nicolas Redmond and Margaret Sheilds  
Children: all baptised at Our Lady of Help Church, Detroit
    1. Mabel Josephine, b. 15 Jan, bp. Feb 1888
    2. Blanche Louisa, b. 7 May, bp. 31 May 1891

17. JAMES<sup>5</sup> BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1811 Detroit, bur. there 23 May 1857, m. ANNA LOUISA DUMONT, b. 1816 in Pennsylvania, bur. 19 Aug 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
Children: all born at Detroit
- i. Peter Nelson Horace, b. 21 Jul 1842
  - ii. Augustin Edmund, b. 11 May 1845, m. Elisabeth Mary Beaubien  
Children:
    1. Laura F. b. 1867, bur. 15 Oct 1870 from Ste Anne
    2. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1870 Ste Anne
    3. Henrietta Caroline, b. 23 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1872 Ste Anne
    4. Elisabeth Emma, b. 5 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1874 Ste Anne
  - iii. Charlotte Louisa, b. 16 Oct 1847
  - iv. Aimee Catherine, b. 5 Nov 1849, bur. 8 Jun 1872 Ste Anne
  - v. Albert James, b. 28 Sep 1852, bur. 31 Aug 1853 Ste Anne
  - vi. Isabella, b. 25 Jun 1856
18. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> BEAUBIEN (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1819, d. 19 Sep 1901 Ecorces, bur. 21 Sep Holy Cross Cem. m. 7 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit to JULIA ECUYER, b. 1828, bride r. at Gibraltar and groom at Ecorces  
Children:
- i. Julia, b. 13 Oct 1847 Monroe, bur. there 30 Mar 1848
  - ii. Anthony Severus, b. 1856, m. 27 Jan 1880 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to Matilda Canfield, b. 1863, r. Albion, Mich, dau. of George Canfield  
Children:
    1. Severus Columbus, b. 11 Dec, bp. 19 Dec 1880 St Francis Xavier
    2. Claude, b. 18 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1882 Ste Anne, bur. 7 Apr 1884 Ste Anne
    3. Charles, Edward, b. 17 Apr, bp. 3 May 1885 Ste Anne
  - iii. Mary Rose De Lima, b. 25 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1858 Ste Anne
  - iv. Richard, b. 11 Apr, bp. 12 May 1867 Ste Anne
  - v. Mary Rose Celina, b. 6 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1870 Ste Anne
19. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BEAUBIEN (Lambert<sup>5</sup>, Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1824 Detroit, m. 26 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces to JUDITH BOURASSA, dau. of Louis Bourassa and Magdelene Saliot  
Children: all baptised St Francis Xavier Church
- i. Judith, b. 11 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1852
  - ii. George Louis, b. 26 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1854, m. 4 Jul 1881 St Francis Xavier to Mary Louisa Bourassa, b. 11 Nov, bp. 12 Nov 1858 St Francis Xavier, dau. of Daniel Bourassa and Mary Pitre  
Children:
    1. James Louis, b. 31 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1882 St Francis Xavier
    2. Louisa, b. 4 Feb, bp. 7 Feb 1892 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iii. Mary Felicity, b. 26 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1856, m. 2 Sep 1873 St Francis Xavier to Anthony Labadie, b. 1 Dec 1838, bp. 16 Feb 1839 Ste Anne, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 28 May, bp. 5 Jun 1858
  - v. Helena Josephine, b. 13 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1860
  - vi. James Alexander, b. 15 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1863
  - vii. Samuel Richard, b. 4 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1865
  - viii. Benjamin Joseph, b. 24 May, bp. 27 Jun 1867
20. ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> BEAUBIEN (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lambert<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1836 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Feb 1858 Ste Anne to ELISABETH LYONS, b. 4 Jan 1834 Detroit, dau. of George Lyons and Susanne Seguin dit Laderoute  
Children:
- i. Alexander Albert, b. 15 Jul 1858 Detroit, m. there 5 Feb 1883 to Josephine Hébert, b. 4 Dec 1859 Tecumseh, Ontario, dau. of Francis Hébert and Ursula Suliere  
Children: all born at Detroit
    1. Edward, b. 31 Oct 1883
    2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Aug 1886
    3. Emma Ursula, b. and bp. 15 Jul Ste Anne, bur.

- from there 31 Aug 1888
- 4. Henry August, b. 4 Sep 1892
- 5. Robert, b. 26 Feb 1895
- ii. Barnaby Isidore, b. 22 Apr, bp. 29 Jul 1860 Detroit
- iii. Salvador, b. Jul 1863, bur. 20 Sep 1864 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- iv. Stephen Philip, b. 12 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1865 Ste Anne, m. 6 Jul 1885 Detroit to Mary Jane Vernier, b. 8 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1867 Ste Anne, dau. of Laurence Vernier and Josephine Mitresser-Sansfaçon
- Children:
  - 1. Philip Alexander, b. 1886
  - 2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1888
  - 3. Josephine Louisa, b. 13 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1890 St Charles, Detroit
  - 4. Lafayette Walter, b. 29 Jul, bp. 6 Aug 1893 St Charles, Detroit
  - 5. Edesse Cecilia, b. 19 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1897 St Charles, Detroit
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit
- vi. George, b. 14 Mar, bur. 21 Mar 1870 from Ste Anne

- 1. ANTHONY BEAUCHAMP, m. TERESA SOULIGNY  
Children: all baptised 21 Nov 1820 at Assumption, Sandwich
  - i. Anthony, b. 14 Jul 1814
  - ii. Angelica, b. 21 Apr 1816
  - iii. Michael, b. 12 Oct 1817
  - iv. Joseph, b. 21 Sep 1819
- 1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BEAUCHAMP, b. 1638 La Rochelle, France, came to Canada and sett. Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, son of Michael Beauchamp and Mary Roulette who r. parish of Notre Dame de Cogne, city of La Rochelle, France, m. 23 Nov 1666 Montréal to JANE LOISEL, b. 21 Jul 1649 Montréal, bur. there 4 Oct 1708, dau. of Louis Loisel and Margaret Chariot. John had a brother, James, b. in the home at La Rochelle, bur. 8 Feb 1693 Montréal, m. 1627 in France to Mary Dardeyne, b. France, bur. 7 Oct 1699 Boucherville, dau. of Peter Dardeyne and Gilette Chaison  
Child:
  - 1. Peter, b. 29 Jul 1679
- 2. PETER<sup>2</sup> BEAUCHAMP (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul 1679 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, bur. 25 May 1741 Lachenaye, m. 29 Jun 1699 Montréal to ANGELICA LECLERC, b. 11 Oct 1682 Pointe aux Trembles, bur. 14 Aug 1747 Lachenaye, dau. of William Leclerc and Mary Teresa Hunault  
Child:
  - 1. Joseph
- 3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BEAUCHAMP (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 9 Jan 1730 Lachenaye to MARGARET VAILLANCOURT, dau. of Joseph Vaillancourt and Mary Muloin  
Child:
  - 1. Joseph, b. 1731
- 4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BEAUCHAMP (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1731, m. 12 Jan 1756 Montréal to MARY ANGELICA BOUTIN dit DUBORD, b. 1738, bur. 31 May 1769 St Henri de Mascouche, dau. of Joseph Stephen Boutin dit Dubord and Geneveva Maranda  
Child:
  - 1. Henry, b. 27 Oct 1760
- 5. HENRY<sup>5</sup> BEAUCHAMP (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1760 St Henri de Mascouche, bur. 22 Mar 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 10 Nov 1788 Assumption to MARY DESANGES BRUGIERE, b. 13 Jun 1770 Assumption, bur. there 25 Oct 1794, dau. of Charles Brugiere and Margaret Maconce. m. 2nd 21 Jul 1802 Assumption to ADELAIDE MOUTON, b. 6 Sep 1781, bp. there 7 Apr 1782, dau. of Francis Mouton and Charlotte Duroseau  
Children: with Mary Desanges Brugiere all born Assumption, Sandwich
  - i. Victoria, b. 11 Aug 1789, m. there 9 Jul 1811 to Joseph Dusaut, b. at Québec, son of Joseph Mary Dusaut and Josette Corneau
  - ii. Henry, b. 9 Jun 1791
  - iii. Peter, b. 6 Aug 1793, bur. 2 May 1795 Assumption

- Children: with Adelaide Mouton all born Assumption, Sandwich
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 28 Feb 1803, bur. there next day
  - v. Francis Xavier, b. 27 Feb 1804, bur. 23 Jan 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 15 Nov 1825 Assumption to Archange Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 18 Mar, bp. 9 Jun 1803 Detroit, dau. of Jean Raymond dit toulouse and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne  
Children: all born at Assumption, Sandwich
    - 1. Theotiste, b. 10 Apr 1826
    - 2. Adelaide, b. 20 Oct 1827
    - 3. Francis Xavier, b. 2 Apr 1829
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 11 Jun 1807, bur. there next day
  - vii. Frances, b. 4 Mar 1809
  - viii. Mary Desanges, b. 3 Dec 1810, m. 9 Feb 1830 Assumption to Toussaint Dufour, b. 15 Aug 1809 Detroit, son of John Baptist Dufour and Josette Parmier

- 1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> BEAUFAIT, son of Luke Beaufait and Gabrielle Souriceau of St Martin, Island of Re, diocese of La Rochelle, Aunis, France, b. 1733 bur. 11 Jan 1808 Detroit. He was in Detroit by 2 May 1761, m. 22 Jan 1767 Detroit to MARY TERESA MARSAC, b. 18 Oct 1737 Detroit, bur. there 20 Nov 1804, dau. of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau  
Children: all born on the Beaufait farm on the North East Coast of Detroit
  - i. Teresa, b. 30 Apr 1768, m. 1792 at Beaufait residence to William Groesbeck who had come to Detroit from Albany, N.Y. in the latter part of 1788 and whose ancestors came from Holland. m. 2nd 19 Sep 1814 Detroit to Charles Chauvin, b. 3 Nov 1772 Detroit, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Seguin dit Laderoute
  - ii. Mary Irene, b. 27 Jun 1770, bur. 1 Dec 1802 Detroit, m. there 3 Jul 1786 to John Baptist Rivard, b. 21 Jan 1763 Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Rivard and Catherine Yax
    - 1. Louis, b. 13 Nov 1773
    - iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Nov 1778, bur. 4 Jan 1857 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1806 to Joseph Cerre dit St Jean, b. 22 Jan 1752 St Laurent, Montréal, bur. 24 Sep 1822 Detroit widower of Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute, son of Denis Cerre dit St Jean and Veronica Morisseau
- 2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BEAUFAIT (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1773 at the North East Coast of Detroit, d. ca. 1851, previous to his marriage he had a child with an Indian woman, m. 2 Oct 1804 Detroit to MARY LOUISA SAUCIER, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay. Louis was one of the trustees of the church-farm, at the North East Coast of Detroit from 1808 until his death  
Child: with an Indian woman
  - 1. Felicity, b. Jan 1804, bp. 29 Mar 1806 Detroit, m. 2 Mar 1829 Detroit to Charles Chartrand, b. Ste Rose Lower Canada, widower of Mary Ann Chauvin, son of Charles Chauvin and Louisa Desnoyers  
Children: with Mary Louisa Saucier
    - ii. Teresa, b. 6 Oct 1806 Detroit, bur. there 19 Jun 1844, m. 7 Mar 1827 Detroit to Samuel Abbottson, son of Robert Abbottson and Elisabeth Audrain
    - iii. Louis, b. 22 Aug 1808
    - iv. Magdelene, b. 22 Aug, bp. 28 Jan 1810 at the church of the North East Coast of Detroit
    - v. Magloire John Chrysostom, b. 14 Mar 1812 at the Beaufait farm, m. 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit to Mary Joseph Meldrum, b. 1827, dau. of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
    - vi. Vital, b. 2 Oct 1813
    - vii. Scholastica, b. 10 Feb 1816, m. there 28 Dec 1836 to Daniel Marsac, b. 25 Jan 1812 there, son of René Marsac Eulalia Gouin
    - viii. Francis, b. 11 Aug 1818 Detroit
    - ix. Elisabeth, b. 19 Nov 1820 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jul 1847 m. 30 Jun Detroit to John Driskoll



3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>BEAUF<sup>2</sup>AIT(Louis<sup>2</sup>,Louis<sup>1</sup>,Luke<sup>a</sup>),b. 22 Aug 1808 Detroit,m. there 11 May 1835 to CATHERINE PELTIER,b. 3 Jun 1811 Fort Wayne,Indiana, bp. 29 Jul 1816 Detroit,widow of John Forsight,dau. of Charles Peltier and Cecilia Chapoton. Bride r. 8 mos. at Detroit  
Children:  
6
- i. Francis,b. 1837
  - ii. Elisabeth,b. 1838 Detroit,b. 26 Sep 1906 at home at 1058 West Fort Street,Detroit,bur. 29 Sep from Ste Anne,m. 22 Oct 1861 Grosse Pointe to Clement Laferte,b. 31 Jan 1818 d. 16 Jan 1899 at his residence at 582 West Fort Street, widower of Adelaide Cecilia Beaubien,son of Joseph Vessiere dit Laferte and Mary Louisa Gouyou
  - iii. Marie(twin),b. 3 Mar 1842,m. ---Fretton of Mt Clemens
  - iv. Magdelene(twin),b. 3 Mar 1842,m.---Peltier
  - v. Catherine,b. 3 Feb 1843 Detroit,m. 21 Jan 1862 Grosse Pointe to Alexander Moran,b. 1830 Grosse Pointe,son of George Moran and Teresa Tremblay
  - vi. Teresa,b. 1 Jun 1846 Detroit,m. 1 Mar 1881 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to Louis Alard,b. 1826 L'Anse Creuse, widower of Emily Fretton,son of Louis Alard and Teresa Godfroy Balard
  - vii. Son,b. 1 Apr 1848 Detroit,bur. there the next day
  - viii. Charles,b. 27 Feb 1849 Detroit,m. 24 Nov 1868 Our Lady of Help Church,Detroit to Matilda Amanda Carroll,b. 1849,d. 21 Apr 1902 at her home at 220 Hibbard Avenue, Detroit,bur. 23 Apr from St Paul,Grosse Pointe,dau. of William Carroll and Susanne Pattingill,m. 2nd 16 Apr 1903 to Winnefred Body,widow of George Johnston  
Children:with Matilda Carrol all baptised at St Paul
    1. Caroline Susanne,b. 29 Aug,bp. 4 Sep 1870,m. 20 Sep 1887 St Paul to Thomas Martin,b. 1865,son of William Martin and Emily
    2. Philomene Alexandrine,b. 14 Oct,bp. 19 Oct 1873, m. 5 Oct 1891 St Charles,Detroit to Amandus Verheyden,b. 11 Feb,bp. 15 Feb 1862 St Paul,son of Joseph Verheyden and Mary Siegels
    3. Henriette Elisabeth,b. 9 Aug,bp. 3 Sep 1876,m. 10 Jul 1894 St Charles to Theodore Chalmers,son of William Chalmers
    4. Ann Melinda,b. 19 Oct,bp. 1 Nov 1878,m. 19 Oct 1898 Our Lady of Help to Charles L. Plass,b. 1876,son of Charles Plass and Clara Jacques
    5. Louis Charles,b. 14 Dec,bp. 19 Dec 1880
    6. Arthur Francis,b. 10 Aug,bp. 12 Aug 1883
    7. Hasel(sic)Agnes,b. 29 Jan,bp. 8 Feb 1885
    8. Henry Mathew,b. 25 Sep,bp. 2 Oct 1887
  - ix. Edward Ephraim,b. 25 Feb,bp. 2 Mar 1851 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,bur. from there 30 Jul 1853
  - x. John Chrysostom,b. 20 Aug,bp. 23 Aug 1852 St Paul
  - xi. Josephine Cecilia,b. 8 Jun 1855 Grosse Pointe,m. there 2 Aug 1876 to James Moran,b. there 29 Mar 1845,son of George Moran and Teresa Tremblay
4. MAGLOIRE JOHN CHRYSOSTOM BEAUF<sup>2</sup>AIT(Louis<sup>2</sup>,Louis<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 Mar 1812 on the farm,m. 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne,Detroit to MARY JOSEPH MELDRUM,b. 1827,dau. of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard  
Children:v thru xii baptised at St Paul,Grosse Pointe
- i. Cesarius William,b. 3 Jan 1847 Detroit
  - ii. Elisabeth Eugenia,b. 5 Sep 1848 Detroit
  - iii. Magloire Columbus,b. 6 Jun,bp. 16 Jun 1850 St Paul
  - iv. Mary Ann,b. 9 Aug,bp. 18 Sep 1851 Ste Anne
  - v. Angelica,b. 28 Jul,bp. 30 Jul 1854
  - vi. Octavius Paul,b. 30 Mar,bp. 20 May 1856
  - vii. Rose Octavia,b. 30 Jun,bp. 26 Jul 1856(1855?)
  - viii. Zoë Matilda,b. 10 Feb,bp. 17 Feb 1861,bur there 19 Mar 1862
  - ix. Alexander Magloire,b. 9 Feb,bp. 15 Feb 1863
  - x. George Abraham,b. 1 Jul,bp. 23 Jul 1865
  - xi. Geneveva,b. 8 Feb,bp. 26 Feb 1868
  - xii. Cleophas Magloire,b. 2 May,bp. 13 May 1870
5. VITAL<sup>3</sup>BEAUF<sup>2</sup>AIT(Louis<sup>2</sup>,Louis<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Oct 1813,bp. 17 Feb 1814,bur. 14 Jul 1851 at Mt Clemens,m. GENEVEVA MELDRUM,b. 14 Nov 1819 Detroit dau. of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard  
Children:
- i. Dau. b. 30 Jan 1839 Detroit,bur. there the next day
  - ii. Dau. b. Jan 1840,bur. 20 Jul 1841 Detroit
  - iii. Catherine,b. 1842,bur. 27 Sep 1889 Immaculate Conception Church,Anchorville,m. there 24 Oct 1859 to Basil Lemonde b. 1838,son of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet
  - iv. Noe William,b. 1 Feb 1844 Detroit,m. 23 Apr 1866 Immaculate Conception Church to Cecilia Lemonde,b. 1846 bur. from there 9 Feb 1867,dau. of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet. m. 2nd 18 Aug 1868 Immaculate Conception Church to Elisabeth Landry,b. 1846,dau. of James Landry and Louisa Meunier  
Children:with Cecilia Lemonde
    1. Noë,b. 20 Jan,bp. 20 Jan 1867 Immaculate Conception Church  
Children:with Elisabeth Landry baptised Immaculate Conception Church
      2. Vital Albert,b. 17 Jun,bp. 20 Jun 1869
      3. Louisa Elisabeth,b. 24 Nov,bp. 27 Nov 1870
      4. Joseph James,b. 9 Sep,bp. 16 Sep 1872
      5. Peter,b. 31 Aug,bur. 1 Sep 1874 same church
      6. Rose,b. 1879,bur. Jun 1895 same church
      7. Noe Mary Octave,b. 9 Mar,bp. 14 Mar 1880
      8. Mary Elise,b. 14 Feb,bp. 26 Mar 1882
      9. John Anthony,b. 19 Feb,bp. 26 Feb 1884
      10. Andrew Leo,b. 11 Jun,bp. 27 Jun 1886
      11. George Stanislas,b. 16 Oct,bp. 20 Oct 1889
    - v. David Adam,b. 1 Aug 1846,bur. 4 Oct 1870 from Immaculate Conception Church,m. there 28 Jan 1867 to Josephine Béthui,b. 13 Mar 1848 Detroit,dau. of Louis Béthui and Margaret Hébert  
Children:all baptise Immaculate Conception Church
      1. David Adam,b. 15 Oct,bp. 18 Oct,bur. there 12 Nov 1867
      2. Josephine,b. 14 Jan,bp. 17 Jan 1869
      3. Celina,b. 26 Mar,bp. 3 Apr 1870,m. there 14 Nov 1888 to Joseph Addy,b. 1867, son of Joseph Addy and Margaret Biendit
    - vi. John Vital,b. 28 Feb,bp. 21 May 1849 Mt Clemens
    - vii. Mary Geneveva,b. 8 Oct,bp. 29 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens,m. 16 Apr Immaculate Conception to Charles Hébert,b. 15 Apr 1842 Detroit,bur. 14 Sep 1888 Immaculate Conception,son of Francis Hébert and Margaret Rose
  6. FRANCIS F. BEAUF<sup>2</sup>AIT(Louis<sup>3</sup>,Louis<sup>2</sup>,Louis<sup>1</sup>),b. 1837,d. 8 Apr 1903 at home at 345 Congress Street East,Detroit,m. MARY TERESA WEBER,d. 1899,m. 2nd  
Children:with Mary Teresa Weber
    - i. Josephine,m. 28 Feb 1881 SS Peter and Paul,Detroit to Frederick D. Sheill,son of William Th. Sheill and Mary Walker
    - ii. Elisabeth,m. 28 Feb 1881 SS Peter and Paul to Adolph Nazarius Marion,son of Nazarius Marion and Archange Campau
    - iii. Henry Jackson,b. 10 Feb,bp. 14 Feb 1864 SS Peter and Paul,bur. from there 8 Jul 1865
    - iv. Daniel,b. 1858,d. 6 Jan 1905 at hom at 81 Smith Avenue, Detroit,m. Nettie---
    - v. Edward James,b. 24 Mar,bp. 1 Apr 1866 SS Peter and Paul,m. there 29 Apr 1887 to Minnie Alice Voorhees,b. 15 Aug 1861,dau. of Dighton Voorhees and Mary Allen  
Child:
      1. Laurence Jerome,b. 9 Oct,bp. 7 Nov 1891 SS Peter and Paul
    - vi. Mary Catherine,b. 16 Oct,bp. 27 Oct 1867 SS Peter and Paul,d. 25 Sep 1905 at home at 354 East Congress Street bur. 28 Sep from SS Peter and Paul in Mt Elliott Cem. r. 14 Jan 1891 SS Peter and Paul to Aloysius C. Rousseau,

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BEAUGRAND, b. 1725, son of Francis Beaugrand and Mary Barelly who r. parish of Notre Dame du Pont Ste Marie, diocese of Agen, Province of Bordeaux, France. He came to Canada and m. 1st d. before 1763, dau. of James Bertrand and Mary Louisa Dumouchel, m. 2nd 26 Sep 1763 Ste Foye to MARY ANN ALAIN, dau. of Peter Alain and Margaret Leblanc  
Child: with Mary Ann Alain  
2. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> BEAUGRAND (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 29 Jul 1802 Detroit to MARGARET CHABERT, b. there 26 Feb 1781, dau. of Francis de Joncaire dit Chabert and Josette Chêne Children:
  - i. son, b. 22 Oct, bur. 23 Oct 1803 Detroit
  - ii. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Apr 1805 Detroit
  - iii. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1806 Detroit, bur. 1 Jun 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - iv. Julia, b. 13 Dec 1807 Detroit
  - v. Isidore Daniel, b. 11 May 1809 at the entrance of the Miami River
  - vi. Sophia, b. 20 Sep 1810, bp. 5 Jul 1811 Detroit
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 18 Jan, bp. 2 Jun 1812 Detroit
  - viii. Hubert, b. 11 Sep 1813, bur. 12 Sep 1813 Detroit
  - ix. Peter, b. 26 Aug 1814 Detroit
  - x. Rosalie, b. 19 Jun, bur. 21 Nov 1817 Detroit
  - xi. Richard Silvester, b. 7 Oct 1818 Detroit
  - xii. James Alexander, b. 28 Aug, bp 23 Nov 1820 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BEAUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 1641, bur. 5 Dec 1699 Sorel, m. 1668 to MARGARET SAMSON dit PÉRISSON, b. 1649, bur. 24 Jul 1721 Ile Dupas Child:
  1. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1672
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BEAUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1672, m. 1697 to FRANCES GIGNARD, b. 14 May 1680 Repentigny, bur. 12 Aug 1715 Sorel, dau. of Peter Guignard dit Dolonne and Frances Tierce Child:
  1. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jun 1700
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> BEAUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jun 1700 Sorel, m. MARY JOSEPH COTTU Child:
  1. Anthony<sup>4</sup>
  2. Anthony<sup>4</sup>
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> BEAUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 18 Oct 1749 Lavaltrie to GENEVEVA DUBORD dit GÉNÈREUX, dau. of Abel Dubord Child:
  1. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. St Joseph, Lanoraie
5. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> BEAUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. St Joseph, Lanoraie, m. 30 Sep 1806 Assumption, Sandwich to MARY LALEMAND, dau. of Joseph Lallemand and Charlotte Sautouse Children: all born Assumption, Sandwich
  1. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1807, bur. next day
  - ii. Francis, b. 20 Jan 1809
  - iii. Anthony, b. 16 Aug 1810
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Mar, bur. 29 Jul 1812
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> BEAULIEU, m. CHARLOTTE MARSTIL Child:
  1. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BEAULIEU (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 20 Oct 1807 Assumption, Sandwich to MARY AMABLE SYRE (Site) dit CADIEU, both r. Ambersburg, dau. of Charles Syre dit Cadieu and Mary Amable Durocher. 1st publication of marriage in Church of St Jean Baptist, 2nd in Church of St Pierre at the Thames, and 3rd at Assumption, Sandwich Children:
  1. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 1810, bur. 9 Jan 1862 Mt Clemens, m. John

3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BEAULIEU (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1821, bp. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. there 21 Feb 1843 to MARCELLE GAGNET, both r. Mt Clemens, dau. of John Gagnet and Marceline Gagnet Children: all baptised at Mt Clemens
  1. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1851
  - ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 12 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1855
  - iii. John, bp. Feb 1858
1. GERMAIN HUDON dit BEAULIEU, b. 1771 north of Québec, m. there to ANGELOICA LEVEQUE, later moved to River Ouelle, Lower Canada Children:
  1. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1805
  2. Gideon, b. Nov 1813
  3. Damasus, b. 1818, bur. 31 Dec 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iv. Louisia, b. 1820, bur. 11 Sep 1852 Ste Anne, m. 30 Apr 1842 to Nicolais Coquard, b. 1809, bur. 3 Dec 1886 Ste Anne
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BEAULIEU (Germain<sup>1</sup>), b. 1805, bur. 4 Sep 1875 Ste Anne, Detroit m. there 16 Jul 1836 to JOSETTE BERTRAND, b. 1818, bur. 12 May 1877 Ste Anne Children: all born at Detroit
  1. Louisa Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Sep 1837, m. 1st Detroit to Mr. Sauve, d. Detroit, m. 2nd Mr. Gautier
  - ii. Charles, b. 3 Jul 1839
  - iii. Josephine Matilda, b. 12 Mar 1843, bur. 30 Jun 1896 Ste Anne, m. Detroit to John Allen
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 8 Aug 1847, bur. 15 Nov 1848 Detroit
  - v. Lucy, b. 11 Jul 1849
  - vi. Oliver, b. 2 Jul, bp. 4 Jul 1852, bur. 17 Dec 1890, m. 14 Feb 1898 to Angelica Pitre, b. 7 Feb, bp. 7 Feb 1858, dau. of David Pitre and Sophia Mercure, all at Ste Anne
3. GIDEON<sup>2</sup> HUDON dit BEAULIEU (Germain<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov 1813 below Québec, bur. 23 Apr 1874 Ste Anne, m. there 27 Dec 1836 to MARGARET JUSTINE ST AMOUR, b. 21 May 1818 Detroit, bur. 9 Nov 1905 Ste Anne, dau. of John Baptist Louis St Amour and Josette Le Duc. His name Beaulieu was corrupted into Bوليو, some of his children seem satisfied with this nonsensical change. Children: all born at Detroit
  1. Mary Caroline, b. 7 Oct 1837, d. 1882 Detroit, m. there 1864 to Henry Wilson, b. Canada
  - ii. Alfred Henry, b. 18 Mar 1841, bur. 15 Dec 1874 Ste Anne
  - iii. Francis Theodore, b. 15 Dec 1843, bur. 23 Apr 1889 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
  - iv. Joel Edmund, b. 20 Mar 1846, m. 1870 Detroit to Sarah Spackman, b. Enqland
  - v. George James, b. 21 Feb 1850, bur. 17 Feb 1852 Ste Anne
  - vi. Son, b. 21 Jun 1852, bur. next day
  - vii. Josephine Margaret, b. 25 Jul 1853, m. 1872 Detroit to Charles Arnold, b. Detroit
1. PETER HUDON dit BEAULIEU, b. 1649 son of John Hudon and Frances Durand, both r. parish of Notre Dame of Chemillé, diocese of Angers, France, bur. 25 Apr 1710 Rivière Ouelle. Came to Canada, m. 13 Jul 1676 Québec to MARY GOBELT, b. 1655 parish of St Didier, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 26 Nov 1736 Rivière Ouelle, dau. of Joseph Gobeil and Jane Guier Child:
  1. PETER HUDON dit BEAULIEU, b. 1649 son of John Hudon and Frances Durand, both r. parish of Notre Dame of Chemillé, diocese of Angers, France, bur. 25 Apr 1710 Rivière Ouelle. Came to Canada, m. 13 Jul 1676 Québec to MARY GOBELT, b. 1655 parish of St Didier, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 26 Nov 1736 Rivière Ouelle, dau. of Joseph Gobeil and Jane Guier

- 2 i. Nicolas, b. 3 Jun 1691
2. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup> HUDON dit BEAULIEU (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1691, bur. 14 Sep 1756, m. 27 Nov 1713 to MARY MAGDELENE BOUCHARD, b. 25 May 1698, bur. 5 Jan 1759, dau. of Stephen Bouchard and Mary Magdelene Musnier all at Rivière Ouelle  
Child:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1728
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> HUDON dit BEAULIEU (Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1728, m. 10 Jan 1752, Cap St Ignace to MARY GENEVEVA BERNIER, b. 26 May 1733 Cap St Ignace, dau. of James Bernier and Elisabeth Guay  
Child:  
4 i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1764
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> HUDON dit BEAULIEU (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1764 Islet, m. 1st 29 Feb 1808 Assumption, Sandwich to CHARLOTTE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES, b. there 22 Jul 1772, bur. there 11 Apr 1813, widow of Gervais Hodiègne and dau. of Joseph Miville dit Deschènes and Charlotte Le Duc. m. 2nd 12 Jan 1819 Assumption to ELISABETH FISHER, b. Kentucky, bur. 20 Oct 1843 Assumption, widow of Joseph Meilleur and Louis Pichet, dau. of Paul Fisher and Magdelene Smith  
Children: with Charlotte Miville dit Deschènes  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup> Beaulieu, b. 18 Feb 1807, bur. 22 Sep 1814 Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Geneveva, b. 14 Jan 1809, m. 5 Sep 1826 Assumption to Peter Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 24 Jan, bp. 14 Jul 1799, Detroit; widower of Catherine Bergeron and son of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne  
iii. James, b. 9 Feb 1811, bur. 24 Dec 1813 Assumption  
iv. Francis Raymond, b. 22 Jan, bur. 31 Aug 1813 Assumption

1. JULIAN<sup>1</sup> BEAULIEU, m. MARY KNAPP

Children:

- i. Victoria<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1814 Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Infant, b. 6 Jan, bur. 7 Jan 1817 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BEAUPARLANT, b. 1711 son of Simon Beauparlant and Antoinette Girard, r. parish of St Victor, diocese of Nevers, France. John became a soldier and came to Canada, m. 7 Jan 1734 Montréal to MARY JOSEPH MOREAU, b. there 5 Dec 1715, dau. of Edmund Moreau and Frances Fortier  
Child:

- i. John Baptist Lambert<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1747 Lavaltrie, m. 9 Jun 1783 Assumption to Jane Roy, bur. 24 Jul 1786 Detroit, widow of John Bineau and dau. of John Baptist Roy

1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ, b. 1603, son of Nicolas Bonhomme and Mary Gayon, r. parish of Ste Croix in Fécamps in the Caux country, Normandy, France. bur. 7 Aug 1683 Québec, came to Canada, m. there 2 Sep 1640 to CATHERINE GOUJET, b. 1616, bur. 9 Apr 1679 Québec, dau. of Leonard Goujet and Catherine Dufrençois, both of Thury, Normandy, France  
Children:

- i. William<sup>2</sup> Bonhomme, b. 1643, bur. 14 Mar 1710 Ste Foye, m. 30 Oct 1664 Québec to Frances Hacher, b. 1644 parish of St Eustache, diocese of Paris, France, bur. 13 May 1699 Ste Foye, dau. of James Hacher and Mary Danetz  
ii. Ignatius Bonhomme dit Beaupré, b. 1647  
iii. Nicolas, b. 5 Feb 1653 Québec, bur. 17 Mar 1711 Lorette, m. 14 Jan 1676 Québec to Mary Teresa Levasseur, b. 1659, bur. 26 Mar 1731 Lorette, dau. of John Levasseur dit Lavigne and Margaret Richard  
iv. Catherine, b. 21 Sep 1655 Québec, m. there 5 Nov 1667 to James Berthiaume, b. 1632 Bayeux, Normandy, France, bur. 9 Jul 1707 Ste Foye, son of Peter Berthiaume and Jacqueline Brion

2. IGNATIUS<sup>2</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1647, bur. 22 Apr 1711 Ste Foye, m. 1st 12 Jan 1671 Québec to AGNES MORIN, b. there 21 Jan 1641 bur. there 31 Aug 1687, widow of Nicolas Gaudry, dau. of Noel Morin and Helena Des Portes. m. 2nd 1692 to ANN POIRIER, b. 3 Mar 1656 Québec, bur. 1 Feb 1704 Ste Foye, widow of James Gaudry, dau. of

Vincent Poirier and Frances Pinguet

Child: with Agnes Morin

- 3 i. Noel<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1684

Child: with Ann Poirier

- ii. Charles, m 10 Jun 1724 Detroit to Teresa Haguenier, b. 1 Mar 1707 Montréal, bur. 19 May 1737 Detroit, dau. of Louis Haguenier and Teresa Mace  
Children: all born at Detroit

1. Mary Charlotte<sup>4</sup> Beaupré, b. 29 Jul 1725, m. 29 May 1741 Laprairie to Gabriel Gervais, b. there 23 Feb 1718, son of John Gervais and Ann Lefebvre  
2. Mary Teresa, b. 6 Oct, bur. 7 Oct 1726 Detroit  
3. Charles, b. 20 Feb 1728, m. 1st 8 Jan 1753 St Constant to Mary Antoinette Dumay, b. 7 Jun 1733, Longueuil, bur. 13 May 1761 St Constant, dau. of Maurice Dumay and Mary Boyer, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1762 St Constant to Mary Catherine Circé, b. 15 Mar 1725 Laprairie, bur. 9 Feb 1769 St Philip Lower Canada, dau. of Michael Francis Circé and Mary Ann Babeu  
4. Mary Catherine, b. 1 Jan, bur. 26 Jan 1730  
5. Louis, b. 11 Feb, bur. 21 Apr 1731 Detroit  
6. Joseph, b. 29 May 1732  
7. Mary Ann, b. 13 Mar, bur. 15 Mar 1734  
8. Louis, b. 10 Apr 1735  
9. Robert, b. 18 May, bur. 20 May 1737 Detroit

3. NOËL<sup>3</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1684 Québec, bur. 29 May 1755 Lorette, m. there 2 May 1709 to FELICITY HAMEL, bur. 13 Dec 1743 Lorette, dau. of John Francis Hamel and Ann Felicity Levasseur  
Child:

4 i. Claude<sup>4</sup>

4. CLAUDE<sup>4</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Noel<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 25 Aug 1749 Ste Anne de la Pocatière to GENEVEVA MARTIN, dau of Peter Martin and Frances Lebel  
Child:

- 5 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1757

5. PETER<sup>5</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Claude<sup>4</sup>, Noel<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1757 Québec, bur. 12 Jun 1837 Detroit, m. to MARY ANN MARTIN  
Child:

- 6 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> b. Ste Genevieve

6. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BEAUPRÉ (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Claude<sup>4</sup>, Noel<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Genevieve, seigneurie of Berthier, r. Amherstburg, d. before 1821, m. 6 May 1811 Detroit to MARY JOSEPH JOSETTE PLANTE, b. Jul, bp. 21 Sep 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Plante and Mary Joseph Le Beau dit Lalouette. Charles was a sailor with the British Navy  
Children:

- i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jul, bp. 16 Sep 1812 Assumption  
ii. Sophia, m. 28 Aug 1834 Assumption to Eustache Hebert, b. there 17 Nov 1806, son of John Baptist Hebert and Monica Cadet

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD, m. MAGDELENE MAILLOT, dau. of John Maillot and Magdelene Marchand  
Child:

- 2 i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>

2. ALEXIS<sup>2</sup> DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD (Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY LOUISA CRÈTE, Alexis a farmer at Chambly  
Children:

- i. Mary Frances<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st 10 Jan 1780 Detroit to Louis Basil Cousineau, b. 1744, bur. 11 Sep 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of James Cousineau and Mary Joseph Brunet dit Letang, m. 2nd 28 May 1805 St Antoine to John Francis Toupin dit Dusault, b. 11 Aug 1762 Sandwich, bur. 2 Dec 1811 Detroit, widower of Mary Jane Raoul and son of Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault and Louisa Margaret Geneveva Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin

- 3 ii. Anthony, b. 1762

3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD (Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1762, bur. 22 Apr 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 13 Feb 1792 Detroit to TERESA

- CLOUTIER, b. 2 May 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 2 Jan 1814 St Antoine, dau. of René Cloutier and Mary Joseph Campau
- Children:
- 4 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Mar, bp. 29 Apr 1793
  - ii. Teresa, b. 2 Jul 1795 St Antoine, m. 30 Sep 1814 before a civil magistrate to Alexis Navarre, b. 10 Feb 1797 St Antoine, son of John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet. The marriage was ratified 20 Feb 1815 at St Antoine
  - iii. Monica, b. 25 Mar 1797 St Antoine, m. there 1 Dec 1818 before Rt. Rev. Benoit Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown to John Mary Menard, b. 21 Oct 1793 St Antoine, son of John Mary Menard dit Montour and Mary Jacob
  - iv. Catherine, b. 16 Dec 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 27 Jan 1799
  - v. Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec 1799 St Antoine, bur. there 2 Jun 1804
  - vi. Cecilia, b. 10 Nov 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 14 Jun 1804
  - 5 vii. Hyacinthe, b. 15 May 1804
  - viii. Mary Ann Beaugard, b. 21 Jun 1806 St Antoine, bur. 1 Sep 1813 Detroit
  - 6 ix. Alexis, b. 21 Jun 1808
  - x. Hubert, b. 8 Feb 1811 St Antoine, bur. 9 Oct 1813 Detroit
  - xi. Dau. b. St Antoine, bur. there 9 Jan 1814 age 6 weeks
  4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar River Raisin, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit, m. 2 Jan 1815 before a civil magistrate to JUSTINE DELOEIL, b. 11 Jun 1798 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Deloeil and Ursula Sordelier. The marriage was ratified 20 Feb 1815 at St Antoine

Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin except Anthony Xavier

    - i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1814, m. 28 Feb 1835 St Antoine to Isaias Metay, b. there 17 May 185, son of Francis Metay and Margaret Robidou
    - ii. Justine Beaugard, b. 26 Jul 1816, m. 20 Sep 1846 St Antoine to Francis Cyprian Parent, b. 1822 in France, son of Joseph Parent and Catherine Chrétien
    - iii. Victor, b. 5 Jan 1818, bur. 29 Aug 1821 St Antoine
    - iv. Catherine of Sienna, b. 31 Jan 1820, bur. 10 Sep 1821
    - v. Vital, b. 16 Dec 1821
    - vi. Mary, b. 11 Jan 1824, m. 27 Apr 1847 St Antoine to Joseph Navarre, b. there 9 Nov 1814, widower of Clothilde Cournoyer, son of Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beaugard
    - vii. Peter, b. 20 Sep 1825, bur. 6 Sep 1827 St Antoine
    - viii. Zoë, b. 10 Mar 1828
    - ix. Mary Cleophas, bur. 15 Jan 1831 St Antoine
    - x. Adelaide Eulalie, b. 11 Feb 1833, m. 31 Jul 1852 Monroe to Francis Xavier Tessier, b. 10 Jun 1829 St Antoine, son of Dominic Tessier and Teresa Chauvin. The bride r. Monroe and the groom at Stony Creek
    - xi. Teresa Ursula, b. 25 May 1835
    - xii. Julian, b. 4 Dec 1837
    - xiii. Susanne Caroline, b. 3 Apr 1840
    - xiv. Anthony Xavier, b. 31 Mar 1843 Monroe, bur. there 28 Mar 1848
    5. HYACINTHE<sup>4</sup> DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 1 Aug 1826 to FELICITY CAMPAU, b. 10 Oct 1805 Detroit, dau. of Julian Campau and Agnes Chauvin

Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin

      - i. Felicity<sup>5</sup> BEAUREGARD, b. 9 Feb 1828
      - ii. Teresa, b. 2 Dec 1829, bur. 27 Jan 1831 St Antoine
      - iii. Hyacinthe, b. 16 Aug 1832
      6. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> BEAUREGARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. to MARGARET LACELLE, b. 15 Nov 1800 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine Rivard

Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin

        - i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, bp. 9 Mar 1830 St Antoine
        - ii. Zoë, b. 21 Mar 1833, m. 5 Sep 1853 St Antoine to Samuel Navarre, b. there 23 Apr 1828, son of Francis Navarre and

- Mary Julia Couture
- iii. Alexander, b. 14 Dec 1834
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 31 May 1839

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL, son of Peter Malboeuf and Margaret Terrien who r. in the parish of St Jacques, diocese of Angers, France, b. 1665 St Jacques, bur. 18 Jun 1733 St Valier, m. 1st 18 Feb 1692 Cap St Ignace to MARGARET DESTROISMAISONS, b. 15 May 1675 Chateau Richer, bur. there 2 Apr 1703, dau. of Philip Destroismaisons and Martine Crosnier, m. 2nd 14 Jun 1703 Chateau Richer to MARGARET RENAUD, b. 17 Oct 1676 Sillery, dau. of Peter Andrew Renaud dit Locat and Frances Desportes

Children: with Margaret Destroismaisons

  - 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1693
  - ii. Margaret, b. 23 May 1695 Cap St Ignace, m. 1st 21 Jan 1717 Chateau Richer to René Bolduc, b. 5 Mar 1674 Québec d. before 1728, widower of Mary Ann Gravel and of Louisa Senet, son of Louis Bolduc and Elisabeth Hubert, m. 2nd 1726 to Peter Gagnier, b. 8 Nov 1670 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 25 Apr 1748 St Michel, widower of Louisa Prou, son of Peter Gagnier and Louisa Faure dit Planchet, m. 3rd 7 Oct 1748 St Michel to John Dagneau dit Laprise, bur. there 20 Jun 1759, widower of Martha Lamy and of Frances Guillemet, son of John Dagneau and Frances Rondeau
  2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1693 Cap St Ignace, bur. 8 Jul 1762 Chateau Richer, m. there 6 Oct 1721 to MAGDELENE GAGNIER, b. 24 Apr 1698 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 23 Mar 1776 Chateau Richer, dau. of Oliver Gagnier and Isabella Pepin

Child:

    - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1725
    3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1725, m. 19 Jan 1750 St Pierre du Sud to REGINA MORIN, dau. of Peter Morin and Mary Frances Boulay

Child:

      - 4 i. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1757
      4. AUGUSTIN<sup>4</sup> MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct 1757 Rivière Ouelle, bur. 11 Apr 1812 Assumption, Sandwich, m. to MONICA BOUCHARD dit LAVALÉE, b. 1761, bur. 7 Jun 1844 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Bouchard dit Lavallée and Mary Joseph Marot dit Labonté

Children:

        - i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar 1788, bur. 11 Sep 1795 Detroit
        - ii. Rosalie, b. 15 Nov, bur. 21 Dec 1791 Detroit
        - iii. Augustin, b. 8 Jun, bur. 14 Aug 1793 Detroit
        - iv. Benjamin, b. 23 Aug, bur. 19 Oct 1794 Detroit
        - v. Peter, b. 11 Dec 1795, bur. 2 Oct 1796 Detroit
        - vi. Theotiste, b. 8 Aug 1797 Assumption, m. there 11 Feb 1817 to Anthony Maillou, b. there 16 Apr 1792, son of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshetres
        - vii. Rosalie, b. 22 Jun 1799 Assumption, bur. there 22 Nov 1836, m. there 6 Jul 1824 to Dominic Ouellet, b. 4 Aug 1796 Assumption, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
        - viii. Felicity, b. 17 Jan 1801 Assumption, m. there 26 Nov 1823 to Joseph Langlois, b. there 22 Oct 1790, bur. there 18 Jun 1833, son of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance, m. 2nd 8 Jul 1840 Assumption to Anthony Dequindre, b. there 29 Jul 1811, son of Anthony Dequindre and Jane Pilet
        - ix. Susanne, b. 1 Jan 1803 Assumption
        - x. Florence, b. 11 Jul 1804 Assumption, m. there 5 Oct 1820 to James Groesbeck, b. 13 Feb 1793 Detroit, son of William Groesbeck and Teresa Beaufait
        - 5 xi. Oliver, b. 19 Feb 1806
        - xii. Julia, b. 31 Oct 1807 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan 1829 to John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 1 Jan 1798 Detroit son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau
        5. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL (Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 1 Feb 1831 to VICTORIA CLOUTIER, b. there 3 Aug 1808, d. before 1842, dau.

- of Charles Cloutier and Catherine Bezer dit Leveille, m. 2nd 3 May 1842 Assumption to ANASTASIA PARENT, b. there 28 Oct 1821, dau. of Julian Parent and Catherine Chêne dit Labutte  
Child: with Victoria Cloutier
- i. Oliver<sup>6</sup>Beausoleil, b. 20 Aug 1839 Assumption
- Children: with Anastasia Parent all born Assumption, Sandwich
- ii. Augustin<sup>6</sup>Beausoleil, b. 16 Feb 1843
  - iii. Zoé, b. 27 Mar 1844
  - iv. Joseph, b. 7 Dec 1845
  - v. Oliver, b. 1 Mar 1847
  - vi. Peter, b. 11 Mar 1849
  - vii. Francis Xavier, b. 7 Jul 1850
  - viii. John Baptist, b. 19 Mar 1852, bur. 2 Ju 1855 Assumption
  - ix. Mary Catherine, b. 21 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1854
  - x. Andrew Oliver, b. 24 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1857
- 
1. MEDARD<sup>1</sup>BEAUVAIS, m. DOMITILDA FAUCHER  
Children:
    - i. Disciple<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1846 Detroit
    - ii. Henry, b. 22 Mar, bp. 4 May 1850 Mt Clemens
    - iii. Francis, b. 10 Jan, bp. 28 Apr 1853 Immaculate Conception Mt Clemens
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>BECQUET dit ST SAUVEUR, son of Francis Becquet and Frances Bardon who r. in the parish of Notre Dame, in the city of Rouen, France, b. Rouen, bur. 30 Aug 1742 Montréal, m. 23 Aug 1700 Montréal to JANE DE POITIERS dit DU BUISSON, b. 1675, bur. 23 Apr 1715 Montréal, dau. of Joh Baptist De Poitiers Sieur Du Buisson and Elisabeth Jossard  
Children:
    - i. Teresa<sup>3</sup>, m. 28 Nov 1758 Detroit to Isadore Chene, b. there 6 Jan 1737, son of Charles Chêne and Magdelene Catherine Sauvage
    - ii. Peter Joseph, b. 4 Jul 1737 Montréal, m. 31 Oct 1772 Assumption, Sandwich to Mary Catherine Pothier dit Lardoise, b. 9 Aug 1756 Montréal, dau of Charles Pothier dit Lardoise and Catherine Poudret dit Lavigne
- 
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>BECQUET, m. GENEVEVA BORGIA LEVASSEUR  
Child:
    - i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. Lower Canada
  2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>BECQUET (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. Lower Canada, sett. in Detroit in 1817, m. there 27 Jul 1824 to TERESA DURET, b. there 7 May 1801, dau. of John Baptist Duret and Mary Ann Renaud  
Children: baptised at Detroit
    - i. Teresa Mary Justine<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Oct 1825, bp. 21 Jun 1826
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 13 Jan, bp. 20 May 1827
- 
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup>BELAIR, m. ISABELLA BAUVAIS  
Child:
    - i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
  2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>BELAIR (Augustin<sup>1</sup>), b. diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit in Sep 1833, m. there 3 Jan 1834 to MARY ROSE DERUMÉ dit BEAUSOLEIL, b. Ste Marie, diocese of Montréal, dau. of Peter Derumé dit Beausoleil and Mary Bourgeois. Mary Rose had r. Detroit for 2 yrs.  
Children:
    - i. Simon<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1839 Detroit
    - ii. Mary, b. 10 Jul 1845 Detroit
    - iii. Peter, b. 21 Apr 1848 Detroit
    - iv. Louis Joseph, b. 21 Jul, bp. 22 Jul 1851 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces
    - v. Judith, b. 23 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier
- 
1. JOHN LOUIS<sup>1</sup>PLESSIS dit BELAIR, son of John Plessis and Frances Mathuson who r. parish of St Sulpice in Metz, Lorraine, France, b. 1678, bur. 21 Mar 1743 Montréal, m. there 27 Feb 1713 to MARY ANN PETIT dit BOISMOREL, b. there 10 Aug 1694, bur. there 10 Apr 1766, dau. of John Petit dit Boismorel and Mary Bailly. John Louis was a tanner  
Child:
    - i. Paul Amable<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Jul 1737
  2. PAUL AMABLE<sup>2</sup>PLESSIS dit BELAIR (John Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1737 Montréal, m. there 27 Sep 1762 to MARY JANE JARRY dit HENRY, b. there 2 Oct 1747, bur. there 23 Sep 1783, dau. of John Baptist Jarry dit Henry and Mary Ann Geneveva Lefebvre  
Children:
    - i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 1762, bur. 3 Nov 1803 Detroit, m. 10 Sep 1781 Montréal to Joseph Bezeau, b. 12 Mar 1775 Québec, son of Peter Bezeau and Mary Teresa Boutet dit Lebeuf
  3. PAUL<sup>3</sup>PLESSIS dit BELAIR (Paul Amable<sup>2</sup>, John Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1766, bur. 31 Dec 1832 Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1795 to ARCHANGE RIVARD, b. there 31 Dec 1774, bur. 9 Jul 1841 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax  
Children:
    - i. Paul<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1796, bur. 6 Oct 1797 Detroit
    - ii. Paul, b. 29 Apr 1798 Detroit, m. Monica Langlois  
Children:
      1. Archange<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st 17 Jun 1835 Detroit to Fabian Rivard, b. there 28 Aug 1811, d. before 1848, son of Anthony Rivard and Eulalie Saucier, m. 2nd 21 Nov 1848 Detroit to Leo Tremblay, b. 23 Feb 1815, son of John Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Freton
      2. Paul, b. 9 Mar, bur. 23 Jul 1825 Detroit
    - iii. Joseph, b. 14 Dec 1799 Detroit
    - iv. Oliver, b. 5 Jan, bp. 19 Jul 1801
  4. OLIVER<sup>4</sup>PLESSIS dit BELAIR (Paul<sup>3</sup>, Paul Amable<sup>2</sup>, John Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan, bp. 19 Jul 1801 Detroit, bur. 20 Jan 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit to EDESSE RIVARD, b. there 22 Sep 1813, bur. 25 Jan 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Eulalie Saucier  
Children: all born at Detroit
    - i. Catherine Edesse<sup>5</sup>Belair, b. 18 Apr 1834, m. 27 Nov 1860 Detroit to Charles Francis Van Antwerp, b. there 27 Jan 1835, son of Francis Van Antwerp and Apollonia Vernier
    - ii. Joseph Octave, b. 24 Mar 1836
    - iii. Mary Sabina, b. 23 Jun 1839, m. John P. Weiss, their dau. m. Lloyd Brezee and was divorced. She then m. son of C.J. Whitney (C.M.B.)
    - iv. Josephine, b. 26 Sep 1844
    - v. Rose Virginia, b. 2 Nov 1846, d. 30 Oct 1902 at her home at 1030 Garfield Avenue, Detroit, m. 14 Jan 1868 Detroit to Frederick James Witherell Watson, b. 20 Dec 1845, son of Eugene W. Watson and Matilda St Aubin
    - vi. Caroline, b. 6 Aug 1848, d. 22 Jun 1906 Grand Rapids, bur. 25 Jun Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit
    - vii. Heloise Léocadia, b. 2 Dec, bur. 5 Dec 1850 Detroit Ann, b. 27 Jan, bp. 28 Jan Ste Anne, bur. 17 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit
    - ix. Eleonora, b. 8 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, bur. 5 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit
    - x. Edward, b. 27 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1855 Ste Anne, bur. 11 Jul 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit
    - xi. Theodore, b. 15 Dec, bp. 18 Dec 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit
  5. JOSEPH OCTAVE<sup>5</sup>BELAIR (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Paul Amable<sup>2</sup>, John Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1836, m. 4 Oct 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit to EMILY ANTOINETTE JANISSE, b. 1840, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Magdelene Vernier dit Ladouceur. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
Children: all baptised at Ste Anne, Detroit
    - i. William Octave Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1860, m. 17 Aug 1880 Ste Anne to Emma Christian, b. 1858, dau. of Montgomery Christian and Mary Carter
    - ii. Eugenia Antoinette, b. 4 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1862, m. 28 Feb 1886 Ste Anne to William Tripler
    - iii. Octavia, b. 20 Dec, bp. 27 Dec 1863, m. 4 May 1885 Ste Anne to Edward Heath, b. New York, son of Edward Heath and Mary Ann Covert
- 
1. JOHN PETER<sup>1</sup>CHULLE dit BELAIR, son of Stephen Chulle and Catherine

Martin who r. parish of St Pierre-aux-liens, diocese of St Paul-Trois-Chateaux, Avignon, France. John Peter b. 1733, bur. 10 Nov 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 8 Jan 1759 Sault-au-Recollet to MARY ANN MENARD who drowned crossing the Detroit River and was bur. 1 Jan 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Menard and Mary Charlotte Sauver. John Peter was a soldier under Laferté in the Sarre regiment and came to Canada

Children:

- 2 i. Amable<sup>2</sup>, b. 1759
  - ii. Francis, b. 1762, bur. 9 Apr 1783 Assumption
  - 3 iii. Joseph, b. 1764
  - 4 iv. Louis, m. 6 Feb 1794
  - v. Mary Joseph, b. 5 Feb 1773 Assumption, m. 12 Feb 1805 Detroit to Gabriel Valade, b. Ste Jean, Isle Perault, son of John Baptist Valade and Josette Darpentigny
  - vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 20 Nov 1774 Assumption, m. 1st 28 Sep 1790 Detroit to Louis Grenon of River Raisin, bur. before 13 Oct 1806, son of Joseph Grenon and Catherine Felix, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1808 Detroit to John Baptist Lefebvre, b. Chateauguay, bur. 7 Aug 1813 Detroit, son of John Baptist Lefebvre and Angelica Durand. Bride and groom r. Rapids of River Raisin. m. 3rd 4 Jun 1816 Detroit to Peter Marion dit Lombard, b. Montréal, son of Peter Marion dit Lombard and Magdelene Bergevin, r. Maumee River
  - vii. Mary Teresa, b. 6 May 1777 Assumption, m. 31 Oct 1796 Detroit to Augustin Hamel, bur. there 21 Jan 1814 age ca. 55 yrs., son of Louis Hamel and Magdelene Charbonneau
  - viii. Catherine Belair, b. 22 Apr 1782 Assumption, bur. 29 Jun 1813 Detroit, m. 24 Nov 1801 St Antoine to Peter Corneau b. Laprairie, son of Louis Corneau and Mary Daunay
2. AMABLE<sup>2</sup>CHULLE dit BELAIR (John Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759, bur. 14 Nov 1821 Detroit, m. 19 Jan 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin to MARY LOUISA LAPOINTE, b. 12 Aug 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Lapointe and Catherine Gouyou
- Children: all born at St Antoine, River Raisin
- i. Infant<sup>3</sup>, bur. Aug 1797 St Antoine
  - ii. Margaret Mary Belair, b. 20 Oct 1799, bur. 31 Dec 1800 St Antoine
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 14 May 1801
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>CHULLE dit BELAIR (John Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 8 Jan 1787 Assumption, Sandwich to JANE REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 13 Jun 1769 Assumption, bur. 4 Aug 1803 Detroit, dau. of Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Josette Guignard dit St Étienne, m. 2nd 10 Feb 1807 Detroit to ANGELICA CADORET, b. 11 Mar 1786 Detroit, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel
- Children: with Jane Revau dit Lajeunesse
- i. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup>Belair, b. 9 Oct 1787 Assumption, m. 23 Jan 1810 before a civil magistrate at the foot of the Rapids of Miamis River to Peter Leclerc, b. St Henri de Mascouche, son of Francis Leclerc and Mary Ann Turgeon. Marriage ratified 9 Jul 1810 Detroit. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
  - ii. Teresa, b. 15 Aug 1789 Assumption
  - iii. Joseph, b. Oct River Raisin, bp. 8 Nov 1790 Detroit
  - iv. Peter, b. 2 Oct 1791 River Raisin, bp. 12 Jan 1792 Detroit
  - v. Amable, b. River Raisin, bp. 7 Feb 1794 Detroit age ca. 2 mos.
  - vi. Josette, bur. 20 Aug 1799 St Antoine age 4 yrs.
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 29 Oct 1798 St Antoine
  - viii. Mary, b. 20 Aug 1801, bur. 7 Oct 1801 St Antoine
  - ix. James, b. 1 Aug 1803, bur. 5 Aug 1803 Detroit
- Children: with Angelica Cadoret all born at Detroit
- x. Teresa<sup>3</sup>Belair, b. 16 Jul 1805
  - xi. Regina, b. 6 Jan 1808, bur. 18 Aug 1813 Detroit
  - xii. Peter, b. 21 Dec 1809
  - xiii. Monica, b. 9 Oct 1811
  - xiv. Adelaide, b. 26 Nov 1813

- xv. Angelica, b. 8 Apr 1815
4. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>CHULLE dit BELAIR (John Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 6 Feb 1794 Detroit to CATHERINE ROBIDOU, b. 15 May 1778, bur. 5 Apr 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Stephen Robidou and Agatha Souchereau dit Langoumois, m. 2nd 23 Jul 1810 St Antoine to MARGARET DROUILLARD, b. 1794, bur. 30 Jan 1824 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charles Drouin

Children: with Catherine Robidou all born at St Antoine

- i. John Peter<sup>3</sup>Belair, b. 19 Aug 1795
  - ii. John Louis, b. 5 Apr 1797
  - iii. Infant Dau., b. 6 Apr 1799, bur. same day
  - iv. Peter Augustin, b. 26 Aug 1800
  - v. Alexis, b. 20 Nov 1802, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine to Mary Lapointe, b. 17 Nov 1808, bp. 11 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Lapointe and Margaret Cousineau
- Child:
1. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1828 St Antoine
  - vi. Anthony, b. 30 Mar 1805, bur. 26 Sep 1805 St Antoine
- Child: with Margaret Drouillard
- vii. Clara, b. 12 Jul 1812, bp. 16 Feb 1813 Detroit
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>LAVIOLETTE, m. MARY ANGELICA BELAN, b. 21 Mar 1683 Québec, bur. 25 Apr 1772 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, dau. of John Belan and Geneveva Godin
- Child:
- 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>LAVIOLETTE dit BELAN (Louis<sup>1</sup>), m. 3 Nov 1739 Québec to MARY ANN CAPELIER dit LAPRISE, b. there 16 Feb 1721, dau. of Joseph Capelier and Mary Ann Poitras. Joseph Laviolette was a mason
- Child:
- 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1760
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>LAVIOLETTE dit BELAN (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1760 Québec, bur. 20 Sep 1797 Detroit, m. there 7 Feb 1791 to ARCHANGE ROBERTJEANNE, b. there 27 Aug 1772, bur. there 11 Jun 1806, dau. of Robert Jeannes and Catherine Réaume
- Children: all born at Detroit
- 4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>Belan, b. 27 Nov 1791
  - ii. Robert, b. 22 Apr 1794
  - iii. Charles, b. 14 Mar 1796
  - iv. Joseph, b. 25 Apr, bp. 8 May, bur. 4 Nov 1798 Detroit
4. ROBERT<sup>4</sup>BELAN (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1794, m. 7 Feb 1815 Assumption, Sandwich to MONICA MORAS, b. 13 May 1790 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Moras and Mary Ann Boyer
- Children:
1. A son, George, b. to Monica Moras 25 Apr, bp. 26 Aug 1811 Detroit
  - ii. Archange<sup>5</sup>Belan, b. 8 Apr 1815 Assumption, m. there 21 Feb 1835 to Francis Janis, b. there 23 Nov 1795, widower of Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis, son of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget
  - iii. Felicity, b. 8 Mar 1817 Assumption
  - iv. Robert, b. 5 Mar, bp. 29 Aug 1819 at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 22 Jun 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit to Frances Lagesse, b. 1825, dau. of Dominic Lagesse and Florence Bechard
  - v. Sarah, b. 15 Mar, bp. 20 Jun 1821 St François, Clinton River, Mt Clemens, bur. 21 Oct 1845 Assumption, m. there 2 Sep 1840 to Louis Villers dit St Louis, b. 23 Dec 1817 son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Catherine Dequindre
  - vi. Victoria, b. 17 Apr, bp. 31 Aug 1823 St François
  - vii. Lambert, b. 1832, bp. 1 Jun 1834 St Clair, Michigan
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BELAND, m. 1677 to GENEVEVA GODIN, b. 30 Jan 1649 Québec, bur. 4 Dec 1726 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, widow of Anthony Boutin, dau. of Bartholomew Godin and Martha Coignat
- Children:
- 2 i. Mathurin<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1678
  - ii. Mary Angelica, b. 21 Mar 1683 Pointe aux Trembles, bur.

- there 25 Apr 1772, m. Louis Laviolette
2. MATHURIN<sup>2</sup>BELAND(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1678 Québec, m. 24 Jul 1702 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec to ANN COUTANCINEAU, b. 25 Jun 1673 Québec, bur. 11 Nov 1713 Pointe aux Trembles, widow of Nicolas Pinel, dau. of Julian Coutancineau and Mary Langlois, m. 2nd 13 Jan 1716 Pointe aux Trembles to MARY JANE MOREL, b. 27 Apr 1691 Beauport, bur. 23 Jul 1744 Pointe aux Trembles, dau. of Peter Morel and Mary Jane Leblanc  
Child:  
3 i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1722
  3. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup>BELAND(Mathurin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1722 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, m. 1 Feb 1757 St Pierre-les-Becquets to MARY MARGARET BOURBEAU dit LACOURSE, dau. of Peter Bourbeau dit Lacourse and Mary Louisa Massicot  
Child:  
i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. St Antoine, Rivière du Loup, m. 21 May 1811 Assumption, Sandwich to Soulange Bariteau dit Lamarche, b. there 8 Feb 1792, dau. of Charles Bariteau dit Lamarche and Jane Bernard. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>BEKANGER, b. 1612 parish of Touque, Normandy, France, m. 12 Jul 1637 Québec to MARY GUYON, b. 1622 France, dau. of John Guyon, sieur Du Buisson and Mathurine Robin  
Child:  
2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1640
  2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>BELANGER(Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1640 Québec, bur. 15 Dec 1692 Chateau Richer, m. there 25 Nov 1663 to BARBARA CLOUTIER, b. 1650 Québec, bur. 24 Apr 1711 Chateau Richer, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier  
Child:  
3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>
  3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>BELANGER(Charles<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), bur. 23 Jan 1721 L'Ange Gardien, m. 1st 18 Apr 1689 Chateau Richer to CATHERINE VOYER, d. before 1715, dau. of Peter Voyer and Catherine Crampton, m. 2nd 14 Nov 1715 Ste Anne de Beaupré to MARGARET PARÉ, b. 30 Dec 1692 Ste Anne, dau. of Francis Paré and Margaret Racine  
Child with Margaret Paré:  
4 i. John Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Oct 1716
  4. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>BELANGER(Francis<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1716 L'Ange Gardien, m. 9 Jan 1736 Cap St Ignace to MARY LOUIS CARON, b. there 9 Feb 1713, dau. of Francis Caron and Ann Geneveva Domingo  
Child:  
5 i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1736
  5. JOHN<sup>5</sup>BELANGER(John Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct 1736, Islet, Lower Canada, m. there 2 Jun 1764 to ROSALIE BERNIER, b. there 26 Jan 1750, dau. of Louis Bernier and Margaret Frances Lemieux  
Child:  
6 i. Gregory<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1764
  6. GREGORY<sup>6</sup>BELANGER(John<sup>5</sup>, John Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1764, Islet, Lower Canada, bur. 16 Aug 1813 Detroit, m. there 20 Aug 1798 to MARY LOUISA GAGNIER, b. there 6 May 1782, dau. of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée  
Children:  
i. Gregory<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1799 Detroit  
ii. Susanne, b. 12 Jun 1801 Detroit, m. there 4 Nov 1817 to Louisa Facer, b. 8 Jan 1795 Detroit, son of Henry Facer and Catherine Phocas dit Raymond  
iii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1803 Detroit, bur. there 26 Nov 1803  
iv. Henry, b. 14 Jan 1805, bur. 8 Apr 1805 Detroit  
v. Francis, b. 29 May 1806 Detroit  
vi. Hiacythe, b. 13 Dec 1808  
vii. Joseph, b. 25 Jun 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin  
viii. Oliver, bur. 4 Sep 1813 Detroit age 3 yrs.  
ix. John Baptist, b. 9 Jul 1813, bur. 8 Sep 1813 Detroit
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BELANGER, b. 1713, son of Valentin Belanger and Jane Lafitte who r. La Pouyade, parish of St Magdelene, diocese of Bordeaux, France, bur. 24 Sep 1753 Québec, m. 18 Nov 1742 Québec URSULA SIMON, b. 23

- Aug 1712 Ste Foye, dau. of Peter Lucian Simon dit Delorme and Ursula Hamel. Peter was a mason by trade.  
Children:  
2 i. Philip<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1746  
ii. Mary Joseph Ursula, b. 11 May 1749 Québec, bur. 11 Jan 1793 Detroit, m. there 6 Jan 1786 Laurence Moore, son of Francis Moore and Louisa Demeules
- 2. PHILIP<sup>2</sup>BELANGER(Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1746 Québec, bur. 16 Sep 1800 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1771 MARY ELISABETH VALEE, b. 15 Mar 1752, Detroit, bur. there 9 Sep 1799, dau. of John Vallée dit Versailles and Mary Elisabeth Drouillard.  
Children:  
i. Philip<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Aug St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 1 Oct 1771 Detroit  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Jan 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 26 May 1795 Detroit, m. there 15 Jul 1793 Augustin Roy, b. St Valier, Lower Canada, son of Augustin Roy and Mary Louisa Beaumont  
iii. Ursula, b. 5 Jan 1775 Assumption, bur. next day  
iv. Rose, bur. 16 May 1807 at the Thames River, m. 17 Jul 1798 Detroit to Augustin Dufete, b. Montréal, son of James Dufete and Mary Amable Bau  
v. Mary Catherine, b. 27 Jun St Joseph Street, Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1778 Detroit  
3 vi. John Baptist, b. 29 Jan 1784  
vii. Anthony, b. 20 Sep 1785 Detroit  
viii. Joseph, b. 13 Oct 1787 Detroit, d. French River(Rivière a la Tranche?), bur. 16 Sep 1801 Assumption  
ix. Agatha, b. 17 Apr 1789 Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1856 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1808 Assumption Ignatius Mayer, b. Beauharnois, Lower Canada, bur. 22 Oct 1813 Detroit age ca. 30 yrs., son of Nicolas Mayer and Mary Verger  
x. Monica, b. 15 Nov 1791 Detroit, bur. 30 Mar 1868 Ste Anne m. 25 Oct 1808 Detroit Louis Charles Bouat, b. Montréal, bur. 1 Dec 1835 Detroit, son of John Baptist Bouat and Mary Celeste Foucher  
xi. Peter Paul(twin), b. 10 Jan 1793 Detroit, bur. 12 Apr 1793 Detroit  
xii. Philip(twin), b. 10 Jan 1793 Detroit, bur. 12 Apr 1793 Detroit
- 3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>BELANGER(Philip<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1818 Detroit, m. there 20 Aug 1804 MARGARET PRUDHOMME dit NANTAIS, b. 23 Jul 1788 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Prudhomme dit Nantais and Mary Ann Dellard.  
Children all born at Detroit:  
i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 May 1805  
ii. Anthony, b. 23 Apr 1807  
iii. Oliver, b. 3 Apr 1809  
iv. Mary Frances, b. 2 Aug 1811, bur. 11 Nov 1813 Detroit  
v. Frances, b. 17 Jun 1814, m. 20 Nov 1834 Detroit Joseph Daily  
vi. Mary, b. 19 Jul 1816, bur. 5 Jul 1844 Detroit, m. Thomas Wilson  
vii. Margaret, b. 7 Feb 1819

---

  1. ALLAN<sup>1</sup>BELINGHAM, m. MONICA BABY, b. 11 Dec 1777 Detroit, dau. of James Baby dit Duperon and Susanne Réaume. Allan was an officer in the 24th regiment of the British army.  
Child:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jan 1796

---

  1. HENRY<sup>1</sup>LAMARRE dit BELISLE, b. parish of St Michel-le-Palus, France, son of Anthony Lamarre and Margaret Levasseur who lived in the parish of St Michel-le-Palus in Angers, now in the department of Maine and Loire, France. Anthony was a druggist. Henry d. before 1749 Lower Canada, m. 1st 26 Jun 1690 Québec CATHERINE DE MOSNY, b. there 7 Oct 1675, d. ca. 1701, dau. of John De Mosny, a surgeon, and Catherine Fol. m. 2nd 26 Nov 1705 Champlain, Lower Canada FRANCES PETRONILLA DANDONNEAU, b. 4 Jan 1665 Three Rivers, bur. 9 May 1711 Ste Anne,

Detroit, widow of John Desrosiers dit Dutremble, dau. of Peter Dandonneau dit Lajeunesse, Sieur Dusable and Frances Jobin. m. 3rd 25 Aug 1712 Pointe aux Trembles, Montréal JANE ARCHAMBAULT, b. there 9 Aug 1687, dau. of Laurence Archambault and Ann Courtemanche.

Henry studied medicine and it is probable that Dr. Henry Belisle was with the Cadillac party to establish Fort Ponchartrain at Detroit. He was in Detroit as early as 27 Apr 1704. Frances was in Detroit 26 Sep 1706 with her husband and her children by her first husband. After his third marriage Dr. Henry Belisle settled in Pointe aux Trembles. Several children were born from this marriage.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> GERMAIN, b. 1639 at the old home, son of Julian Germain and Julia Bevais who r. parish of St Sauveur in the town of Lonlay Labbe, diocese of Mans, France, m. 29 Oct 1669 Québec MARY COIGNART, b. 1643 parish of St Sauveur, Rouen, France, dau. of Francis Coignart and Frances Petit.  
Children all born at Québec:
    - 2 i. Henry<sup>2</sup> Germain dit Belisle, b. 1 May 1675
    - ii. Anthony Germain, b. 27 Dec 1678, m. 11 Feb 1710 Batiscan Elisabeth Trotier, b. there 30 Jun 1693, dau. of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond
    - iii. Robert Germain, b. 8 Sep 1680. He was in Detroit 18 May 1708
    - iv. Alexis Germain, b. 10 Oct 1682, came to Detroit 19 May 1708, was shot 19 May by an Ottawa Indian in Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit, bur. there 30 May 1712
  2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> GERMAIN dit BELISLE (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1675, bur. 1 Jan 1762 Deschambault, m. 26 Aug 1698 Cap Sante to GENEVEVA ELISABETH MARCOT b. 27 Jun 1678 Québec, bur. 20 Dec 1764 Deschambault, dau. of JAMES Marcot and Elisabeth Saler. Most of the children of Henry and Geneveva were baptised and married by the name of Belisle.  
Child:
    - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Belisle, b. 1709
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BELISLE (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1709, bur. 2 Apr 1769 Deschambault, m. there 12 Jan 1738 to MAGDELENE CHAPELAIN, bur. there 18 Sep 1754 dau. of Joseph Louis Chapelain and Ann Perrot.  
Child:
    - 4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Belisle, b. 25 Oct 1739
  4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BELISLE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1739 Deschambault, bur. there 13 May 1792, m. there 21 Jan 1771 to MARY LOUISA ARCAN, b. 1 Oct 1752 Deschambault, dau. of Peter Arcan and Louisa Chavigny  
Child:
    - 5 i. Augustin<sup>5</sup>
  5. AUGUSTIN<sup>5</sup> BELISLE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), m. 13 Feb 1798 Deschambault to MARY CHARLOTTE McDOUGALL.  
Child:
    - 6 i. Augustin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1800
  6. AUGUSTIN<sup>6</sup> BELISLE (Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1800 Deschambault, bur. 28 Aug 1841 Detroit, m. 20 Jun 1838 Assumption, Sandwich MATILDA DROUILLARD, b. there 2 Feb 1815, dau. of Francis Xavier Drouillard and Pelagia Prat.  
Children all born and baptised at Assumption, Sandwich:
    1. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, bp. 13 Feb 1839
    - ii. Charlotte Elisabeth, bp. 4 Oct 1840
- 
1. JULIUS<sup>1</sup> TROTIER, b. 1590 in the parish of St Martin in the city of Igé province of Perche, France, bur. 10 May 1655 Three Rivers, Canada, m. in France to CATHERINE LOYSEAU and came to Québec about 1645.  
Children born in France:
    1. Julian<sup>2</sup>, b. 1636, m. 16 Aug 1660 Québec to Mary Sedilot, b. there 21 Oct 1644, dau. of Louis Sedilot and Mary Grimout of Montreuil, Picardy, France.
    - 2 ii. Anthony<sup>1</sup>
  2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> TROTIER (Julius<sup>1</sup>), sieur des Ruisseaux, bur. 6 Dec 1706 Batiscan, m. 2 Sep 1663 Three Rivers CATHERINE LEFEBVRE, b. there 4 Dec 1648, bur. 20 Nov 1705 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Lefebvre and Jane Aunois  
Children:
    1. Peter<sup>3</sup> Trotier, sieur Des Aulniers, b. 1672, bur. 13 Apr 1736 Montréal, m. 12 Oct 1696 Levis, Lower Canada to Catherine Charest, b. 6 Apr 1681 Islet, Lower Canada, dau of Stephen Charest and Catherine Bissot
    - ii. Catherine Trotier dit Beaubien, b. 1676, bur. 26 Feb 1731 Lachine, m. 1st 3 May 1696 Batiscan to John Cuillerier, b. 2 Nov 1670 Montréal, son of René Cuillerier and Mary Lucault, m. 2nd 27 May 1714 Montréal to Francis Picoté de Bellestre, bur. 9 Oct 1731. An Ensign in the French army, Francis was ordered to Fort Ponchartrain and with him came his stepchildren, named after their mother's titular surname, Beaubien
    - 3 iii. Francis Mary Trotier dit Bellecour, b. 1679
    - iv. Alexis Trotier dit Desruisseaux, b. 21 Oct 1688 Champlain, bur. 5 Jun 1769 Detroit, m. 1st 6 Jan 1735 Detroit to Mary Louisa Roy, b. 19 May 1708 Detroit, bur. there 3 Dec 1735, dau. of Peter Roy, m. 2nd 30 Dec 1739 Detroit to Mary Catherine Godfroy, b. 22 Aug 1716 Montréal, bur. 21 Jul 1777 Detroit, dau. of James Godfroy de Mauboeuf and Mary Chêne.

3. FRANCIS MARY<sup>3</sup> TROTIER dit BELLECOUR (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. 1679, bur. 26 Apr 1744 Batiscan, m. 1st 6 Feb 1703 Ste-Anne de la Perade to MARY ANN GOUIN, b. 1683, bur. 24 Jun 1713 Batiscan, dau. of Mathurin Gouir and Mary Magdelene Vien, m. 2nd 12 Apr 1714 Champlain to FRANCES MERCEREAU, b. 21 Feb 1695, bur. 4 Apr 1760 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Mercereau and Henrietta Dandonneau.  
Children with Frances Mercereau:
  - 4 i. Mary Frances<sup>4</sup>, b. 1719, m. 10 Jun 1743 Levis to John Baptist Delisle, b. 27 Jan 1704 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, son of Anthony Delisle and Catherine Faucher.
  - 5 ii. John Baptist, b. 1720
  - 5 iii. Peter, b. 2 Mar 1729
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> TROTIER dit BELLECOUR (Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. 1720, bur. 16 Feb 1759 Batiscan, m. there 21 Nov 1741 to MARY CHARLOTTE DESBROYEUX, b. 13 Feb 1715 Charlesbourg, dau. of Francis Desbroyeux and Mary Magdelene Lescuyer.  
Child:
  1. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1743 Batiscan, m. 18 Jun 1764 Québec to Mary Magdelene De Luisgman, b. 23 Nov 1735 Québec, bur. 2 Apr 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Paul Louis De Lusignan sieur Dazmard and Magdelene Margaret Bouat. Francis Xavier came to Detroit about 1770, later settled at Fort St Clair to trade with the Indians.  
Children:
    1. Francis<sup>6</sup> Bellecour, b. 4 Oct 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 8 Nov 1772 Detroit
    2. Mary Magdelene Bellecour, b. 18 Mar 1774 Fort St Clair, bp. 29 May 1774 Detroit, bur. there 11 Sep 1803, m. 1st 26 May 1797 Detroit to Francis Xavier Moreau dit Duplessy, b. 22 Nov 1774 Repentigny, d. before 1802, son of Francis Xavier Moreau dit Duplessy and Henriette Teresa Ratel, m. 2nd 15 Nov 1802 Detroit to Louis Theophile Barthe, b. there 31 Mar 1760, bur. 16 May 1825 Assumption, son of Charles Andrew Barthe and Mary Teresa Campau.
5. PETER<sup>4</sup> TROTIER dit BELLECOUR (Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1729 Batiscan, bur. there 12 Oct 1791, m. 3 Feb 1755 Ste Anne de la Perade to MARY MAGDELENE GAUTIER, b. there 29 Sep 1729, bur. 7 May 1770 Batiscan, dau. of John Eli Gautier and Mary Susanne Halay.  
Child:
  - 6 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> TROTIER (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. 1762, m. 11 Nov 1788 Batiscan to MARY JOSEPH TROTIER, b. 1768, dau. of James Trotier and Frances Tessier.  
Child:
  1. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. Lower Canada, m. 15 Apr 1823 St Joseph, Maumee Bay to Mary Louisa Galipeau, widow of James Gouguet, r. Maumée River Rapids.



Children born at St Antoine, River Raisin:

1. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1823
2. John Baptist, b. 17 Jul 1826

1. ALEXIS PETER<sup>1</sup>GELINA dit BELLEMARE, b. 1767, bur. 4 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. TERESA BOULANGER

Child:

- 2 i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>, b. Detroit
2. ALEXIS<sup>2</sup>BELLEMARE, b. Detroit, m. 16 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. JANE YOCK  
Children all born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
  - i. Angelica, b. 12 Aug 1816
  - ii. Rosalie, b. 20 Apr 1819
  - iii. Alexis, b. 1 Feb 1821
  - iv. Josephine, b. 7 Feb 1824
  - v. Ursula, b. 8 Mar 1827

1. DENIS<sup>1</sup>BELLEPERCHE, b. 1651, bur. 25 Nov 1710 Québec, m. 1682 CATHERINE GERTRUDE GUYON du BUISSON, b. there 11 Aug 1660, bur. there 23 Feb 1715, dau. of John Guyon du Buisson and Elisabeth Couillard

Children:

- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1683 Chateau Richer
- 2 ii. Peter, b. 15 Sep 1699
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BELLEPERCHE(Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1699, bur. 13 Jan 1767 Detroit, m. 1st 1 May 1727 Detroit to ANGÉLICA ESTEVE dit LA JEUNESSE, b. there 19 Aug 1712, bur. there 19 Jan 1733, dau. of Peter Esteve dit La Jeunesse and Mary Magdelene Frappier, m. 2nd 20 Mar 1734 Detroit to MARY ANN CAMPAU, b. 26 Dec 1712 Montréal, bur. 30 Nov 1796 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Michael Campau and Jane Massé. Peter was a gunsmith.

Children with Angelica Estève dit La Jeunesse:

- i. Angelica<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Feb Detroit, bur. there 17 Feb 1728
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 29 Jun 1729, bur. 22 Mar 1730 Detroit
- iii. Francis, b. 26 Nov 1731 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jan 1733

Children with Mary Ann Campau:

- iv. Peter, b. 14 Mar, bur. 16 Mar 1735 Detroit
- v. Mary Ann, b. 1 Mar 1736, bur. 30 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. there 22 Sep 1751 to Claude Charles Moran, b. 18 Jun 1722, bur. 11 Dec 1775 Detroit, son of John Moran and Mary Elisabeth Dasilva dit Portuguais
- vi. Jane, b. 10 Dec 1737, bur. 12 May 1810 Assumption, m. 1st 13 Nov 1752 Detroit to Joseph Pilet, b. 15 Dec 1726 Boucherville, bur. 14 Sep 1764 Detroit, son of James Pilet and Margaret Viau, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1768 Assumption to James Charon, b. Boucherville, bur. 20 Apr 1804 Assumption son of James Charon and Mary Audet dit Lapointe
- vii. Peter, b. 20 Sep, bur. 22 Sep 1739 Detroit
- viii. Frances, b. 3 Dec 1740, bur. 13 Oct 1796 Assumption, m. 22 Jan 1759 Detroit to Joseph Gabriel Pouget, b. 4 Dec 1728, Montréal, d. Amherstburg, bur. 23 Aug 1801 Assumption, son of John Baptist Pouget and Gabrielle Dugast
- ix. Peter, b. 4 Jun, bur. 6 Jun 1743 Detroit
- x. Francis Robert, b. 4 Jun, bur. 2 Oct 1748 Detroit under the name of Peter
- xi. Peter, b. 26 May, bur. 28 May 1746 Detroit
- xii. Mary Louisa, b. 25 Feb, bur. 29 Feb 1748 Detroit
- 3 xiii. James, b. 20 May 1749
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup>BELLEPERCHE(Peter<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1749 Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 3 Mar 1783 Detroit to CECILIA LAUSON (LAZSON), b. there 21 May 1765, bur. 10 Mar 1825 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Nicolas Lauson and Angelica Chevalier.  
Children all born at Assumption, Sandwich:
  - 4 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 May 1784
  - ii. Anthony Paschal, b. 4 Apr 1787, bur. 22 Sep 1843 Assumption
  - 5 iii. James, b. 22 Apr 1789
  - iv. Joseph, b. 21 Mar 1791, bur. 2 Jan 1849 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1830 Assumption to Theodora Cadet, b. there 18 May 1808, bur. 17 Jan 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau

- v. Mary Ann, b. 28 Feb 1793
- vi. Francis, b. 19 Jul 1795, bur. 20 Jan 1810 Assumption
- vii. Archange Martha, b. 29 Jul 1798, bur. 27 Sep 1856 Assumption, m. there 26 Apr 1826 to Charles Ignatius Maillou, b. there 31 Jan 1800, son of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshêtres
- viii. Victoria, b. 24 Jan 1802, m. 4 Sep 1837 Assumption to Peter Villers dit St Louis, b. there 2 Dec 1787, bur. there 5 Jan 1847, widower of Geneveva Maillou, son of Peter Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Mouton
- ix. Florence, b. 7 Apr 1805, bur. 1 Dec 1843 Assumption, m. there 14 Jun 1830 to Louis Maillou, b. there 27 Jan 1802 son of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshêtres

6 x. Louis, b. 30 Mar 1809

7 xi. Francis, b. 29 Oct 1811

4. PETER<sup>4</sup>BELLEPERCHE(James<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 19 Dec 1837, m. there 21 Jan 1812 TERESA DEQUINDRE, b. 26 Aug 1787 Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1829 Assumption, dau. of Francis William Dequindre and Teresa Boyer  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

- i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1813, m. 1st 22 Feb 1841 Assumption Mary Ray, b. there 19 Jan 1818, bur. there 17 Feb 1845, dau. of John Ray and Monica Parent, m. 2nd 23 Nov 1847 Esther Ouellet, b. 1 Jan 1817 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis  
Child with Mary Ray:

1. Mary Rose<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Mar 1842 Assumption

Children with Esther Ouellet born at Assumption:

2. Mary Edesse Euphemia<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1848

3. Teresa Agnes, b. 12 Aug 1850

4. Joseph John Baptist, b. 1 Feb 1852

5. Clara Elisabeth, b. 4 Sep 1853

6. Louis Alexander, b. 15 Jun 1856, bur. next day

7. Remi Frederick, b. 19 Jul 1858

- ii. Francis, b. 29 Sep 1815, m. 7 Feb 1837 Assumption to Henrietta Ray, b. there 10 Aug 1815, dau. of John Ray and Monica Parent

Children born at Assumption:

1. Honorius Nephtali<sup>6</sup>, bp. 27 Jun 1838 Assumption, bur. there 23 Aug 1839

2. Elize Ciria, bp. 3 Aug 1840 Assumption

3. Rose Celina, b. 13 May 1843

4. Rudolph Patrick, b. 25 Jun, bur. 28 Jul 1846

Assumption

5. Mary Artemissa, b. 9 Aug, bur. 19 Aug 1847

Assumption

6. Israel Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct 1848

7. Monica Artemissa, b. 2 May 1851

8. Thomas Patrick, b. 12 Oct 1853

9. Christina Melvina, b. 12 Sep 1857

iii. Mary Edesse, b. 3 Oct 1817

iv. Anastasia, b. 12 Mar 1820, bur. 18 Jan 1837 Assumption

v. Matilda, b. 19 Mar 1822

vi. Sophia, b. 3 Jul 1825

vii. Anthony(twin), b. 25 Feb 1829, bur. 10 Sep 1829

Assumption

viii. Archange(twin), b. 25 Feb 1829, m. 31 Jan 1856 Assumption Hector Prudhomme, son of Peter Anthony Prudhomme and Josephine Noel

5. JAMES<sup>4</sup>BELLEPERCHE(James<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 14 Oct 1837 ROSALIE PARENT, b. there 8 Sep 1799, widow of Julian Langlois, dau. of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche  
Child:

i. Dauphin<sup>5</sup>, b. Assumption, bp. there 10 Sep 1838

6. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BELLEPERCHE(James<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 Mar 1840 ADELAIDE LAPOINTE, bur. there 3 Sep 1852, dau. of Joseph Lapointe and Mary Mony  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

i. Sophia<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Feb 1842, bur. 26 Jan 1843 Assumption

ii. Mary Adelaide, b. 22 Nov 1843, bur. 23 Nov 1849

- Assumption
- iii. Stephanie, b. 20 Sep 1845
- iv. Petronella, b. 28 Jul 1847
- v. Edesse, b. 17 Nov 1849, bur. 20 Oct 1851 Assumption
- 7. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>BELLEPERCHE (James<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 3 Feb 1852 ARCHANGE OUELLET, b. there 2 Aug 1826, dau. of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
  - i. Rose Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Mar 1853
  - ii. Honorius, b. 28 Feb, m. 9 Jan 1882 Ste Anne, Detroit to Matilda Robert, b. 1859, dau. of Anthony Robert and Oliva Le Duc. Bride r. Sandwich, groom r. Tecumseh, Ont.
  - iii. Mary Archange, b. 25 Jun, bur. 2 Sep 1855 Assumption
  - iv. James Joseph, b. 12 Sep 1856

- 1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>PORLIER, b. 1652 Paris, son of Claude Porlier and Mary Filerin who r. parish of St Severin in Paris, France, bur. 31 Jul 1689 Québec, m. 5 Dec 1682 Québec MARY BISSOT, b. there 3 Jul 1657, bur. there 24 Jul 1719, dau. of Francis Bissot and Mary Couillard.  
Claude was a trader  
Child born at Québec:
  - 2 i. Claude Cyprian<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Oct 1683
- 2. CLAUDE CYPRIAN<sup>2</sup>PORLIER (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1683, bur. 3 Sep 1744 Montréal, m. 26 Aug 1719 Lachine ANGELICA CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. there 2 Dec 1698, bur. 1 May 1781 Montréal, dau. of John Cuillerier and Mary Catherine Trotier dit Beaubien. Claude Cyprian was a trader  
Children born at Montréal:
  - 3 i. Joseph Stephen<sup>3</sup>Porlier dit Benalque, b. 9 Feb 1730
  - 4 ii. Charles Porlier dit Vincennes, b. 18 Feb 1731
- 3. JOSEPH STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>PORLIER dit BENALQUE (Claude Cyprian<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1730, bur. 21 Nov 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 5 Feb 1759 Montréal LOUISA MICHELLE GAMELIN, b. there 29 Sep 1734, d. about 1769, dau. of Ignatius Gamelin and Mary Louisa Dufros, m. 2nd an Indian near Maumee Bay. In Detroit 30 Jun 1768  
Child born at St Joseph, Maumée Bay by Indian wife:
  - 1. Stephen<sup>4</sup>Benalque (Benac), bp. 9 Apr 1803 St Antoine
- 4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>PORLIER dit VINCENNES (Claude Cyprian<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1731, m. 25 Sep 1752 Québec FRANCES GENEVEVA LAMBERT, b. there 29 Sep 1732, dau. of René Louis Lambert and Elisabeth Pinguet. He moved to Detroit, appointed Guard of the King's warehouse at Fort Ponchartrain  
Children:
  - i. Mary Geneveva<sup>4</sup>Porlier, bp. 6 Jul 1753 Montréal
  - ii. Charles Alexis Porlier dit Vincennes, b. 24 Nov 1754, bur. there 18 Sep 1755
  - iii. Charles Anthony, b. 2 Mar 1756 Detroit
  - iv. Joseph, b. 21 Mar 1757, bur. there 18 Jun 1757
  - v. Charles Stanislaus, b. 14 Oct 1758 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jan 1759
  - vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 21 Aug 1766 St Antoine-Tilly

- 1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BENETEAU dit LABALEINE, son of Francis Beneteau and Mary Fiolet r. island of Rhé on the west coast of France, came to Canada, m. 2 Nov 1722 Berthier to MARY HELENA LARRIVÉE dit MAURICE, b. 27 Aug 1707 St François, Isle Orleans, bur. 17 Jun 1756 Québec, dau. of Francis Larrivée dit Maurice and Mary Magdelene Laisné dit Laliberté. Peter was a miller  
Children:
  - 1. Peter Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Jul 1731 St Valier
  - 2 ii. Andrew Beneteau dit La Baleine, b. 1733
  - 3 iii. Francis Beneteau dit La Baleine, b. 1739
- 2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>BENETEAU dit LA BALEINE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1733, bur. 27 Sep 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 22 Apr 1771 Detroit to AGATHA LE DUC, b. there 23 Jan 1757, bur. 20 Mar 1835 Assumption, dau. of Francis Le Duc and Mary Angelica Bigras dit Fauvel. Andrew was a mason, they r. St Joseph Street, Detroit  
Children:
  - 1. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Jun 1772 on St Joseph Street, d. Thames River, bur. 7 Sep 1821 Assumption

- ii. Francis of Assisi, b. 5 Feb 1775 St Joseph Street
- iii. John Baptist Beneteau dit Labaleine, b. 13 Nov 1776 St Joseph Street, m. 12 Jan 1819 Assumption to Catherine Tourangeau, b. Montréal, dau. of James Tourangeau and Frances Trudel  
Children born at Assumption:
  - 1. Caroline<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1819
  - 2. Oliver, b. 21 Feb 1821
  - 3. Honorius, b. 15 May, bur. 22 Jul 1823 there
  - 4. Adolph, b. 16 Sep 1824, bur. 12 Jun 1825 there
  - 5. Sophia, b. 2 Aug 1826, m. 15 Feb 1847 Assumption to Joseph Villiers, widower of Geneveva Gugre?
  - 6. Clovis, b. 23 Jul 1829
  - 7. Agnes, b. 12 Feb 1832
  - 8. Anthony, b. 9 Feb 1837
- iv. Mary Angélica Beneteau, b. 13 Aug 1780 Assumption, bur. there 24 Sep 1785
- v. Charles, b. 9 Dec 1782, bp. Assumption, bur. there 31 Dec 1831
- 4 vi. Peter, b. 27 Feb 1785
- vii. Nicolas, b. 10 Mar 1787 Assumption, bur. there 1 Jan 1842
- viii. Mary Archange Agatha, b. 22 Oct 1789 Assumption, bur. there 5 Apr 1839, m. there 25 Oct 1824 to Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun, b. 1795 Nicolet, bur. Assumption 4 Jan 1847, son of Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun and Magdelene Charlery
- ix. Victoria Margaret, b. 14 Oct 1791 Assumption, m. there 16 Aug 1808 to Nicolas St Denis, b. Montréal, son of John Baptist St Denis and Frances Courville
- x. Teresa, b. 9 Nov 1793 Assumption, m. there 17 Jun 1809 to Francis Dhier dit Maréchal, b. Montréal, son of Francis Dhier dit Maréchal and Emerence Lefebvre
- xi. Veronica Monica, b. 13 May 1796 Assumption, m. there 9 Apr 1815 to Peter Grou, b. 1770 Montréal, bur. 10 Jun 1850 Assumption, widower of Archange Maillou, son of Michael Grou and Mary Gaillard dit Lionais
- 5 xii. Anthony, b. 14 Oct 1799
- 3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>BENETEAU dit LABALEINE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1739, drowned in the Canards River, Ont., bur. 3 Mar 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. FRANCES GAGNON, b. 1746, bur. 2 Oct 1824 Assumption. Francis was a harness maker and sadlier, r. St Joseph Street, Detroit  
Children:
  - i. Francis<sup>3</sup>Beneteau, b. 24 Oct 1773 St Joseph Street, bur. 21 Jul 1774 Detroit
  - ii. Frances, b. 6 Feb 1775 St Joseph Street, m. 1st 22 Jul 1793 Assumption to Peter Boemier, b. 30 Jun 1763 on the Coast of the Hurons, Sandwich, bur. 21 Sep 1793 Assumption son of Peter Louis Boemier and Mary Joseph Courtois dit Marin, m. 2nd 4 May 1795 Assumption to Augustin Lucier, b. 1768 Varennes, bur. 14 Mar 1805 Assumption, son of Gabriel Lucier and Angelica Bossu dit Lionais, m. 3rd 25 Sep 1805 Assumption to Charles Grondin, b. 1781 St Mathieu dit Beloeil, Chambly River, bur. 6 Jun 1818, son of Joseph Grondin and Mary Ann Sansouci
  - iii. Agatha, b. 1 Feb 1776 St Joseph Street, bur. 23 Apr 1849 Assumption, m. there 7 Mar 1791 to Simon Bergeron, b. 1758, bur. 22 Aug 1830 Assumption, son of Simon Bergeron and Catherine Le Beau
  - iv. Peter, b. 5 Mar St Joseph Street, bur. 9 Mar 1777 Detroit
  - v. Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1778 Assumption, m. there 17 Nov 1794 to Stephen Renaud, b. there 5 Jan 1776, son of Charles Renaud and Mary Magdelene Bertrand
  - 6 vi. Charles, b. 19 Mar 1782
  - vii. Joseph, b. 23 Aug 1784 Assumption, bur. there 27 Sep 1785
  - viii. Théotiste, b. 21 Mar 1786 Assumption, d. before 1838, m. 15 Jul 1806 Assumption to Chrysostom Antaya, b. there 6 Apr 1784, d. Malden, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Assumption, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
  - ix. Susanne, b. 16 Nov 1787 Assumption, bur. there 26 Dec

- 1857, m. 1st there 5 Nov 1805 to Thomas Meloche, b. there 21 Dec 1777, bur. there 29 Mar 1811, son of John Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau, m. 2nd 1 Jul 1812 Assumption to Charles Dufour, b. there 25 Dec 1781, d. of cholera, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, son of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand
4. PETER<sup>3</sup>BENETEAU(Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 Oct 1811 JANE GIGNAC, b. there 24 Mar 1792, bur. 12 Aug 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Leo(Leander)<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1812, m. 28 Aug 1842 Detroit to Eliza Lockhart, b. 26 Feb 1817, bp. 30 Aug 1842 Detroit Children born at Detroit:
    1. Cleodulphas<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1838, bp. 20 Jan 1839, bur. 22 Aug 1839 Detroit
    2. Alexander, b. 25 Oct 1840
    3. Mary Jane, b. 28 Jan 1843, d. 14 Jul 1911 at the home of her dau., Mrs. W.A. Ryerson, 845 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit, bur. 17 Jul Ste Anne, m. Robert J. Marsh
  - ii. Peter, b. 31 Oct 1815
5. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>BENETEAU(Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Oct 1829 JOSETTE PROVENCHER dit VILLEBRUN, dau. of Anthony Provencher dit Villebrun and Margaret Laplante Children:
- i. Anthony Cleophas<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Sep Assumption, bur. there 5 Oct 1830
  - ii. Cleophas, b. 7 Nov 1831 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1856 Assumption Josephine Dugré, dau. of Joseph Dugré and Anastasia Brechard Children born at Assumption, Sandwich
    1. Alexandrine<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Oct, bur. there 12 Nov 1857
  - iii. Soulange, bp. 15 Jun 1838
  - iv. Gilbert, bp. 16 Mar 1840
  - v. Anthony Israel, b. 22 Jan 1843, bur. there 30 Jun 1844
  - vi. Moses, b. 8 Jan 1846
  - vii. Rose Mary, b. 15 Nov, bur. 9 Dec 1848
  - viii. Joseph Patrick Beneteau dit Labaleine, b. 5 Jul, bur. 6 Aug 1850
6. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>BENETEAU(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Mar 1782 Assumption, Sandwich m. 1st there 17 Nov 1807 MARY JOSEPH TOURANGEAU, b. there 15 Aug 1788, bur. there 29 Jun 1813, dau. of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard, m. 2nd 12 May 1814 Assumption CATHERINE VIGNEUX, b. there 19 Mar 1798, dau. of Louis Vigneux and Catherine Pageot Children with Mary Joseph Tourangeau:
- i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1809 Assumption, m. Mary Jane Langlois, b. there 10 Jan 1817, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Mary Jane Bondy Children:
    1. Charles Alexis<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1838 Assumption
    2. Felix, b. 24 Nov Malden, bp. 28 Nov 1846 Assumption
  - ii. Archange, b. 24 Jun 1810 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1829 James Bezer dit Leveillé, b. there 20 Apr 1807, son of James Bezer dit Leveillé and Josette Gignac
  - iii. Ambrose, b. 19 Jan 1812 Assumption, m. there 2 Feb 1836 Emily Girard, b. there 22 Sep 1819, dau. of James Girard and Mary Louisa Meloche. Ambrose r. Amherstburg Children:
    1. Marcella Domitilla<sup>5</sup>, bp. 15 May 1838 Assumption
- Children born at Assumption by Catherine Vigneux:
- iv. Florence<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1814, m. Francis Cloutier, b. there 30 Nov 1802, son of Charles Cloutier and Mary Catherine Bezer dit Leveille
  - v. Athanasius, b. 15 Mar 1816
  - vi. Alexander, m. 8 Oct 1844 Mary Martin, b. there 2 Sep 1819 dau. of Thomas Martin and Charlotte Gignac. Alexander r. Amherstburg Children born at Assumption:
    1. Mary Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1846
- vii. Angélica, b. 11 Feb 1820
  - viii. Frances, b. 8 Apr 1822
  - ix. Laurence, b. 15 Aug 1824
  - x. Mary Olivia Catherine, b. 25 Apr 1836
1. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup>BENOÎT, b. 1823, son of Hyacinthe Benoît and Caroline Jarret, m. 9 Jan 1849 Detroit TERESA VERNIER, b. there 27 Mar 1826, d. 1888 Mt Clemens, dau. of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay, r. Grosse Pointe Children born at Grosse Pointe:
- i. Leo Hyacinthe<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1849
  - ii. Peter Nicolas(twin), b. 18 Nov 1851
  - iii. Catherine Teresa(twin), b. 18 Nov 1851
  - iv. Leo Joseph, b. 6 Oct 1853
  - v. Richard, b. 4 May 1855, bur. 9 Sep 1856 there
  - vi. Mary Archange, b. 23 Sep 1857
  - vii. Andrew Eugene, b. 5 Oct 1859
  - viii. William Ephraim, b. 22 Mar 1861
  - ix. Alphonse Edmund, b. 29 Sep 1863
  - x. Jesse Eli, b. 11 Feb 1866
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>BENOIT, b. Malden, son of Michael Benoit and Josette Lemire, m. 21 May 1822 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE MELOCHE, b. there 25 Jan 1796, bur. 26 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Angelica Tourangeau Children:
- i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, m. 7 Jun 1842 Assumption Theotiste Cabanac, b. there 22 Feb 1825, bur. there 3 Apr 1845, dau. of Francis Charon dit Cabanac and Cecilia Deshêtres
  - ii. Sophia, b. 27 Jan 1824 Assumption
  - iii. Matilda, b. 7 Oct 1826 Detroit
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 16 Nov 1828 Detroit
  - v. Charles, b. 31 Aug 1830 Detroit
1. SAMUEL BENSON, m. BRIDGET HOGAN Children:
- i. Mary<sup>1</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1826 Detroit
1. JOHN BERARD, m. before a civil magistrate MONICA TREMBLAY Children:
- i. Elisabeth<sup>1</sup>, b. 23 May 1819 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>BERANGER, son of William Beranger(Seigneur de Rougemont, Chevalier, officier de 100 Suisses) and Henrietta Label of the parish of Notre Dame, Versailles, France, enlisted in the French army and came to Canada, m. 21 May 1750 Three Rivers CATHERINE MAGDELENE FAFARD, b. there 23 Aug 1733, dau. of John Baptist Fafard dit Laframboise and Louisa Charlotte Le Gardeur Children:
- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Feb 1760 Detroit
1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup>BERARD dit LEPINE, m. GENEVEVA HAYOT, r. Pointe aux Trembles of Québec Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Jun 1702
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>BERARD dit LEPINE(Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jun 1702 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, bur. 18 Jan 1772 Isle Dupas, m. 26 Oct 1722 Charlesbourg MAGDELENE RENAUD, b. there 6 Mar 1704, dau. of John Bernard Renaud and Jane Dery Children:
- 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>BERARD dit LEPINE(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY ROY of Varennes Children:
- 4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1755
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>BERARD dit LEPINE(Louis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1755 Bercheres, m. 7 Jan 1788 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE LA FOREST, b. 13 Dec 1773 Detroit, dau. of William La Forest and Geneveva Amabile Bigras dit Fauvel Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1788 Assumption

- ii. Archange, b. 15 Nov 1790 Detroit, bur. 5 Apr 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 27 Feb 1806 before Justice Samuel Abbott at Mackinac to Joseph Delongchamp, b. 1782 St Henri, diocese of Québec, bur. 25 Sep 1823 Assumption, son of John Baptist Gourdel dit Delongchamp and Mary Ann Leclerc. Marriage ratified 21 Apr 1812 Ste Anne, m. 2nd 28 Nov 1826 Detroit to Joseph Thibault, b. there 18 Oct 1788, son of Joseph Louis Thibault and Teresa Boyer
- iii. Theotiste, b. 2 Jun 1792 Detroit
- iv. Mary Joseph, b. 13 Mar 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin
- v. Francis, b. 21 Jan 1798 St Antoine
- vi. Margaret, b. 20 Jul 1799 St Antoine
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>BERARD, m. and Ottawa  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug 1821, bp. 27 Oct 1826 Detroit
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BERARD, m. JULIA ROUSE, River Rouge before Rev. Fr. Asper  
Children:  
i. Julia<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1827 St François, Clinton River
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup>BERGERON, b. 1643, bur. 21 Feb 1712 St Nicolas, Lower Canada, m. 1674 MARGARET DUMAY, b. 21 Oct 1659 Montréal, dau. of John Dumay, a farmer, and Jane Redié. In 1696 the Catholic Missionary celebrated Mass and administered the sacraments at the house of Andrew Bergeron, St Nicolas  
Children:  
2 i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Jan 1675
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>BERGERON (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1675 Québec, m. 1st 14 Apr 1698 Pointe aux Trembles, Lower Canada to MARY GRENON, b. 1678, bur. 25 Apr 1712 St Anthony-Tilly, dau. of Peter Grenon and Mary de la Voie m. 2nd 10 Aug 1713 Pointe aux Trembles MARY CHARLOTTE DANOS dit VILLEFAGNAN, b. 1696, bur. 25 Oct 1717 St Anthony-Tilly, m. 3rd 22 Aug 1719 GENEVEVA DUGAY dit LAFRANCHISE, b. 26 Dec 1695 parish of the Holy Family on the island of Orléans, bur. 26 Apr 1731 St Anthony-Tilly, dau. of Peter Duguay and Angelica De Leugre, m. 4th there 16 Feb 1733 CHARLOTTE ROBERGE, b. there 14 Jan 1712, dau. of John Roberge and Ann Blouard  
Children by Geneveva Duguay:  
3 i. Simon<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1724
3. SIMON<sup>3</sup>BERGERON (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1724 St Antoine-Tilly, diocese of Québec, bur. 4 Mar 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 29 Oct 1753 Detroit CATHERINE LE BEAU, b. 10 Jul 1738 Montréal, bur. 21 Aug 1778 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Francis Le Beau (Coachman) and Catherine Dudevior  
Children:  
i. Simon<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Apr Côte du Sud near Detroit, bur. there 4 Jun 1755  
ii. Infant, b. 5 Aug 1756 Detroit, bur. there next day  
iii. Mary Catherine, b. 2 Jul 1757 Detroit, bur. 19 Mar 1798 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1774 to John Baptist Antaya, b. 1739, bur. 16 Jan 1806 Assumption, son of Augustin Antaya and Mary Charon
- 4 iv. Simon, b. 1758  
v. Joseph, b. 1760, bur. 7 Dec 1789 Detroit, m. there 27 Nov 1781 to Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel, b. there 23 Dec 1766, dau. of Joseph Amable Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Charlotte Dufour  
Children born at Detroit:  
1. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Jul 1783, bur. 21 May 1825 Assumption, m. 1st 20 Jan 1800 Detroit to Nicolas Bonhomme, b. St Joachim, Lower Canada, d. before 1822, son of Michael Bonhomme and Ann Frances Colombe, m. 2nd 20 Jul 1822 Assumption to Peter Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 21 Jan 1799 Detroit, son of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne  
2. Joseph, b. 1 Apr 1786
- vi. Charlotte, b. 2 Nov 1761 Assumption, m. there 10 Feb 1777 to Victor Morisseau, b. 1746 Repentigny, Lower Canada, bur. 30 Aug 1806 Detroit, son of Peter Morisseau and Mary Jetté dit Desnoyers
- vii. Andrew, b. 12 Jan 1763 Assumption, bur. there 11 Dec 1786
- viii. Infant, b. 22 Mar 1766, bur. there same day
4. SIMON<sup>4</sup>BERGERON (Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1758, bur. 22 Aug 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Mar 1791 AGATHA BEBETEAU, b. 1 Feb 1776 Detroit, bur. 23 Apr 1849 Assumption, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Simon<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 May 1792  
ii. Agatha, b. 27 Apr 1794, bur. 21 Jun 1833 Assumption, m. there 18 Jul 1815 to Simon Gignac, b. there 1 Feb 1790, bur. there 14 Jun 1856, son of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand
- iii. Archange, b. 7 Mar 1796, m. 11 Jan 1814 Assumption Peter Prudhomme, b. there 31 Dec 1790, d. of cholera, bur. 27 Aug 1834 Assumption, son of Peter Prudhomme and Louisa Meloche
- iv. Basil, b. 1 Jul 1798, bur. 3 Oct 1817 Assumption
- v. Angélica, b. 30 Jun 1800, bur. next day Assumption
- vi. Lucy, b. 24 Aug 1801, m. 10 Nov 1818 Assumption Charles Jérôme Boemier, b. there 8 Nov 1798, bur. there 3 Apr 1853, son of Charles Jerome Boemier and Teresa Ferré
- vii. Angelica, b. 13 Aug 1803, m. 1st 30 Sep 1828 Assumption Anthony Charbonneau, b. 1801, bur. 23 Oct 1833 Assumption son of John Baptist Charbonneau and Josette Peltier, m. 2nd 2 Jul 1845 Assumption Joseph Morin, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Morin and Monica Meloche
- viii. Cecilia, b. 28 Oct 1806, d. before 1835, m. 18 Feb 1822 Assumption Joseph Knapp, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, son of Frederick Knapp and Mary Margaret Schaab
- ix. Oliver, b. 13 Aug 1808, m. 9 May 1832 Assumption Mary Louisa Laframboise, b. there 14 Feb 1810, dau. of Paul Laframboise and Mary Louisa Girard  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
1. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1833, m. 27 Apr 1852 Assumption Nicolas Abel Janisse, b. there 8 Dec 1830, son of Nicolas Janis and Josette Paré  
2. Oliver, b. 11 Feb 1835  
3. Lambert, bp. 13 Feb 1837 Assumption  
4. Gregory, bp. 6 Mar 1839 Assumption  
5. John Baptist, bp. 13 Mar 1841 Assumption  
6. Zoë, b. 12 Jun 1844  
7. Marcelline, b. 2 Aug 1846  
8. Noë Abraham, b. 2 Mar 1853
- x. Lambert, b. 19 Feb 1811, m. 8 Oct 1837 Assumption, Victoria Eleonora Boufard, b. there 23 Nov 1816, dau. of Anthony Boufard and Archange Beaubien  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
1. Henrietta, bp. 25 Jul, bur. 29 Dec 1841 Assumption  
2. Mary Marcellina, b. 8 Dec 1842  
3. Noe, b. 20 Jul 1845  
4. Emely Celina, b. 27 Aug 1847  
5. John Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1849  
6. Ann Josephine, b. 30 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1852 Assumption  
7. Victoria, b. 8 Apr 1854  
8. Samuel Donus, b. 9 Aug 1857
- xi. Julian, b. 8 Dec 1812, m. 1st 11 Feb 1838 Assumption to Caroline Celina Boemier, b. there 24 Apr 1819, bur. there 28 Jan 1847, dau. of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard, m. 2nd 28 Aug 1848 Assumption to Margaret Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 23 Oct 1825, dau. of John Baptist Rochereau dit Lesperance and Margaret Pierro. Julian r. Amherstburg
- xii. Julia, b. 22 Jun 1815, m. 29 Apr 1834 Assumption Oliver Meloche, b. there 23 Aug 1809, son of Anthony Meloche and Angelica Boufard. Oliver r. Amherstburg
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>BERNARD, b. 1717 Ambasa, France, son of Alexander Bernard and Catherine Girard r. parish of Ambasa, diocese of Limoges, France,

bur. 17 Aug 1797 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1754 Detroit MARY JOSEPH CAMPAU, b. there 15 Mar 1740, bur. 1 Jul 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Campau and Angelica Peltier dit Antaya.

This Bernard family in the course of time was called St Bernard; several descendants named St Bernard lived along the River St Clair. William was a trader in Detroit. In 1762 he bought a farm on the North East Coast of Detroit. This farm was patented from the French Government by Charles Chêne on 14 Jul 1734. The farm became the residence of the Bernard family and ownership of it passed to the son, Hippolyte Bernard, who sold it to Francis de Paul Malcher in 1802. Under the American regime this farm is called Private Claim No. 16. Francis de Paul Malcher deeded the farm 8 Apr 1808 to five trustees representing the Catholic Church on the North East Coast of Detroit. From that time on the farm belonged to the church and was called the "Church-Farm".

Children:

- i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Apr, bur. 9 Aug 1756 Detroit
- ii. William, b. 2 Oct 1757, bur. 27 Sep 1758 Detroit
- 2 iii. Joseph, b. 21 Jun 1759
- iv. Mary Joseph, b. 3 May 1761 Detroit, m. there 12 Jul 1784 James Meloche, b. there 11 Feb 1759, son of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauson
- v. Alexander, b. 1 Mar North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, bur. 20 May 1763 Detroit
- 3 vi. Louis, b. 16 Jul 1764
- vii. Jane, b. 29 Mar 1766 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, bur. 17 Aug 1802 Assumption, m. 7 Jan 1783 Detroit Charles Bariteau dit Lamarche, b. 26 May 1743 Longueuil, bur. 24 Sep 1810 Assumption, son of Anthony Bariteau dit Lamarche and Mary Charlotte Malard
- viii. Francis, b. 19 Dec 1767 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 5 Sep 1791 Detroit Magdelene Crete, b. 18 Jun 1768 Bout de l'isle of Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Crête and Mary Joseph Aymond  
Children born at Detroit:
  1. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Aug 1793, d. young
  2. Mary Thirsis, b. 14 May 1795
- ix. Hippolyte, b. 4 Aug 1769 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 28 Jan 1799 Detroit Mary Magdelene Campau, b. 17 Aug 1776 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 May 1802 Detroit, dau. of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau  
Children born at Detroit:
  1. Hippolyte<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Mar 1800
  2. Veronica, b. 29 Jun 1801, bur. 24 May 1804 Detroit
- x. Charles, b. 28 Jul 1771 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm
- xi. Geneveva, b. 23 May North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, bur. 10 Jul 1773 Detroit
- xii. Anthony, b. 27 Jun North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, bur. 21 Aug 1774 Detroit
- xiii. Mary Angelica, b. 11 Feb 1776 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 16 Jun 1794 Detroit Francis Bertrand, b. 1767, bur. 22 Jul 1837 St Clair, son of Joseph Bertrand and Teresa Gibaut. Francis r. Assumption
- xiv. Dorothea, b. 15 Aug 1777 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 12 May 1800 Detroit Francis Alaire, b. St Denis, Lower Canada, son of John Baptist Alaire and Mary Cormier
- xv. Felicity, b. 3 Sep 1779 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 1st 29 Nov 1798 Detroit Ambrose Gely, b. Levis, d. before 1822, son of Stephen Gely and Mary Ann Carrier, m. 2nd 4 Nov 1822 Detroit Stephen Roussel, b. St François, diocese of Québec, son of Joseph Stanislaus Roussel and Pelagia Modesta Simard
- xvi. Anthony, b. 15 Aug 1783 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, d. before 1818, m. 9 Jul 1811 Detroit to Coleta Gouin, b. there 18 Sep 1782, bur. there 20 May 1859 dau. of Joseph Nicolas Gouin and Archange Boyer  
Children born at Detroit:

1. Teresa<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 May 1812
- xvii. Henry, b. North East Coast of Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1828 Ste Anne, Detroit Archange Peltier, b. 10 Aug 1792 Assumption dau. of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume  
Children born at Detroit:
  1. Felicity, b. 22 Jan 1829
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BERNARD (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1759 Detroit, m. there 26 Apr 1785 GENEVEVA SAUCIER, b. 17 Dec 1769 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Feb 1826 River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay  
Children:
  - i. Geneveva<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 May 1786 Detroit, bur. there 4 Nov 1813, m. 1 Sep 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin Francis Montmeny, b. 15 Mar 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Louis Montmeny and Agatha Prudhomme
  - ii. Archange, b. 22 Oct 1787 Detroit, m. 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin Louis Robidou, b. Sep 1780, bp. 16 Jun 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Stephen Robidou and Agatha Souchereau dit Langoumois
  - 4 iii. Joseph, b. 11 Dec 1788
  - iv. Michael, b. 25 Aug 1790 Detroit, bur. 8 Oct 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - v. Josette, b. 26 Feb 1792 Detroit, bur. 11 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - vi. Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug Detroit, bur. there 25 Sep 1793
  - vii. Israel (twin), b. 7 Mar 1795 Detroit, bur. 24 Jan 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 19 Jan 1825 Catherine Lafontaine, b. there 17 Nov 1808, dau. of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Suzor  
Children born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
    1. Eulalie<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1826, m. 5 Sep 1848 St Antoine Anthony Brancheau, b. there 3 Oct 1825, son of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau. Eulalie r. Swan Creek near Monroe
    2. Louis, b. 26 Apr, bur. 15 May 1828 St Antoine
    3. Anthony, b. 24 Mar 1829
  - viii. Agnes (twin), b. 7 Mar 1795 Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1796 Théotiste, b. 28 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1796 Detroit, m. there 14 Sep 1814 Charles Rhodes, bp. 17 Jun 1785 Detroit age ca. 2 yrs., son of Gerard Rhodes and a sauteuse
  - ix. Louis, b. 5 Feb 1799 Detroit
  - x. Geneveva Soulange, b. 20 Jan 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin m. 3 Oct 1817 Detroit Dominic Rau, b. 10 Mar 1795 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe
  - xii. Medard, b. 20 Feb 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 1 Jul 1804
  - xiii. Mary, b. 21 Jan 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin
3. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BERNARD (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1764 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 29 Jan 1787 Detroit CATHERINE RIVARD, b. 4 Apr 1769 on the Rivard Farm in Grosse Pointe, fatally burned and d. 28 Aug 1834 Cottrellville, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax  
Children:
  - i. Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1789 Detroit, m. Basil Thibault, b. 22 Apr 1798 Detroit, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Cottrellville, son of Ignatius Thibault and Magdelene La Forest
  - ii. Angélica, b. 1 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. there 22 Oct 1793
  - iii. Théotiste, b. 8 May 1792 Detroit, bur. there 10 Oct 1794
  - iv. Archange, b. 5 Mar, bur. 11 Nov 1794 Detroit
  - v. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Feb 1796 Detroit, m. there 28 Nov 1815 Louis Drouillard, b. Sandusky, son of Charles Drouillard and Mary Louisa Quesnel dit St Rémi
  - vi. Louis, b. 31 Dec 1797 Detroit
  - vii. Felicity, b. 14 Dec 1800 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Jan 1822 Alexis Drouillard, b. 14 Apr 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 2 Mar 1822, son of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Laviolette, m. 2nd 29 Sep 1824 Detroit Peter Robert, b. 14 Jun 1797 St Antoine, son of Isadore Robert and Agatha Réaume
  - viii. Ursula, b. 5 Dec 1802 Detroit, m. 12 Sep 1825 St François

1. JOHN BAPTIST BERNARD dit JOLICOEUR, b. 1686 son of John Bernard and Mary Ann Boisson r. parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, bur. 9 Aug 1747 Montreal, m. 24 May 1716 Montreal MARY MOREAU, b. there 14 Feb 1698, dau. of Peter Moreau dit Francoeur and Elisabeth Richaume Children:
  - i. John Baptist Hippolyte, b. 27 Aug 1717
  - ii. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1823
  - iii. Gregory, b. 22 Sep 1825
  - iv. Maurice, b. 1 Oct 1827, bur. there 3 Aug 1828
  - v. Children by Teresa Brancheau:
    - vi. David, bp. 1 Mar 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin
  
2. JOHN BAPTIST HIPPOLYTE BERNARD (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Aug 1717 Montreal, m. there 29 Nov 1747 GENEVEVA DUGAS, b. there 2 May 1724, dau. of Joseph Dugas and Geneveva Catin Children:
  - i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>
  - ii. Frances Gessier
  - iii. Margaret, b. 17 Mar 1786 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1807 Assumption, Sandwich Charles Lor, b. parish of St Antoine Riviere du Loup, son of Charles Lor and Charlotte Lemaitre dit Auger
  - iv. John Baptist, b. Jul 1787, bp. 27 Feb 1788 Detroit, m. 1st there 26 Jun 1792, d. before 1816, dau. of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand, m. 2nd 28 May 1816 Assumption to Stephen Meloche and Mary Ann Réaume, John Baptist r. Amherstburg
  - v. Angelica, b. Mar, bp. 21 Oct 1789 Detroit, bur. there 9 Aug 1791
  - vi. Geneveva, b. Jun River Raisin, bp. 12 Jul 1791 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 10 Nov 1807 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Lalongee dit Gascon, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jesus, son of James Lalongee dit Gascon and Josephte Lacasse. Geneveva and John Baptist r. Amherstburg
  - vii. Mary Geneveva, b. 8 Feb 1793 Detroit
  - viii. Alexis, b. 27 Jan 1795 Detroit, bur. there 14 Sep 1795
  
3. LOUIS BERNARD dit LAJOIE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 21 Aug 1797 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LOUISA JACOB, b. 5 Dec 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 21 Feb 1811 St Antoine, widow of John Mary Menard dit Montour, dau. of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet, m. 2nd 23 Jun 1817 St Antoine MARGARET ROUIDOU, b. there 1 Jan 1798, dau. of Stephen Roubidou and Mary Langlois Children born at St Antoine by Mary Louisa Jacob:
  - i. Mary Ann, b. 10 Jun 1798, m. 9 Nov 1819 St Antoine to Dominic Pouget, b. Jan, bp. 28 Apr 1793 Detroit, son of Joseph Pouget and Josephte Bissonnet
  - ii. Louis Joseph, b. 11 Apr 1800
  - iii. Louis, b. 5 Apr 1802, m. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine Elisabeth Morisseau, b. 16 Oct 1805 Ecoresces, dau. of Joseph Morisseau and Elisabeth Boujom
  - iv. Margaret, b. 7 Mar 1804, m. 16 Aug 1825 St Antoine James Valade, b. 15 Oct 1800 Assumption, son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard
  - v. James, b. 2 Apr 1806
  - vi. Gabriel, b. 25 Feb 1808
  - vii. Rosalie, b. 4 Feb 1811, bur. 9 Jul 1813 Detroit Children born at St Antoine by Margaret Roubidou:
    - viii. Rosalie, b. 2 May 1818
    - ix. David, b. 23 Sep 1820
    - x. Anthony, b. 18 Aug 1823
    - xi. Isidore, b. 15 Apr 1826
    - xii. Basil, b. 25 Nov 1828
  
4. HYACINTHE BERNARD dit LAJOIE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1773 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 2 Sep 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY AMABLE SANSCRAINTTE, b. 18 Mar 1784 Detroit, d. Sep 1804, dau. of John Baptist Roman dit Sanscrainte and Margaret solo, m. 2nd 6 May 1806 St Antoine MARY ARCHANGE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 7 Jul 1787 Assumption, dau. of Chrysoptom Villers dit St Louis and Josephte Suzor. Hyacinthe and Mary Archange had contracted marriage before Magistrate George McDougall on 22 Apr 1806 River Raisin Children born at St Antoine by Mary-Annable-Sanscrainte:
  - i. Infant, b. 30 Jul 1801, bur. next day
  - ii. Anthony, b. 20 Aug 1802, m. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine Archange Bourdeau, b. there 24 Dec 1808, dau. of John
  
5. LOUIS BERNARD dit LAJOIE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1737 Lewis, m. MARY LOUISA CRETE Children:
  - i. Louis<sup>3</sup>
  - ii. Hyacinthe, b. 9 Feb 1773
  - iii. Mary Louisa, bp. 26 Dec 1774 Assumption, Sandwich age 1 mo., m. 27 Aug 1792 Detroit James Levy dit Martin, b. there 12 Mar 1769, bur. 24 Jul 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Martin Levy and Angelica Descomps dit Labadie, they r. River Raisin
  - iv. John Louis, b. 25 Jan 1777 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - v. Charles, b. 31 Jan 1778 Assumption, bur. 13 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. 28 Sep 1802 St Antoine Mary Regina Boemier, dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye Children:
    1. Julia, b. 31 Aug 1803 St Antoine
    2. John Baptist, b. 1 Mar 1805 St Antoine, bur. 9 Dec 1813 Detroit
    3. Geneveva, b. 14 Nov 1807 St Antoine, bur. there 6 Nov 1810
    4. Regina, b. 11 Feb 1809 St Antoine, m. there 31 Oct 1826 Joseph Kilburn
    5. Charles, b. 15 Nov 1813, bp. 20 Jan 1814 Detroit Archange, b. 11 Jul 1784 Assumption, bur. there 4 Oct 1785
  - vi. Basil, b. 1777, bur. 4 Nov 1822 St Antoine, m. 11 Feb 1817 Detroit Catherine Bissonnet, b. 19 Feb 1800 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert Children:
    1. Moses, b. 15 Jul 1816 St Antoine
    2. Margaret, b. St Antoine, bp. 20 Jan 1791 Detroit age ca. 6 weeks, m. 5 Oct 1805 St Antoine Joseph Jacob, b. 19 Feb 1782 Assumption, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet
  - vii. Margaret, b. 1777, bur. 4 Nov 1822 St Antoine, m. 11 Feb 1817 Detroit Catherine Bissonnet, b. 19 Feb 1800 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert Children:
    1. Moses, b. 15 Jul 1816 St Antoine
    2. Margaret, b. St Antoine, bp. 20 Jan 1791 Detroit age ca. 6 weeks, m. 5 Oct 1805 St Antoine Joseph Jacob, b. 19 Feb 1782 Assumption, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet
  - viii. Margaret, b. 1777, bur. 4 Nov 1822 St Antoine, m. 11 Feb 1817 Detroit Catherine Bissonnet, b. 19 Feb 1800 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert Children:
    1. Moses, b. 15 Jul 1816 St Antoine
    2. Margaret, b. St Antoine, bp. 20 Jan 1791 Detroit age ca. 6 weeks, m. 5 Oct 1805 St Antoine Joseph Jacob, b. 19 Feb 1782 Assumption, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet
  
6. JOHN BAPTIST BERNARD dit JOLICOEUR, b. 1686 son of John Bernard and Mary Ann Boisson r. parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, bur. 9 Aug 1747 Montreal, m. 24 May 1716 Montreal MARY MOREAU, b. there 14 Feb 1698, dau. of Peter Moreau dit Francoeur and Elisabeth Richaume Children:
  - i. John Baptist Hippolyte, b. 27 Aug 1717
  - ii. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1823
  - iii. Gregory, b. 22 Sep 1825
  - iv. Maurice, b. 1 Oct 1827, bur. there 3 Aug 1828
  - v. Children by Teresa Brancheau:
    - vi. David, bp. 1 Mar 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin
  
7. JOHN BAPTIST HIPPOLYTE BERNARD (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Aug 1717 Montreal, m. there 29 Nov 1747 GENEVEVA DUGAS, b. there 2 May 1724, dau. of Joseph Dugas and Geneveva Catin Children:
  - i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>
  - ii. Frances Gessier
  - iii. Margaret, b. 17 Mar 1786 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1807 Assumption, Sandwich Charles Lor, b. parish of St Antoine Riviere du Loup, son of Charles Lor and Charlotte Lemaitre dit Auger
  - iv. John Baptist, b. Jul 1787, bp. 27 Feb 1788 Detroit, m. 1st there 26 Jun 1792, d. before 1816, dau. of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand, m. 2nd 28 May 1816 Assumption to Stephen Meloche and Mary Ann Réaume, John Baptist r. Amherstburg
  - v. Angelica, b. Mar, bp. 21 Oct 1789 Detroit, bur. there 9 Aug 1791
  - vi. Geneveva, b. Jun River Raisin, bp. 12 Jul 1791 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 10 Nov 1807 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Lalongee dit Gascon, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jesus, son of James Lalongee dit Gascon and Josephte Lacasse. Geneveva and John Baptist r. Amherstburg
  - vii. Mary Geneveva, b. 8 Feb 1793 Detroit
  - viii. Alexis, b. 27 Jan 1795 Detroit, bur. there 14 Sep 1795
  
8. LOUIS BERNARD dit LAJOIE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1773 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 2 Sep 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY AMABLE SANSCRAINTTE, b. 18 Mar 1784 Detroit, d. Sep 1804, dau. of John Baptist Roman dit Sanscrainte and Margaret solo, m. 2nd 6 May 1806 St Antoine MARY ARCHANGE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 7 Jul 1787 Assumption, dau. of Chrysoptom Villers dit St Louis and Josephte Suzor. Hyacinthe and Mary Archange had contracted marriage before Magistrate George McDougall on 22 Apr 1806 River Raisin Children born at St Antoine by Mary-Annable-Sanscrainte:
  - i. Infant, b. 30 Jul 1801, bur. next day
  - ii. Anthony, b. 20 Aug 1802, m. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine Archange Bourdeau, b. there 24 Dec 1808, dau. of John

- Baptist Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Bousom
- iii. Hyacinthe, b. 1 Sep 1804
  - Children by Mary Archange Villers dit St Louis:
    - iv. Archange<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Jun 1807 St Antoine, m. there 20 Jun 1826 Joseph Bousom, b. 26 Nov 1788 Assumption, widower of Mary Nadeau, son of John Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard
    - v. Monica, b. 19 Sep 1808 St Antoine, m. Anthony Chatellereau, b. there 27 Feb 1805, son of Joseph Chatellereau and Archange Dusault
    - vi. Hyacinthe, b. 30 Jan 1811 St Antoine
    - vii. Louis Lajoie, b. 21 Feb 1813 Assumption
    - viii. David Bernard dit Lajoie, b. 17 Jun 1815 St Antoine
    - ix. Mary, b. 17 Aug 1817 St Antoine
    - x. Euphrosine, b. 25 Feb 1820 St Antoine
  5. JAMES<sup>4</sup> BERNARD dit LAJOIE (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY LACELLE, b. there 4 Oct 1802, dau. of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine Rivard
 

Children:

    - i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1827 St Antoine
    - ii. Louis John Baptist, b. 7 Sep 1829 St Antoine
    - iii. James, b. 20 Sep 1832 St Antoine, m. 6 Sep 1852 Monroe Adeline Felicity Dufour, b. 18 Apr 1830 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Dufour and Felicity Robert
 

Children:

      1. Catherine Adeline<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Jul, bp. 8 Jul 1853 Monroe
    - iv. Mary Catherine, b. 21 Jun 1838 St Antoine
    - v. Frederick, b. 21 Sep 1840, bp. 26 Feb 1841 Monroe
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> BERNIER, b. St Joseph, Lower Canada, son of Joseph Bernier and Mary Petit Bruneau, m. 6 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River
 

ADELAIDE MORAS, b. 2 May 1807 Detroit, bur. 5 Dec 1853 Mt Clemens, dau. of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin

Children:

    - i. Marcelline<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Mar 1827, bp. 30 Oct 1828 Detroit, m. 3 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens Joseph Picard, b. 1831, son of John Louis Picard and Margaret Livernois. Marcelline r. at Swan Creek
    - ii. Gudule, b. 8 Oct 1829 St François
    - iii. Louis Silvester, b. 1 Dec 1841, bp. 6 Aug 1842 Detroit
- 
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> BERNIER, b. 1660, bur. 29 Sep 1729 Charlesbourg, son of Peter Bernier and Margaret Barason r. parish of Niort, diocese of Poitiers France, came to America and m. 11 Aug 1693 Charlesbourg JANE BOURÉ, b. 8 Mar 1678 Québec, dau. of Gilles Bouré and Mary Bellehache
 

Children:

    - 2 i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1695
  2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> BERNIER (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1695 Charlesbourg, bur. there 20 Feb 1757, m. 28 Nov 1724 Québec MARY FRANCES BERNARD dit LARIVIÈRE, b. 26 Mar 1708 Québec, dau. of Hilary Bernard, Sieur de la Rivière and Mary Magdelene Voyer
 

Children:

    - 3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1735
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BERNIER (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1735 Charlesbourg, bur. 1 Feb 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 19 Nov 1764 MARY LOUISA GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 21 Mar 1746 Detroit, bur. 1 Feb 1820 Assumption, dau. of James Godet dit Marentette and Louisa Baudry dit Deshuttés dit St Martin
 

Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

    - 4 i. Mary Margaret<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1765, bur. 15 Aug 1842 Assumption, m. there 13 May 1782 Francis Godet dit Marentette, b. 10 Nov 1756 Detroit, bur. 28 Sep 1846 Assumption, son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent
    - ii. Charles, b. 31 Mar 1767
    - iii. Stephen, b. 17 Nov 1768
    - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct 1770
    - v. Nicolas, b. 6 Jan 1772, bur. there 27 Oct 1808
    - vi. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Jan 1774
- 
- vii. Angélica, b. 25 Jan 1775, bp. Detroit, bur. 13 Aug 1834 Assumption, m. there 2 Sep 1799 Simon Le Duc, b. there 13 Jan 1773, bur. there 20 Aug 1855, son of Philip Le Duc and Mary Joseph Peltier
  - viii. Francis, b. 28 Mar 1776
  - ix. Josette, b. 3 May 1784, bur. next day
  4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> BERNIER (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Mar 1767 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 15 Feb 1797 TERESA LABADIE, b. 1777, bp. there 17 Nov 1782, dau. of Anthony Louis Labadie and a sauteuse
 

Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

    - 5 i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1797
    - ii. Anthony Macarius, b. 8 Dec 1798, bur. 6 Aug 1801 Assumption
    - iii. Teresa, b. 27 Apr 1800, m. Charles Lauzon, b. 9 Sep 1803, bp. 7 Mar 1804 Detroit, son of James Lauzon and Cecilia Campau
    - iv. Monica, b. 28 Oct 1801
    - v. Francis Xavier, b. 14 Feb 1803
    - vi. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1804
    - vii. Nicolas, b. 16 Feb 1806
    - viii. Edmond (Edme), b. 15 Nov 1807
    - ix. Paul, b. 5 Mar 1809
    - x. Frances, b. 8 Nov 1810
    - xi. Margaret, b. 10 Sep 1812
    - xii. Andrew, b. 9 Jun 1815
  5. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BERNIER (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there MARY DESLOGES, b. 8 Dec 1798, dau. of John Baptist Poieier<sup>2</sup> dit Desloges and Teresa Grenon
 

Children:

    - i. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. 17 May 1852 Assumption Matilda Clarke, dau. of Rashly Clarke and Victoria Lacroix. Bride r. Port Sarnia, Ont., groom at Belle River, Ont.
    - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 26 Aug 1821, bp. 13 Jan 1822 Assumption.
- 
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> BERTELET, b. 1676, bur. 16 Apr 1755 Montréal, son of Francis Bertelet and Frances Ravier r. parish of Eris, diocese of Geneva, Switzerland, came to Canada and m. 26 Aug 1701 Montréal JANE CHARTIER, b. 15 Jul 1675 Québec, bur. 5 Feb 1730 Montréal, dau. of René Chartier and Margaret Delorme.
 

Children:

    - 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Feb 1703
  2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BERTHELET dit SAVOYARD (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb 1703 Montréal, m. 1738 JANE BOULLARD, b. 1705, d. before 1775, dau. of Paul Boullard and Mary Handgrave.
 

Children:

    - 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Sep 1739 Montréal, d. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 1 Feb 1779 under the church, Detroit, came to Detroit in 1768, m. 16 May 1776 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Louisa Godet dit Marentette, b. 16 Apr 1759 Detroit, bur. 21 Aug 1827 Assumption, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent.
    - 3 ii. Peter, b. 16 Apr 1746.
    - iii. Teresa, m. 18 Feb 1765 Lachine James Lacelle, b. 1 May 1735 Montréal, bur. 14 Aug 1791 Detroit, son of James Lacelle and Mary Ann Lalonde.
    - iv. Nicolas, b. 2 Sep 1751 St Laurent, Montréal, was in Detroit 24 Jul 1775, m. 24 Feb 1794 Montréal Catherine Vallée
  3. PETER<sup>3</sup> BERTHELET dit SAVOYARD (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1746 St Laurent, Montréal, m. 1st 24 Jul 1775 Detroit MARY FRANCES MELOCHE, b. there 11 Sep 1756, bur. there 4 Jul 1776, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauson. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit, m. 2nd 2 Feb 1779 Boucherville MARGARET VIGER, dau. of Francis Viger and Mary Joseph Chenier. Peter was a medical doctor.
 

Children by Mary Frances Meloche:

    - 4 i. Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Apr 1776

Children by Margaret Viger:

    - ii. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st Adelaide de Bersy, d. before 1826, m. 2nd 25 Oct 1826 Detroit Cecilia Berthelet, b. there 31

- Jul 1810, d. there 2 Jun 1879, bur. Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Henry<sup>4</sup>Berthelet and Josette Bouchet.  
Children born at Detroit by Cecilia Berthelet:
1. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1829, d. 31 Oct 1878, bur. Ste Anne, Detroit
  2. Emily Cecilia Teresa, b. 14 Oct 1830
  3. William Augustin, b. 2 Aug 1831
  4. Cecilia Caroline, b. 28 Jun 1832
- iii. Anthony Oliver, b. 25 May 1798 Montréal, bur. there 1872, m. there Mary Joseph Charles Guy, bur. 26 Oct 1872 Montréal.
4. HENRY<sup>4</sup>BERTHELET dit SAVOYARD (Peter<sup>3</sup>Francis<sup>2</sup>Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr 1776 Detroit, bur. there 16 Nov 1846, m. 9 Nov 1802 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JOSEPH BOUCHET, b. 19 Mar 1782 Detroit, bur. 6 Feb 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Bouchet and Mary Angélica Duhamel.  
Children:
- i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1803 Assumption, bur. 4 May 1804 Detroit.
  - ii. Louis Benjamin, b. 24 Aug 1804 Detroit, m. there 17 Jul 1827 Lucy Peltier, b. there 1 Nov 1810, dau. of Isidore Peltier and Sophia Salomon.
  - iii. Margaret, b. 16 Feb 1806 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1875 Ste Anne, m. 1st 16 Oct 1828 Detroit Michael L. Curley, b. Ireland, d. before 1843, son of Daniel B. Curley and Joanna Lane, m. 2nd 29 Apr 1843 Detroit Jacob Wilkie Moore, b. 13 May 1814 Geneva, N.Y., d. 1 Oct 1896 at 116 Alfred Street, Detroit, bur. 5 Oct at Mt Elliott Cem., son of Aaron Moore and Mary Wilkie.
  - iv. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1808 Detroit, bur. 3 Apr 1883 Ste Anne, m. 16 Nov 1835 Assumption Elisabeth Mary Parent, b. there 26 Mar 1808, d. 12 Mar 1903 Milwaukee, bur. 14 Mar Mt Elliott Cem., dau. of Joseph Parent and Mary Jane Berthiaume.  
Children:
    1. William<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Nov 1841, bp. 2 Sep 1843, bur. 19 Jul 1846 Detroit
    2. Joseph Reuben, b. 5 May 1844, bp. 18 Jul 1846 Detroit  - v. Cecilia, b. 31 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, d. there 2 Jun 1879, bur. Ste Anne, m. 25 Oct 1826 Detroit Augustin Berthelet, widower of Adelaide de Bersy, son of Peter Berthelet and Margaret Viger.
  - vi. Lucy, b. 5 Aug 1812 Detroit, m. there 1st 5 Mar 1832 John Williams, m. 2nd 4 Mar 1851 SS Peter and Paul Cathedral, Detroit Joseph Raymond, b. 1819, son of Joseph Raymond and Sarah Raymond.
  - vii. Peter Ebenezzer, b. 1 Jun 1814 Detroit.
  - viii. Teresa Emily, b. 15 Feb, bp. 15 Apr 1817 Ste Anne, bur. 23 Oct 1825.
  - ix. Ann Caroline (twin), b. 18 Jul 1820.
  - x. Jane Othila (twin), b. 18 Jul 1820, d. 27 May 1824 Detroit.
  - xi. Sophia, b. 20 Feb 1822 Detroit, bur. 2 Apr 1847 Ste Anne, m. there 12 Sep 1844 Peter N. Fortier, b. 1819, son of Joseph Fortier and Catherine Fortier. Sophia and Peter r. Detroit.
  - xii. Henry Augustin, b. 5 May 1824 Detroit, d. 20 Sep 1908 at his home at 79 Ferry Avenue, Detroit, bur. 23 Sep from Holy Rosary Church, m. 1st 7 Jan 1846 Ste Anne Archange Helena Knaggs, b. 6 Sep 1825 Detroit, d. 12 Mar 1903, bur. 16 Mar Holy Rosary Church, dau. of Alexis Knaggs and Archange Morin, m. 2nd 19 May 1903 Windsor, Ont. Ella Archange Tremblay, b. 28 Jan, bp. 11 Apr 1862 SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Charles J. Tremblay and Elisabeth Knaggs.  
Children by Archange Helena Knaggs:
    1. Charles Alexander<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1846 Detroit, d. 1898 in Milwaukee, bur. Elmwood Cem., Detroit.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>BERTHELET, m. ISABELLA CHAMPAGNE before a civil magistrate.  
Children born at Detroit:
    - i. William Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1823
    - ii. Matilda, b. 14 Dec 1825
    - iii. George, b. 22 Feb 1828
    - iv. Frances, b. 15 Jul 1830
- 
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>BERTHELET, m. SUSANNE SANN before a civil magistrate.  
Children:
    - i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Jan 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin
    - ii. Susanne, b. 3 Mar 1808 St Antoine
    - iii. George, bur. 2 Jan 1814 Detroit age 8 mos.
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>BERTHELET, m. ROSALIE NAVARRE, b. 29 Jul 1805 Ste Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor.  
Children born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
    - i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1836
    - ii. Rosalie, b. 17 Mar 1838
    - iii. Louis Benjamin, b. 10 Feb 1841
    - iv. Rosalie Margaret, b. 10 Feb 1845
    - v. Geneveva Sarah, b. 17 Nov 1846
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>BERTHIAUME, b. 1632, bur. 9 Jul 1707 Ste Foye, son of Peter Berthiaume and Jacqueline Brion r. Bayeux, Normand, France, came to Canada and m. 5 Nov 1667 Québec CATHERINE BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ, b. there 21 Sep 1655, dau. of Nicolas Bonhomme dit Beaupré and Catherine Goujet.  
Children born at Sillery:
    - 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Aug 1673
    - 3 ii. Noël, b. 31 Dec 1677  2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BERTHIAUME (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1673, bur. 22 Feb 1715 Lorette, m. 1st 1697 MARY MAUGY, d. the next year, m. 2nd 10 Nov 1699 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec CATHERINE FAUTEUX, b. there 3 May 1681, dau. of Peter Fauteux and Peronne Bulté.  
Children born at Lorette by Catherine Fauteux:
    - 4 i. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1704
    - 5 ii. Joseph, b. 3 Apr 1705  3. NOËL<sup>2</sup>BERTHIAUME (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1677, bur. 27 Jan 1736 Ste Foye, m. 15 Jan 1704 St Augustin MARY FRANCES GIRARD, b. 4 Jul 1683 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, bur. before 1738, dau. of Peter Girard and Susanne Lavoye.  
Children born at Ste Foye:
    - 6 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Oct 1713
    - ii. Mary Jane, b. 5 May 1725, m. 24 Nov 1760 Ste Foye Stephen Girard dit Brindamour, b. parish of Devoneust, diocese of Poitiers, France, son of James Girard and Louisa Cailleau.  4. ANDREW<sup>3</sup>BERTHIAUME (Peter<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1704 Lorette, m. there 29 Nov 1731 MARY ANN BOUVIER, b. there 8 Mar 1706, dau. of Peter Bouvier and Mary Meunier.  
Children:
    - 7 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1745  5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>BERTHIAUME (Peter<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1705 Lorette, m. 1st 21 Nov 1729 St François, Isle Jésus SUSANNE CHARTRAND, b. 27 Nov 1701 Repentigny, bur. 28 May 1739 St François, dau. of Thomas Chartrand and Margaret Voine, m. 2nd 1740 MARY JOSEPH BARBARY dit GRANDMAISON, b. 17 May 1717 Bout de l'Isle, Montréal, dau. of Peter Barbary dit Grandmaison and Frances Paré.  
Children by Mary Joseph Grandmaison:
    - i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 1754 St Vincent de Paul at Pointe Claire, bur. 19 Feb 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1 Jun 1795 Detroit Margaret Bousom, b. 26 Dec 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Bousom and Isabella Drouillard.  
Children:
      1. Margaret Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Aug 1798 St Antoine, m. 20 Sep 1815 Detroit René Stephen Thuot dit Duval, 26 Sep 1782 Assumption, widower of Mary Louisa Bissonnet, son of Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau.  6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>BERTHIAUME (Noël<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1713 Ste Foye, m. 1st 3 Feb 1738 Montréal MARY JOSEPH LACASSE, b. 22 Jun 1709 Beaumont, d.



- before 1762,dau. of Charles Lacasse and Frances Paquet,m. 2nd 18 Oct 1762 Montréal CHARLOTTE MEUNIER,b. 14 Feb 1728 Laprairie,dau. of Gervase Meunier and Catherine David.  
Children by Mary Joseph Lacasse:
- 8 i. Andrew<sup>4</sup>,b. 1761 Laprairie
7. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BERTHIAUME(Andrew<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 22 Oct 1745 Terrebonne, bur. 16 Jun 1829 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 8 Jul 1776 CATHERINE PILET,b. 23 Mar 1758 Detroit,d. of cholera,bur. 5 Sep 1834 Assumption,dau. of Joseph Pilet and Jane Belleperche.  
Children born at Assumption,Sandwich:
- 9 i. James<sup>5</sup>,b. 14 Apr 1777,bur. there 10 Feb 1786  
ii. Joseph,b. 13 Mar 1779  
iii. Catherine,b. 9 Dec 1782,bur. there 21 Mar 1800  
iv. Anthony,b. 23 Jul 1785,d. next day  
v. Mary Jane,b. 27 Mar 1787,m. there 15 Jun 1805 Joseph Parent,b. there 15 Feb 1778,bur. there 16 Oct 1821,son of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janis  
vi. Veronica,b. 7 Oct 1789,m. there 25 Oct 1808 Charles Labadie,b. there 16 Oct 1785,son of John Baptist Descomps dit Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit La Butte.  
vii. Mary Victoria,b. 20 Feb 1795,m. there 10 Feb 1812 Louis Labadie,b. there 17 Sep 1788,son of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe.  
viii. John Baptist,b. 20 Jul 1798,bur. there 26 Nov 1854,m. there 29 May 1826 Mary Ann Letourneau,b. there 28 Aug 1807,dau. of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delieres dit Bonvouloir.  
Children born at Assumption,Sandwich:  
1. John Baptist Joseph<sup>6</sup>,b. 9 Apr 1827  
2. Mary Elisabeth,b. 21 Feb 1829  
3. Mary Helena,b. 4 Jan 1831,m. 18 Jan 1858 Assumption John Forcier,widower of Mary Louisa Bousquet  
4. Mary Euphrosine,b. 5 Oct 1832  
5. Infant,b. 1 Apr,bur. 2 Apr 1834 Assumption  
6. Peter Henry,b. 1 Apr 1834  
7. Jairus Rudolph,b. 23 Jan 1836  
ix. Elisabeth,b. 27 Jan 1804,m. 1st 23 Jun 1818 Assumption Hippolyte Parent,b. there 10 Nov 1790,d. before 1827, son of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janis,m. 2nd 29 May 1827 Assumption Peter Labadie,b. there 11 Jul 1801, d. before 1843,son of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Nancy Purday,m. 3rd 17 Oct 1843 Assumption Anthony Lapalme,b. there 16 Feb 1816,bur. there 6 Mar 1857,son of Anthony Janson dit Lapalme and Agatha Seguin dit Laderoute.
8. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> BERTHIAUME(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,Noel<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 1761 Laprairie,bur. 27 Dec 1803 Detroit,m. 24 Jan 1791 Assumption,Sandwich ANGÉLICA CHAUVIN,b. 25 Feb 1774 Detroit,bur. there 18 Jul 1813,dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche.  
Children:  
i. Jane<sup>5</sup>,b. 8 Nov 1793 Assumption,m. there 10 Oct 1808 Peter Guillot,b. 1773 Ste Geneviève,Seigneurie of Berthier,bur. 2 Mar 1833 Detroit,son of Peter Guillot and Mary Houde  
ii. Teresa,b. 10 Oct 1795 Detroit,m. 28 Jan 1817 Assumption Bernard Maisonville,b. there 9 Dec 1779,there 4 Nov 1856,son of Alexis Loranger dit Maisonville and Margaret de Joncaire de Chabert  
iii. Charles,b. 25 Mar 1798 Detroit,bur. 23 Apr 1815 Assumption  
10 iv. Peter,b. 24 Feb 1799  
v. Monica,b. 25 Feb 1801 Detroit,bur. there 17 Oct 1826,m. there 22 May 1821 Louis Peltier,b. Nov 1798 Thames River,Upper Canada,son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel  
vi. Anthony,b. 15 Apr 1802,bur. 5 May Detroit  
vii. Catherine,b. 19 Feb 1803,bur. 30 May Detroit
9. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BERTHIAUME(Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Andrew<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 13 Mar 1779 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. there 20 Jan 1853,m. there 15 Jan 1802 FELICITY PARENT,b. there 4 Mar 1780,bur. there 18 Jun 1842,dau. of Laurence Parent and Mary Magdelene Janis.  
Children born at Assumption,Sandwich:  
i. Catherine<sup>6</sup>,b. 5 Jan 1802,bp. 15 Jan 1802,m. 1st 18 May 1824 Assumption Louis Joseph Lombard,b. 1794 Bordeaux, France,bur. 12 Jul 1824 Detroit,son of Francis Lombard and Jane Lartigue,m. 2nd 10 Oct 1827 Assumption Laurence Labadie,b. there 25 Jan 1793,son of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte.  
ii. Andrew,b. 11 Oct 1803,bur. 25 May 1804 Assumption  
11 iii. Denis,b. 19 Oct 1805  
iv. Laurence,b. 29 Jan 1809,bur. 20 Jul 1810  
12 v. Richard,b. 18 Feb 1811  
vi. Felicity,b. 10 Jun 1816,m. 26 Sep 1837 Assumption Robert Tremblay,b. 10 Jun 1798 Detroit,bur. 12 Aug 187 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,widower of Adelaide Beaubien,son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac. Robert r. Detroit.  
vii. Seraphin,b. 30 Sep 1818,bur. there 8 Aug 1844
10. PETER<sup>7</sup> BERTHIAUME(Andrew<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,Noel<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 24 Feb 1790 Detroit,m. 1st there 30 Jun 1825 CATHERINE VERMET,b. there 27 May 1796,d. before 1834,widow of Anthony Beaubien and dau. of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Saliot,m. 2nd 28 May 1834 Detroit SUSANNE SALIOT,b. there 20 Feb 1811,bur. 12 Mar 1854 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces,dau. of John Baptist Saliot and Jane Bondy.  
Children by Catherine Vermet:  
i. Peter<sup>6</sup>,b. 5 Feb Detroit,bur. there 28 Mar 1826  
Children by Susanne Saliot:  
ii. Infant<sup>6</sup>,b. 12 Jan 1835 Springwells,bur. 2 days later Detroit  
13 iii. Eli,b. 9 Oct 1836  
iv. John Baptist,b. 19 Nov 1838 Springwells near Detroit Charles Berthiaume(Barkume),b. 8 Nov 1839 Springwells, d. 30 Nov 1910 at home at 303 McKinstry Avenue,Detroit, bur. 2 Dec Holy Redeemer Church,m. Mary---  
v. Julia,b. 1842,m. 3 May 1870 Ste Anne,Detroit Gabriel Baron,b. 2 May 1834 Detroit,son of Joseph Baron and Mary Rouleau. Julia and Gabriel r. Springwells.  
vii. Susanne,b. 29 Apr 1844 Detroit,m. 7 Aug 1883 Ste Anne Eugene Sénécal,b. 1837 Bay City,Mich.,son of John Baptist Sénécal and Lucy Petruman.  
14 viii. James,b. 12 May 1846
11. DENIS<sup>6</sup> BERTHIAUME(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Andrew<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 19 Oct 1805 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 6 Sep 1831 EUPHROSINE OUELLET,b. there 11 Nov 1814,dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume  
Children born at Assumption,Sandwich:  
i. Thomas Joseph<sup>7</sup>,b. 26 Aug 1832  
ii. Felicity,b. 10 Feb 1834,bur. 11 Apr 1856 Assumption,m. there 10 Jan 1854 Ephraim Charet,son of Michael Charet and Rosalie Lanoue. Ephraim r. Malden.  
iii. Francis Henry,b. 30 Nov 1835  
iv. Agatha,b. 20 Aug 1837,m. there 8 May 1855 Nicolas Langlois,b. there 23 Jan 1829,son of Nicolas Langlois and Eleonora Bazinet.  
v. Rose Desirée,bp. there 7 Feb 1840  
vi. Sophia,b. 26 May 1842  
vii. Denis Patrick,b. 9 Sep 1844  
viii. Mary Ann,b. 13 Nov 1846  
ix. Mary Sarah,b. 17 Feb 1849  
x. Henry,b. 27 Apr 1851  
xi. Norbert(twin),b. 17 Oct 1853,bur. there 29 Oct 1853  
xii. John(twin),b. 17 Oct 1853,bur. 18 Oct 1853  
xiii. Alsace,b. 26 Nov 1854,bp. there 28 Nov 1854  
xiv. Ephraim,b. 30 May 1858
12. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> BERTHIAUME(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Andrew<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,James<sup>1</sup>),b. 18 Feb 1811 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 10 Nov 1835 EMILY MARENTETTE,b. there 12 Oct 1816,dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Teresa Gouyou.

- Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Vitaline Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1836, m. there 23 Sep 1856  
Donus Langlois, b. there 3 Jun 1834, son of Peter  
Langlois and Emily Villers dit St Louis
  - ii. Mary Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1837
  - iii. Sophia Josephine, b. and bp. 14 Dec 1839
  - iv. Rose Celina, b. 16 Jan 1844
  - v. Mary Adelaide, b. and bp. 14 Sep 1846
  - vi. Richard Rudolph, b. 22 Jul 1848
  - vii. Cecilia, b. 6 Jul 1850
  - viii. Joseph, b. 3 Oct 1852
  - ix. Margaret Caroline, b. 26 Oct 1854
  - x. Francis Xavier (twin), b. 18 Apr 1857
  - xi. Mary Louisa (twin), b. 18 Apr 1857
13. ELI<sup>6</sup>BERTHIAUME (BARKUME) (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 9 Oct 1836 Springwells near Detroit, d. 11 Jan at home at 1045  
Fort Street West, bur. 14 Jan 1899 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 17 Jun 1868  
Detroit FELICITY GAGNIER, b. there 3 Apr 1847, dau. of Samuel  
Gagnier and Emily Chêne.  
Children baptised at Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Mary Amable<sup>7</sup> Berthiaume (Barkume), b. 28 Apr 1869, bp. 2  
May 1869
  - ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 19 Apr 1871, bp. 23 Apr 1871
  - iii. Caroline Virginia, b. 6 May 1874, bp. 31 May 1874
  - iv. Elmira Mary, b. 6 Jan, bp. 14 Jan 1877, m. 14 Sep 1905  
Ste Anne Wallace J. Cowan, son of Michael Cowan and Mary  
Cowan
  - v. Eli Raymond, b. 21 May, bp. 25 May 1879
  - vi. Felicity Ethel, b. 6 Jan, bp. 8 Jan 1887
  - vii. Irene Eva, b. 8 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1889
14. JAMES<sup>6</sup>BERTHIAUME (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 12  
May 1846 Detroit, m. 13 May 1884 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY EMILY BONDY  
dau. of Joseph Bondy and Philomène Marsac.  
Children:
- i. Mary Veronica<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb 1885, bur. 31 Aug 1886 Ste Anne
  - ii. Julia Alice, b. 25 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1886 Ste Anne
1. JAMES<sup>2</sup>BERTIN, b. Longueuil, Lower Canada, son of James Bertin and Ann  
Paré, m. 28 Jul 1825 Detroit LOUISA VIGER, b. there 28 Nov 1799, dau.  
of André Viger and Ursula Cadoret.  
Children born at Detroit:
- i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 May 1830
  - ii. Ursula, b. 14 Oct 1831
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BERTON dit ST MARTIN, b. 1718, son of John Berton and Mary Boyer  
r. parish of St Sulpice, diocese of Saintes, France, came to Canada  
and m. 12 Feb 1753 Pointe aux Trembles, Montréal MARY TERESA  
MONTABERT, b. 27 Feb 1732 L'Assomption, Lower Canada, dau. of Stephen  
Montabert and Geneveva Rotureau. John Berton dit St Martin came to  
Detroit and lived with the Miamis.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup> Berton dit St Martin, b. 27 Nov 1754  
Detroit
  - ii. Francis, b. 10 Jul 1758 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jul 1762
  - iii. Teresa, b. 24 Oct 1761 at the Miamis near Maumee Bay, m.  
1st 6 Feb 1778 Detroit Peter Le May soldier under Hay,  
d. before 1811, son of Peter Le May and Geneveva  
Coutancineau, m. 2nd 26 Feb 1811 Detroit John Baptist  
Chauvin, b. there 13 Dec 1768, bur. there 21 Jan 1852,  
widower of Isabella Campau, son of John Baptist Chauvin  
and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute.
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>BERTRAND, b. Bordeaux, France, son of Joachim Bertrand and  
Josette Morin r. Bordeaux, France, came to Detroit Jun 1824, m. there  
22 Nov 1824 MARY LANAGAN, b. Ireland, dau. of Jeremiah Lanahan and  
Cecilia Slaven. Mary r. Detroit 5 mos.  
Children:
- i. Mathew<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Feb 1825 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BERTRAND, b. 1658 Matha, diocese of Saintes, France, bur. 28 Oct  
1718 Montréal, son of John Bertrand and Renée Boucherot, came to  
Canada m. 10 Sep 1685 Charlesbourg MARGARET TESSIER, b. 3 Oct 1669  
Québec, dau. of Mark Tessier and Jacqueline Le Doux.  
Children:
2. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Mar 1689
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>BERTRAND (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar 1689 Charlesbourg, m. 4 Oct 1719  
Lorette MAGDELENE MEUNIER, dau. of Mathurin Meunier and Magdelene  
Meneux.  
Children:
3. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 May 1732
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>BERTRAND (Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1732 Lorette, bur.  
22 Nov 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 16 Aug 1758 Soulanges  
MAGDELENE MARTIN dit ST JEAN, b. 1739, bur. 18 Aug 1818 Assumption,  
dau. of John Martin dit St Jean and Teresa Henault dit Canada.  
Children:
4. Mary Magdelene<sup>4</sup> Bertrand, b. 31 Aug 1759 Soulanges, Lower  
Canada, bur. 28 Oct 1799 Assumption, m. there 12 Jul 1773  
Charles Renaud, b. 5 Nov 1736, Charlesbourg, Lower Canada,  
son of Charles Renaud and Elisabeth Garneau.
5. Mary Charlotte, b. 4 Nov 1761 Soulanges, bur. 2 Oct 1839  
Assumption, m. there 17 Jan 1780 John Baptist Gignac, b.  
9 Dec 1747 Cap Sante, bur. 30 Apr 1809, widower of  
Catherine Le Beau, son of Joseph Gignac and Magdelene  
Galerneau.
6. John Baptist Bertrand dit Laruche
6. Francis Bertrand, d. before 1826, m. 24 Nov 1806  
Assumption Mary Frances Metay, b. 15 Nov 1768 Detroit,  
bur. 4 Mar 1830 Assumption, widow of Francis Deslauriers  
dau. of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour.  
Children:
7. Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Jul 1807 Assumption
8. Anthony, bur. 7 Nov 1780 age 12 yrs. Assumption
9. John Baptist Bertrand (Le Cadet), b. 26 Sep 1768
10. Mary Amable, b. 19 Jun 1770 South West Coast of Detroit  
on the farm of Mr. Labadie
11. Elisabeth, b. 14 Jan 1773 Assumption, bur. there 25 Nov  
1816, m. there 12 Jan 1789 John Baptist Laframboise, b.  
16 Feb 1760 St Laurent, Montréal, d. Amherstburg, bur. 3  
Aug 1813 Assumption, son of James Franche dit  
Laframboise and Mary Joseph Renaud.
12. Peter, b. 13 Feb 1775 Assumption, bur. there 23 Nov 1783
13. Simon, b. 27 Dec 1777
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>BERTRAND dit LARUCHE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), bur.  
17 Dec 1817 age 55 yrs. Assumption, m. there 6 Feb 1792 MARGARET  
PARÉ, b. there 8 Feb 1774, bur. there 13 Nov 1838, dau. of John  
Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau.  
Children:
14. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1793 Assumption
15. Anthony, b. 13 Jun 1795 Assumption, m. there 9 Sep 1828  
Catherine Galipeau, b. 24 Feb 1806 Detroit, bur. 21 Jan  
1856 Assumption, dau. of Basil Galipeau and Veronica  
Cadoret.
16. Peter, b. 21 Sep 1797 Canards River parish of Assumption,  
bur. there next day.
17. Mary Margaret, b. 23 Oct Canards River, bp. 2 Nov 1798  
Assumption, m. there 8 Nov 1814 Francis Meloche, b. there  
12 Jul 1785, son of James Meloche and Josette Bernard.
18. Josette, b. 6 Dec 1800 Assumption, bur. there 3 Feb 1801
19. Angelica, b. 19 Jan Assumption, bur. there 18 Jun 1803
20. Francis, b. 22 May 1805 Assumption, bur. there next day.
21. Julia Ann, b. 17 Aug 1806 Assumption, m. there 6 Oct  
1824 Thomas Bondy, b. there 20 Sep 1794, widower of  
Veronica Machabay, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange  
Pageot.
22. Rosalie, b. 23 Jan 1809 Assumption, m. there 26 Nov 1832  
Charles Laforge, b. 15 Sep 1797, bp. 4 Jan 1798 Detroit,  
widower of Josette Rochon, son of Louis Laforge and  
Margaret Campau.
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>BERTRAND (LE CADET) (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26

- Sep 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Jan 1798 CATHERINE PROU, b. there 25 Dec 1779, dau. of Peter Prou and Mary Joseph Amable Bineau.
- Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bertrand, b. 30 Dec 1798, bur. there next day.
  - ii. Josette, b. 21 May 1800, m. there 7 Jan 1818 Gabriel Boissy, son of Gabriel Boissy and Margaret Gaudin. Josette and Gabriel r. Amherstburg.
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 27 Jan 1802
  - iv. Augustin, b. 12 May 1804
  - v. Bridget, b. 25 Aug 1806, m. there 1 Aug 1826 Charles Ozano, widower of Mary Gonzales.
  - vi. Anastasia, b. 19 Jan 1809, m. there 10 Feb 1827 Joseph Comptois, b. parish of Sault au Recollet, Lower Canada, son of Joseph Comptois and Mary Bruyere.
  - vii. Judith, b. 19 Mar, bp. 15 May 1814 there.
6. SIMON<sup>4</sup> BERTRAND (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 May 1805 MARY FRANCES CLOUTIER, b. there 25 Apr 1785, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Teresa Campau.
- Children:
- i. Simon<sup>5</sup> Bertrand, b. 9 Apr 1806 Assumption
  - ii. Charles, b. 9 Mar 1808 Assumption
  - iii. Joseph, b. 31 Jan 1810 Assumption
  - iv. Sophia, b. 4 Jan 1815 Assumption
  - v. Peter, bur. 10 Sep 1823 age 8 yrs St Antoine, River Raisin
- 
1. JOSEPH BERTRAND of Lower Canada, m. TERESA GIBAUT, r. Assumption, Sandwich.
- Children:
1. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1767
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BERTRAND, b. 1767, bur. 22 Jul 1837 St Clair, Michigan, m. 16 Jun 1794 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA BERNARD, b. 11 Feb 1776 there, dau. of William Bernard and Josette Campau.
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1795 Detroit
  - ii. Clara, b. 21 Mar fort Amherstburg, bp. 28 Apr 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Nov 1826 St François, Clinton River Francis Duchêne, b. 28 Apr 1798 Detroit, son of Michael Gastinon dit Duchêne and Jane Petit.
  - iii. Louis, b. 2 Apr, bp. 25 May 1800 Assumption, m. Mary Petit
- Children:
1. Angelica<sup>4</sup>, bp. 7 Jul 1834 St Clair
  2. Julian, b. 12 Apr 1836 Port Huron
- iv. Hubert, b. 21 Mar Amherstburg, Ont., bp. 2 May 1802 Assumption, m. Helena Duchêne, b. 21 Oct, bp. 14 Apr 1805 Detroit, dau. of Michael Gastinon dit Duchêne and Jane Petit.
- Children:
1. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, bp. 24 Nov 1833 St Clair
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BERTRAND, b. 1667, son of Simon Bertrand and Frances Aimée r. parish of Ferrière, Poitou, France, came to Canada, m. 23 Sep 1697 Montréal MARY CHARLOTTE BRAC dit REVERDRA, b. 20 Jul 1674 Sorel, dau. of John Brac dit Reverdra and Charlotte, Couet.
- Children:
1. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Sep 1699
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> BERTRAND, b. 5 Sep 1699 Montréal, m. there 19 Sep 1729 MARY LOUISA DUMOUCHEL, b. there 19 Aug 1710, dau. of Paul Dumouchel and Mary Louisa Tessier.
- Children:
1. Laurence<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1741
3. LAURENCE<sup>3</sup> BERTRAND, b. 8 Nov 1741 Montréal, m. there 31 Aug 1762 MARY TERESA Du LIGNON, b. 19 Nov 1738, bp. 14 Jul 1739 Mackinac, dau. of John Du Lignon and Mary Joseph Angélica Lamaire (Indian).
- Children:
1. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Mackinac
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BERTRAND, b. Mackinac, m. MAGDELENE BOURASSA, b. 1781, d. u. of Daniel Bourassa and a Potowatomie. The marriage was ratified 13
- Aug 1818 Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Apr 1806 St Joseph, bp. 3 Jul 1822 Detroit
  - ii. Luke, b. 1810 St Joseph
  - iii. Benjamin, b. 24 Jun 1812 St Joseph, bp. 9 Aug 1818 Detroit
  - iv. Laurence, b. 8 Feb 1814 St Joseph, bp. 9 Aug 1818 Detroit
  - v. Teresa, b. 24 Jul 1817 St Joseph, bp. 9 Aug 1818 Detroit
  - vi. Alexander, b. 1819, bp. 2 Jul 1836 Detroit
  - vii. Justine, b. May 1823, bp. 29 Jul 1824 Detroit
- 
1. ANTHONY BÉTHUI, b. in France, m. there Catherine Magdelene Josette Bertrand, b. in France.
- Children born in France:
2. i. Anthony, b. 1807
  3. ii. Louis, b. 1811
  - iii. Magdelene, b. 1812 Paris, France, m. 11 Nov 1842 Detroit John Dallot, b. 1817, son of Joseph Dallot and Catherine Boyer. Both r. in St Clair Co.
  4. iv. Francis Xavier, b. 1819
  5. v. Alexander, b. 1821
2. ANTHONY BÉTHUI, b. 1807 France, bur. 14 Aug 1892 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. 13 Feb 1845 Detroit CATHERINE VIOLAND, b. 1819 France, bur. 8 Apr 1884 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Jame Voiland and Catherine Germain (previous marriage civil magistrate).
- Children, all records at Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
- i. Eugenia<sup>3</sup>, b. 1848, m. 1st 26 Nov 1863 Francis Romain, b. 1841, bur. 2 Oct 1880, son of Francis Romain and Rosalie Bernier, m. 2nd 14 Nov 1882 Napoléon De Grandchamp, b. 1846, son of Maxime De Grandchamp and Elonie St Paul.
  - ii. Josephine, b. 17 Feb 1853, bp. 16 Apr, m. 20 May 1873 Edward Rose, b. 10 Mar, bp. 5 May 1850 Mt Clemens, son of Stephen Rose and Julia Biset dit Lapensée.
  - iii. Anthony, b. 14 May 1854, bp. 19 May, bur. 26 Dec 1866.
  - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Aug 1858, bp. 5 Sep, m. 19 Oct 1875 Adolph Calzin, b. 1846 Paris, France, son of Charles Calzin and Mary Josephine Laurent
3. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BÉTHUI, b. 1811 Paris, France, d. 4 Sep 1897 Emmett, St Clair Co., Mich., m. 1 Sep 1842 Detroit MARGARET HÉBERT. Louis came to America ca. 1830 and sett. in St Clair Co. near New Baltimore at Lake St Clair. He moved later to Cass Co., Mich. and from there he took up his residence in Emmett, where he died.
- Children:
1. Louis<sup>3</sup>, m. Zoé Ann Drouillard
- Children baptised at Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
1. August Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Aug 1879, bp. 7 Apr 1881
  2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1880, bp. 7 Apr 1881
- ii. Matilda Elise, b. 1 Mar 1846 Detroit
  - iii. Josephine, b. 13 Mar 1848 Detroit, m. 1st 28 Jan 1867 Immaculate Conception David Beaufait, b. 1 Aug 1846 Detroit, bur. 4 Oct 1870 Immaculate Conception, son of Vital Beaufait and Geneveva Meldrum, m. 2nd there 9 Jan 1872 John Timothy Meldrum, b. 15 Jun 1841 Macomb Co. at the Bay, south of New Baltimore, son of James Meldrum and Eleonora Boyer.
  - iv. Rosalie, b. 15 Feb 1850, bp. 5 May Mt Clemens, m. 13 Jan 1868 Immaculate Conception Augustin Solgat, b. 1847, bur. there 20 Jul 1900, son of Francis Solgat and Mary Ann Chapuis.
  - v. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Feb, bp. 7 Mar Mt Clemens, m. 8 Jan 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit Thomas Boucher, b. 1849 Ouelle River, Lower Canada, son of John Baptist Boucher and Priscilla Primot. Bride r. at New Baltimore, groom at Bay City.
  - vi. Joseph, b. 26 Aug 1854, bp. 27 Aug Immaculate Conception
  - vii. Mary Josephine, b. 29 Jul 1858, bp. 2 Aug Immaculate Conception
  - viii. Mary, b. 2 Jan 1861, bp. 27 Jan Immaculate Conception
  - ix. Ferdinand Louis Disciple, b. 5 Sep 1862, bp. 13 Sep Immaculate Conception
  - x. John, b. 2 Feb 1866, bp. 11 Feb Immaculate Conception

- xi. David Henry, b. 31 Mar 1868, bp. 9 Apr Immaculate Conception
4. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>2</sup>BÉTHUI, b. 1819 France, m. 20 Aug 1844 Detroit  
 JOSEPHINE VIOLET, b. 1824, dau. of James Violet and Catherine Paré.  
 Both r. St Clair Co.  
 Children:  
 i. William<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 May 1845 Detroit  
 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 7 Feb 1847 Detroit, m. 2 May 1871 St Mary's, New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich Teresa Rivard, b. 29 Jun 1851, bp. 22 Feb 1852 St Peter's, Mt Clemens, dau. of Abraham Simon Rivard and Edesse Dequindre.  
 Children, baptised at Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:  
 1. Elisabeth, b. 1 Mar 1872, bp. 3 Mar  
 2. Francis Xavier, b. 1 Mar 1874, bp. 15 Mar  
 iii. Eugene, b. 22 Aug 1850, bp. 30 Oct Mt Clemens, m. 11 Nov 1873 St Mary's Celina Rosalie Rose, b. 13 Apr 1850, bp. 3 May Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Rose and Catherine Thomas.  
 Children, baptised Holy Cross, Marine City:  
 1. Ida Eugenia, b. 21 Mar 1877, bp. 25 Mar  
 2. Paul Herbert, b. 6 Feb 1879, bp. 16 Feb  
 iv. Joseph, b. 22 Feb 1853, bp. 24 May Immaculate Conception  
 v. Josephine, b. 1855, m. 28 Apr 1873 Immaculate Conception, Alphonse Nollet, b. 1847, son of Francis Nollet and Julia Laure.  
 vi. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Aug 1857, bp. 9 Nov Immaculate Conception  
 vii. Leopold, b. 29 Oct 1859, bp 4 Dec Immaculate Conception  
 viii. Rosalie, b. 2 Mar 1862, bp. 19 Apr Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 22 Oct 1870.  
 ix. Adeline, b. 20 Mar 1865, bp. 2 May Immaculate Conception  
 x. Mary, b. 27 Nov 1867, bp. 28 Nov Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 31 Dec 1872.
5. ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup>BÉTHUI, b. 1821 Paris, France, m. 1st 21 Nov 1842 Detroit  
 PERPETUA LALONDE, b. 1821, dau. of Michael Lalonde and Mary Ann Lonquetin. Both r. Swan Creek, St Clair, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1856  
 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville ADELAIDE GOSSSELIN, b. 1831, widow of Francis Lalonde.  
 Children by Perpetua Lalonde:  
 i. Alexander<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1843 Detroit, bur. 15 Jul 1857 from Immaculate Conception.  
 ii. John, b. 1845, m. 1870 Immaculate Conception Teresa Thibault, b. 1851, dau. of Louis Thibault of L'Anse Creuse. Marriage performed at Grosse Pointe, recorded at Anchorville.  
 iii. William, b. 8 Aug 1848, bp. 5 Oct Mt Clemens, m. 4 Nov 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit Rosalie Belanger, b. 1854 New Baltimore, dau. of Hiacynthe Belanger and Rosalie Lesperance.  
 Children, baptised at Immaculate Conception:  
 1. William, b. 12 Aug 1875, bp. 22 Aug  
 2. Henry, b. 27 Sep 1877, bp. 4 Oct  
 3. Emma Matilda, b. 13 Jun 1880, bp. 18 Jun  
 iv. Elisabeth, m. 9 Jan 1872 Immaculate Conception Alexander Gohren, b. 1848, son of John Gohren and Rosalie Lesperance  
 v. George, b. 31 Dec 1852, bp. 26 Apr 1853 Immaculate Conception  
 Children, by Adelaide Gosselin, baptised at Immaculate Conception:  
 vi. Stephen, b. 19 Jan 1858, bp. 20 Jan, bur. there 16 Dec 1859  
 vii. Gliphira, b. 28 Oct 1859, bp. 6 Nov, bur. there 8 Apr 1863  
 viii. Alexander, b. 2 Jul 1862, bp. 3 Jul  
 ix. Eulalie Rose, bp. 10 Oct 1864  
 x. Gliphira, b. 12 Mar 1867, bp. 17 Mar  
 xi. Mary Louisa, b. 15 Oct 1870, bp. 26 Oct, bur. there 27 Nov 1872

- i. Frances<sup>2</sup>, m. 21 Nov 1809 Assumption, Sandwich Louis Depoca dit Joannis, b. 3t Martin, Isle Jésus, son of Louis Depoca dit Joannis and Josette Valade  
 ii. Michael, m. 3 Aug 1813 Assumption Elisabeth Montforton, b. 26 Aug 1786 Assumption, dau. of William Montforton and Mary Louisa Soumande dit Delorme. The groom r. at Amherstburg.  
 Children, born at Assumption:  
 1. Apollonia<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1814  
 2. Elisabeth, b. 27 Oct 1816  
 3. Adeline, m. there 28 Apr 1846 George Gignac, b. 22 Sep 1820, son of Thomas Gignac and Mary Judith Beaubien

1. CLAUDE BEUGNOT, m. FRANCES BIET. They r. in the parish of Chaix les Ports, diocese of Besançon, France.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter Francis, came to Detroit in Oct 1833, m. there 28 Jan 1834 Victoria Bollet, b. parish of Villelure, diocese of Besançon, France, dau. of John Baptist Bollet and Mary Teresa Begeot. Bride r. in Detroit 4 mos.
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BEZEAU, b. 1670 Angers, France, bur. 3 May 1731 Lorette, son of Peter Bezeau, b. France and Renée Millet, m. 1694 Lower Canada MARY CHARLOTTE ROUTIER, b. 1675 Canada, bur. 20 Nov 1730 Lorette, dau. of John Routier and Catherine Meliot.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1702  
 2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BEZEAU (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1702 Lorette, m. there 1st 17 Aug 1726 MARY ANN BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ, b. there 16 Mar 1700, bur. 29 Oct 1745 Québec, widow of Charles Meunier, dau. of Nicolas Bonhomme and Mary Teresa Levasseur, m. 2nd 9 Nov 1750 Québec MARY TERESA BOUTET dit LEJEUF, b. 25 Feb 1731 Charlesbourg, dau. of Peter Boutet dit Lebeuf and Geneveva Clocher.  
 Children by Mary Teresa Boutet dit Lebeuf:  
 3 i. Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Mar 1755  
 3. JOSEPH MARY<sup>3</sup>BEZEAU (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar 1755 Québec, m. 10 Sep 1781 Montréal MARY ANN PLESSIS dit BELAIR, b. 1762, bur. 3 Nov 1803 Detroit, dau. of Paul Amable Plessis dit Belair and Mary Jane Jarry dit Henry.  
 Children born at Detroit:  
 i. Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Apr 1792, bur. there 5 Jul  
 ii. Archange, b. 15 Dec 1793, bur. 1 Oct 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 4 iii. John Baptist, b. 30 Dec 1795  
 5 iv. John Moses, b. 27 Aug 1798  
 6 v. Leo, b. 20 Oct 1800  
 4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>BEZEAU (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1795 Detroit, m. there 16 May 1820 ELISABETH LABADIE, b. there 17 Apr 1783, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1822 Detroit, bur. 11 Sep 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 5. JOHN MOSES<sup>4</sup>BEZEAU (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Aug 1798 Detroit, m. 17 May 1831 Assumption, Sandwich ISABELLA DUFOUR, b. there 12 Aug 1813, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Paray.  
 Children born at Assumption:  
 i. Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1832  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Jun 1834, bur. 7 Aug 1841 Assumption  
 iii. Joseph, b. 22 Feb 1837  
 iv. Anthony Moses, b. 14 Feb 1845  
 6. LEO<sup>4</sup>BEZEAU (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1800 Detroit, m. there 25 Feb 1824 MARGARET SOLO, b. 18 Jul 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet.  
 Children born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
 7 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1824  
 ii. Sophia, b. 21 Aug 1826, m. there 21 Oct 1849 Gilbert Navarre, b. there 17 Apr 1824, son of Alexis Navarre and

1. MICHAEL BETRY, m. MARY LOUISA CAQUEREL dit JOLIBOIS  
 Children:

Monica Dusault. Both r. at Rivière aux Roches (Stony Creek).  
iii. Alexis, b. 1828, m. 27 Nov 1849 Monroe Lucida Sanscrainte and Mary Bourdeau.  
Children born at Monroe:  
1. Alexander, b. 29 Oct 1850  
2. David Alphonse, b. 19 Feb 1853, bp. 5 Jun Monroe

7. JOSEPH BEZERR (Leop. Joseph Mary, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 1st 18 Feb 1846 THÉOPHISTE MATHILDA PAXTON, b. there 9 Oct 1825, bur. 25 Feb 1847 Monroe, dau. of John Paxton and Théopiste Laccelle, m. 2nd 21 Oct 1849 Monroe ADÈLE NAVARRE, b. 3 Oct 1827 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault. Both r. at Rivière aux Roches (Stony Creek).  
Children by Théopiste Mathilda Paxton:  
1. Joseph Henry, b. 15 Feb 1847 Monroe  
Children born at Monroe by Adele Navarre:  
i. Dorothea, b. 4 Feb 1851  
ii. Matilda Josephine, b. 28 Mar 1852  
iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 19 Aug 1853  
iv. Wilfred, b. 22 Jun 1855  
v. Francis, b. 21 Dec 1857  
vi. Frances, b. 11 Mar 1862

1. JAMES BEZERR dit LÉVELLÉ, son of Andrew Bezerr and Mary Bergeron r. parish of St Etienne, city of Tours, France, came to America, bur. 24 May 1803 Assumption, Sandwich age ca. 60 yrs., m. there 20 Feb 1775 MARY CATHERINE METAY, b. 21 May 1758 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour.  
Children born at Assumption:  
1. Mary Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1776, m. there 2 Feb 1795 Charles Cloutier, b. 11 Jul 1767 Detroit, bur. 19 Aug 1822 Assumption, son of René Cloutier and Mary Joseph Campan. Groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin.

2. James, b. 3 Sep 1778  
Anthony, b. 26 Mar 1780, m. there 31 Jan 1804 Angelica Montforton, b. there 7 Dec 1783, dau. of William Montforton and Mary Louisa Soumande dit Delorme.

2. JAMES BEZERR dit LÉVELLÉ (James<sup>2</sup>), b. 3 Sep 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 11 Apr 1815, m. 1st there 17 Jun 1799 CATHERINE GIRARD, b. there 31 Mar 1783, bur. there 16 Sep 1800, dau. of Peter Amable Girard and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse, m. 2nd there 30 Jun 1803 MARY JOSEPH GIGNAC, b. there 14 Feb 1786, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Mary Charlotte Bertrand.  
Children by Catherine Girard:  
1. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Sep 1800 Assumption, bur. there 27 Jan 1801

Children born at Assumption by Mary Joseph Gignac:  
ii. Thomas, m. there 14 Feb 1838 Felicity Bondy, b. there 28 Jul 1818, dau. of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Chaput.  
iii. Mary Josette, b. 3 Jul 1805, m. there 2 Feb 1829 Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse, b. there 13 Jul 1800, son of Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse and Josette Rochereau dit Lesperance

3. iv. James, b. 20 Apr 1807  
v. Mary Catherine, b. 5 Apr 1809, m. there 9 Feb 1830 Anthony Ouellet, b. there 29 Mar 1805, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Genevra Janis.  
vi. Oliver, b. 15 Mar 1811, m. Emily Laferté, b. 8 Feb 1813 Assumption, dau. of Alexis Vessière dit Laferté and Mary Louisa Pageot.  
Children:  
1. Noe, b. 1 Sep 1848 Assumption

3. vii. Fabian, b. 23 Dec 1814, bur. there 27 Jan 1815  
viii. JAMES BEZERR dit LÉVELLÉ (James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 24 Nov 1829 ARCHANGE BEBETEAU, b. there 24 Jun 1810, dau. of Charles Beneau and Josephte Tourangeau.  
Children born at Assumption:  
i. James Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1830  
ii. Samuel, b. 2 Dec 1831, bur. there 27 Sep 1838

iii. Clement Donis, b. 16 Aug 1833  
iv. Helena, m. there 23 Sep 1856 Dominic Langlois, b. there 5 Jul 1830, son of Alexis Langlois and Mary Jane Bondy  
v. Caroline, b. 13 Mar 1838

1. ANTHONY BIBAUT, m. CÉLESTE SEVESTRE  
Children:

i. Anthony, b. 4 Sep 1757 St Ours, Lower Canada  
Charles, b. parish of St Pierre, Sorel, Lower Canada, m. 24 Oct 1811 Detroit Mary Bonhomme, b. parish of Des Cèdres, Lower Canada, bur. 4 Sep 1819 Ste Anne, Detroit, widow of John Baptist Racine, dau. of Michael Bonhomme and Ann Frances Colombe.

1. FRANCIS BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 1663 parish of St Nicolas, France, son of Mathurin Bigras and Catherine Parenteau, came to Canada and m. 31 Aug 1693 Montreal MARY BRUNET, b. 1677, bur. 12 Jan 1756 Ste Genevieve, Montreal, dau. of Michael Mathew Brunet and Mary Blanchard.  
Children:  
1. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1694 Lachine, m. 16 Oct 1713 Pointe Claire Andrew Franche dit Laframboise, son of Andrew Franche and Mary Frein, who came from Boston, New England.

2. James, b. 14 Sep 1696

Francis, b. 4 May 1698 Lachine, m. 1716 René Aubin, son of René Aubin.

2. JAMES BIGRAS dit FAUVEL (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1696 Montréal, bur. 4 Feb 1751 Detroit, m. ANGÉLICA CLEMENT, b. 24 Nov 1705 Lachine, dau. of Peter Clement and Mary Catherine Frezot.  
Children:  
1. Mary Angélica<sup>3</sup>, b. 1730, bur. 23 Nov 1813 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1754 Francis Le Duc dit Percill, b. 2 Dec 1727 Montreal, bur. 7 Feb 1805 Detroit, son of Joseph Le Duc and Mary Andrea Heurtelipse dit Vitualisse.

3. Joseph Amable, b. 10 Mar 1734

iv. Mary Joseph, b. 1736, bur. 3 Feb 1766 Detroit, m. 1st there 9 Jan 1751 James Tavernier dit St Martin, b. 1721, bur. 6 Sep 1751 Detroit, son of Anthony Tavernier dit St Martin and Mary Ann Lahée, parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1752 Detroit Francis Le Beau, bur. 9 Mar 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Catherine Dudevoit.

iv. Mary Charlotte, b. 1738, bur. 2 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 25 Feb 1754 Detroit John Baptist Drouillard, b. 1732, d. 7 Jan 1788 Detroit, bur. River Raisin, son of John Drouillard and Elisabeth Rappin  
v. Rosalie, m. 25 Sep 1758 Detroit Ravélet fit La Rose, soldier of Baume, son of Marcellus Ravélet and Jane Durandau, parish of Tiercey, diocese of Anjers, Anjou, France.

vi. John Baptist, b. ca. 1743, bur. 31 Jan 1810 Assumption, m. there 23 Aug 1784 Magdeleine Meloche, b. 4 Nov 1756 Detroit, bur. 23 Jul 1823 Assumption, dau. of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne.  
3. JOSEPH AMABLE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL (James<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1734, bur. 20 Sep 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 Apr 1755 Detroit MARY CHARLOTTE DUFOUR, b. there 30 Oct 1739, bur. 21 Jul 1817 Assumption, dau. of Peter Dufour dit Bonvivant and Mary Charlotte Gloria, r. Côte du Sud or de Misere.  
Children born at the South Coast of Detroit, except Catherine:  
i. Joseph Amable<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1755, bur. 3 Mar 1756 Detroit  
ii. Alexander, b. 6 Feb 1758  
iii. Ursula, b. 1 Nov 1759, bur. 5 Dec 1818 Detroit, m. 7 Aug 1775 there Francis Cadoret, b. 2 Nov 1745 St Joseph,

- Beauce, bur. 26 Sep 1801 Detroit, son of Francis Cadoret and Mary Jane Jacques
- v. Charles, b. 5 Dec 1761 Faubourg Ste Rosalie (the South Coast of Detroit), bur. 18 Feb 1764 Detroit
- vii. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Apr 1763 Faubourg Ste Rosalie, bur. 19 Aug 1803, m. 1st 20 Nov 1780 Detroit Andrew Monet dit Boismenu, b. 11 Oct 1743 Sault au Recoller, d. before 1782, son of Adrian Monet dit Boismenu and Magdelene Daniel, m. 2nd 26 Aug 1782 Assumption Francis Trudel, b. 9 Jul 1765 Longue Pointe, bur. 6 Nov 1813 Detroit, son of Francis Trudel and Angelica Desautels.
- vii. Catherine, b. 25 Dec 1766 Detroit on Ste Anne Street, m. 1st 27 Nov 1781 Detroit Joseph Bergeron, b. 1760, bur. there 7 Dec 1789, son of Simon Bergeron and Catherine Le Beau, m. 2nd 31 Jan 1791 Assumption Andrew Peltier, b. 29 Jan 1737 St François du Sud, bur. 21 Jun 1822 Assumption, widower of Mary Catherine Meloche, son of Andrew Peltier and Elisabeth Lavergne dit Renaud.
4. ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> BIGRAS dit FAUVEL (Joseph Amable<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1758 South Coast of Detroit, m. 8 May 1786 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JOSETTE CLOUTIER, b. 7 Jul 1763 South Coast of Detroit, dau. of René Cloutier and Mary Joseph Campau.
- Children:
- Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1787 Assumption, bur. there 29 Mar 1814, m. John Baptist Cousineau, b. 1775, bur. 9 Mar 1825 Assumption
  - Francis Alexander, b. 24 Nov 1788 Assumption
  - Joseph Amable, b. Mar 1790 River Raisin, bp. 10 May 1790 Assumption
  - Peter, b. 14 Feb 1792 Assumption
  - Mary Catherine, b. 27 Dec 1793 Assumption, bur. there 21 Jan 1824, m. there 7 Apr 1812 Joseph Paré, b. 19 Mar 1789 Assumption, son of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau.
  - Angélica, b. 10 Feb 1796 Assumption, m. there 24 Jan 1815 Louis Drouillard, b. there 12 Aug 1768, widower of Catherine Meloche, son of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean.
  - Mary Ann, b. 27 Dec 1797 Rivière aux Canards, bp. Assumption
  - Bridget, b. 1 Nov 1799 Assumption, bur. there 26 Feb 1801
  - Margaret, b. 11 Dec 1801 Assumption, bur. there 9 Jun 1827, m. 27 Dec 1821 there Michael Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Choisy.
  - Archange, b. 7 Nov 1804 Assumption
  - Oliver, b. 14 Jul 1811 Assumption
1. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> BILLAUT, son of John Billaut and Ann Remy, r. parish of St Madeleine, siocese of Sens, France, engaged in government employ and came to Canada, m. 21 Feb 1757 Québec MARY ELISABETH LAMBERT, b. 12 Jan 1729 there, dau. of René Louis Lambert and Elisabeth Pinguet.
- Children:
- Elisabeth, b. St Laurent, Montréal, bur. there 4 Aug 1758
  - Charles, b. 10 Feb 1760 Detroit, bur. there 7 Apr 1760
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> BIGUET dit NOBERT, b. 1660, son of John Biguet and Nicole Levier, r. parish of St Etienne de Pont, diocese of Avranches, France came to Canada, bur. 27 Feb 1715 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 29 Oct 1691 Champlain DOROTHEA DUBOIS, b. 15 Nov 1666 Québec, widow of John Janvier, dau. of René Dubois and Ann Juliana Dumont.
- Children:
- John Baptist, b. 28 Jan 1702
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BIGUET (also called Billet) (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1702 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 4 Nov 1726 Longueuil MARY FRANCES ACHIN, b. there 22 Jul 1707, dau. of Francis Achin dit Catin and Mary Séguin.
- Children:
- Francis, b. 8 Oct 1727
  - Mary Joseph, b. 2 Jun 1737 Longueuil, m. there 8 Nov 1756 Louis John Raimbaut dit St Louis, b. Biron sur Seine, Bourgogne, France, son of John Raimbaut and Mary Perron.
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> BILLET (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1727 Montréal, bur. 20 Jul 1792 Hôpital Général, Montréal, m. there 23 Nov 1750 MARGARET PREVOST, b. 1731, dau. of Eustache Prevost and Mary Magdelene Sarrault.
- Children:
- Francis, b. 14 Oct 1751
  - Ignatius, b. 1765 Montréal, d. Malden, bur. 11 Jun 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Apr 1789 Detroit Mary Angelica Huyet dit Champagne, b. 10 Oct 1772 Fort St Clair, bp. 31 May 1773 Detroit, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BILLET (Francis<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1751 Longueuil, bur. 19 Aug 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 Sep 1778 Detroit MARY TERESA ROBIDOU, dau. of Joseph Robidou (shoemaker) and Mary Ann Leblanc. Francis, a mason by trade, r. on St Joseph Street Detroit.
- Children:
- Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1779 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1808 Assumption Victoria Peltier, b. there 23 Oct 1791, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel. Both r. at Amherstburg.
  - Amable, b. 10 Feb 1781 Detroit, bur. there 14 Aug 1783
  - Alexis, b. 1782 Detroit
  - John Baptist, b. 22 Jun 1786 Detroit
  - Margaret, bp. 12 Jul 1791 River Raisin, age 1 mo., m. 29 Feb 1808 Assumption Hyacinthe Lamarche, son of Hyacinthe Lamarche and Mary Baudin. The bride r. at Amherstburg, the groom at "Petites Écorces" of Lake Erie.
  - Mary Teresa, b. 28 Jan 1794 Detroit
1. RICHARD BILLET, m. before a civil magistrate MARY LARIVIÈRE
- Child:
- Mary, b. 15 Nov 1822 Detroit
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> BINCETTE dit JOLIBOIS, b. 1784 son of John Baptist Bincette dit Jolibois and Louisa Bourdeau, parish of "la Nativité de Notre Dame" seigneurie of Laprairie, was drowned 19 Sep, bur. 1 Oct 1837 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Jun 1814 ANGELICA POISSANT dit LASALINE, b. there 15 Oct 1790, bur. there 22 Apr 1848, dau. of Paul Poissant dit Lasaline and Teresa Le Duc.
- Children born at Assumption:
- Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1815
  - Louis, b. 20 Sep 1816, m. there 11 Sep 1849 Cesarina Poupard, dau. of Leo Poupard and Mary Lemieux.
- Children born at Assumption:
- Rose Thais, b. 10 Jun 1854
  - Narcissee Celestin, b. 8 Feb 1858
- iii. Archange, b. 28 Oct 1818, m. there 23 Feb 1841 Moses Langlois, b. there 17 Oct 1816, son of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent.
- iv. Joseph, b. 13 Sep 1820, m. there 9 Jan 1849 Oliva Robert, dau. of Peter Robert and Esther Roy
- Children born at Assumption:
- Joseph Neill Jonas, b. 30 May 1850
  - Louis Alexander, b. 8 Apr 1852
  - Victor Raphael, b. 21 May 1854
  - Vital, b. 29 Mar 1856
- v. Bernard, b. 20 Aug 1822
- vi. Ambrose, b. 22 Apr 1824, m. there 19 Jan 1847 Dosithea Binet, dau. of Joseph Binet and Dosithea Dumay.
- Children born at Assumption:
- Joseph, b. 11 Oct 1847
  - Emily Cesarina, b. 16 Dec 1850, bur. there 18 May 1852
  - Joseph, b. Feb 1852, bur. 2 Jun
  - Henry Adolphus, b. 13 Oct 1852
  - Edmund, b. 5 Aug 1854
  - Francis Xavier, b. 26 Apr 1857

- vii. Leander, b. 11 Oct 1826, m. there 4 Feb 1850 Ann Jane Lizet, b. there 9 Sep 1828, dau. of James Lizet and Victoria Villems dit St Louis  
Children born at Assumption:  
1. Alexander Onesime, b. 24 Dec 1850, bur. there 25 Aug 1851  
2. Peter Claver Mary, b. 8 Sep 1852  
3. Teresa, b. 31 Aug 1854, bur. there 18 Sep  
4. Teresa, b. 4 Oct 1855  
5. Eulalie Helena, b. 9 Feb 1858
- viii. Teresa, b. 16 May 1829
- ix. Charles, b. 25 Aug 1832, m. there 27 Jan 1857 Helena Rouleau, b. there 4 Nov 1831, dau. of Michael Rouleau and Angelica Laderoute
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BINEAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 1675, son of John Bineau and Mary Binet r. parish of Buisson, diocese of Poitiers, France, became a soldier under Blainville, bur. 18 Nov 1747 Detroit, m. 5 Dec 1705 Lachine, Canada MARY ANN POTHIER, b. 20 Jul 1683 Montréal, bur. 25 Sep 1714. Lachine, widow of Michel Priant, dau. of Claude Pothier and Louisa Boisdon.  
Children:  
2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>BINEAU (John<sup>1</sup>), m. 1735 Montréal MAGDELENE LEREAU, b. 28 Jul 1716 Batiscan, bur. 25 Nov 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Charles Lereau and Mary Jane Louisa Courtois. Louis r. in Sandwich  
Children:  
i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Mar 1736 Montréal  
ii. Louis, b. 28 Mar 1737 Montréal;  
iii. Peter, b. Montréal, bur. 25 Aug 1781 Detroit  
iv. Mary Felicity, b. 4 Apr 1744 Montréal  
v. Mary Louisa, m. 24 Oct 1757 Detroit Charles Francis Coron, b. 31 Dec 1704 St François, Isle Jésus, widower of Angelica Roalnd, son of Francis Coron and Mary Syre.  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 30 May 1747 Montréal, bur. 17 Oct 1772 Assumption, m. 7 Jan 1765 church of the Hurons, Sandwich Charles Dominic Janson dit Lapalme, b. 29 Oct 1733 Québec, a blacksmith by trade, son of Charles Janson dit Lapalme and Mary Geneveva Filiau. Both r. South Coast of Detroit.  
vii. Joseph, b. 16 May 1748 Montréal  
viii. Mary Joseph Amable, b. 7 Mar 1750 Lachine, m. 1st 26 May 1766 Assumption Francis Le Beau, bur. there 9 Mar 1778, widower of Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Catherine Dudevior, m. 2nd 25 Jan 1779 Assumption Peter Prou, b. 10 Apr 1737 St Thomas, bur. 26 Jan 1791 Detroit, son of Joseph Prou and Martha Gagnier, m. 3rd 7 Jan 1795 Assumption Joseph Amable Delières dit Bonvouloir, b. 16 May 1730 Montréal, bur. 30 May 1806 Assumption, widower of Veronica Denis, son of Julian Delières dit Bonvouloir and Martha Daragon.  
ix. John Baptist, b. 15 Aug 1752 Detroit  
x. Elisabeth, b. 8 May 1754 Detroit, m. there 25 Aug 1770 John Larue dit Bayonne, son of John Larue and Jane De Vigneau. The bride r. parish of Assumption.  
xi. Teresa, b. 2 Mar 1756 Detroit, m. 1st 25 Nov 1771 Assumption Joseph Amable Valade, b. 19 Jan 1744 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 28 Mar 1803 Assumption, son of Charles Valade and Ann Geneveva Pilon, m. 2nd 3 Jan 1804 Assumption Stephen Paquet dit Lavallée, b. Verchères, son of Anthony Paquet dit Lavallée and Mary Ann Chevigny dit Durant  
xii. Mary Victoria, b. 31 Dec 1757 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Mar 1767 Detroit  
xiii. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jun 1759 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1766 Detroit
- 
1. RENÉ<sup>1</sup>BINET, b. 1637, son of Mathurin Binet and Mary Prou, r. parish of St Jean de Sanac, diocese of Poitiers, France, came to Canada, bur. 15 May 1699 Beauport, m. 19 Oct 1667 Québec CATHERINE BOURGEOIS, b. 1634 Beauport, bur. there 21 Sep 1702, dau. of Thomas Bourgeois and Mary Petit, who came from the parish of St Gervais, diocese of Rouen, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Feb 1671  
2. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup>BINET (René<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb 1671 Québec, bur. 30 Jul 1753 Beauport m. 12 Nov 1697 L'Ange Gardien GENEVEVA BRISSON, b. 28 Feb 1678 Québec, bur. 3 Mar 1758 Beauport, dau. of René Bisson and Ann Vesinat.  
Children:  
3 i. Raphael<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1704  
3. RAPHAEL<sup>3</sup>BINET (Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1704 Beauport, m. there 22 Nov 1728 MARY JOSEPH TURGEON, b. there 9 Oct 1701, dau. of John Turgeon and Ann Teresa Vachon.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist, b. 8 Apr 1739 Beauport, m. 18 Jun 1770 Detroit Mary Magdelene Lacoste, b. there 3 Apr 1755, dau. of Francis Lacoste and Magdelene Bouron
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BIRON, b. Pointe Claire, Lower Canada, son of John Biron and Catherine Biset, m. 16 Nov 1808 Detroit TERESA EBERTS, b. 1783 Sorel, Lower Canada, bur. 5 Mar 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Herman Melchior Eberts and Frances Huc. John sett. on a farm at the St Clair River above St Clair.  
Children:  
i. Josette Emily, b. 22 Apr 1810, bp. 23 Apr North East Coast of Detroit  
ii. Henriette Felicity, b. 8 Apr 1812 Detroit  
iii. John Baptist Oliver, b. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption  
iv. Henry Benjamin, b. 22 Mar 1815 Assumption  
v. Anthony Edward, b. 13 Jun 1818, bp. 4 Apr 1819 Assumption, m. 3 Sep 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Julia Bouchard, b. 1821  
vi. James Richard, b. 25 Jul 1820, bp. 12 Oct Assumption
- 
1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>BISSELL, d. 17 May 1897 Milford, Mich., m. 29 Jun 1841 Detroit LUCY BOURGEAT dit PROVENÇAL, b. there 26 Oct 1820, dau. of James Bourgeat dit Provençal and Josette Le Beau.  
Children born at Detroit:  
i. Elisabeth, b. 27 Feb 1842  
ii. Josephine, b. 20 Oct 1843  
iii. Juliana Mary, b. 13 Jan 1846  
iv. Laura Lucy, b. 9 Apr 1848  
v. John Edward, b. 20 Mar 1850  
vi. Julia Mary, b. 9 Jul 1852  
vii. Mary Clara, b. 21 Jul 1855, bur. 17 Apr 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit  
viii. Charles, b. 24 Apr 1857
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>BISSELL, m. at Detroit ELLEN CASS HUNT, dau. of Thomas Hunt and Alice Marion Forsyth. She d. 24 Mar 1883 Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Charles Tripler, b. Detroit, d. ca. 1886  
ii. Alice Hunt, b. Detroit, m. H.S. Robinson
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BISSONNET, b. 1626, son of James Bissonnet and Wilhelmina De Bien, r. parish of St Pierre sur la Roche, diocese of Luçon, France, bur. 7 Aug 1687 Lévis, came to Canada, m. 1st 3 May 1660 Québec MATHURINE DESBORDES, widow of Peter Guiberge, m. 2nd 9 Oct 1668 MARY D'ALLON, bur. 7 Jul 1716 St Michel, dau. of Michael D'Allon and Margaret Veronne, parish of St Pierre, island of Oléron, diocese of Saintes, France.  
Children:  
2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Jul 1669  
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>BISSONNET (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1669 Québec, m. 1692 MARY CHARLOTTE DAVENNE, b. 14 Apr 1676 Lorette, dau. of Charles Davenne and Mary Denoyon.  
Children:  
3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1700

3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>BISSONNET(John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 5 Feb 1700 St Michel,bur. 30 Jun 1756 Soulanges,m. 14 Feb 1722 Québec MARGARET GUAY,b. there 13 Dec 1701,dau. of Mathew Guay and Margaret Balan.  
Children:  
4 i. Stephen<sup>4</sup>,b. 31 Dec 1729
4. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>BISSONNET(Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 31 Dec 1729 Québec,m. 8 Jan 1753 Soulanges CATHERINE VITRY dit ST GERMAIN,b. 1729,bur. 23 Sep 1812 St Antoine,River Raisin,dau. of Germain Vitry and Angelica Chaussée.  
Children:  
i. Stephen<sup>5</sup>,b. 15 May 1755 Soulanges,m. 12 Nov 1787 Assumption,Sandwich Charlotte Réaume,b. 21 Dec 1768 Detroit,dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur.  
ii. John Baptist,b. Sep 1758 Soulanges  
iii. Mary Catherine,b. 2 Mar 1760 Soulanges,m. 30 Dec 1782 Assumption Charles Francis Baubin,b. 6 Apr 1742 Montréal,son of Hubert Baubin and Mary Catherine Roy, parish of Rocheford.  
5 iv. Joseph,b. 1 Jun 1764  
6 v. Paschal,b. 1766  
vi. Josette,b. 1768,bur. 11 Feb 1830 River Raisin,m. 20 Feb 1786 Assumption Joseph Pouget,b. 29 Jan 1760 Detroit,d. before 1830,son of Joseph Pouget and Frances Belleperche.  
vii. Louise,b. 14 Jun 1771 Assumption,bur. there 10 Dec 1797 m. there 21 Jan 1788 Alexis Langlois,b. 1765,son of Nicolas Langlois and Magdelene Pilet  
viii. Francis Xavier,b. 4 Apr 1773 Assumption,bur. 5 Apr 1797  
ix. Gabriel,b. 4 Apr 1773
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>BISSONNET(Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 1 Jun 1764 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal,m. 18 Nov 1793 Detroit AGNES ROBERT,b. there 15 Nov 1778,dau. of Anthony Robert and Teresa Drouillard.  
Children:  
8 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>  
9 ii. Alexis,b. 14 Aug 1796  
iii. Mary,b. 26 Mar 1798 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. there 14 Jun 1815 Joseph Chauvin,b. 17 May 1795 Detroit,son of Charles Chauvin and Susanne Godet  
iv. Catherine,b. 19 Feb 1800 St Antoine,m. 1st 11 Feb 1817 Detroit Basil Bernard dit Lajoie,b. 1777,bur. 4 Nov 1822 St Antoine,son of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Crête,m. 2nd 4 Nov 1823 St Antoine Peter Valiquet,b. St Martin,diocese of Québec,son of Peter Valiquet and Charlotte Dufour.  
10 v. Anthony,b. 14 Jan 1802  
vi. Pelagia,b. 6 Dec 1803 St Antoine,bur. there 2 Dec 1840 m. 4 Jul 1820 Detroit Alexis Nadeau,b. there 16 Feb 1789,son of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume. Both r. at River Raisin.  
vii. Angelica,b. 8 Jun 1806 St Antoine,m. before the civil magistrate William Brown.  
viii. Victoria,b. 16 Jul 1808 St Antoine,m. there 16 Oct 1826 Richard Metay,b. 16 Apr 1799 Detroit,son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May.  
11 ix. Gabriel,b. 13 Sep 1810  
x. A son,b. Aug 1812 St Antoine,bur. there 4 Feb 1813  
xi. A dau.,b. 31 Mar 1814 St Antoine,bur. there same day  
12 xii. David,b. 20 Dec 1815  
xiii. A dau.,b. Mar 1818 St Antoine,bur. there 29 Jul 1818
6. PASCHAL<sup>5</sup>BISSONNET(Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 1766 Assumption Sandwich,m. 1st 2 Feb 1797 St Antoine LOUISA ROBIDOU,bp. 4 Jun 1775 Assumption,ca. 13 mos. d. before 1806,dau. of Louis Robidou and Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois,m. 2nd 13 Oct 1806 St Antoine ANGELICA DUMAY,b. 21 Apr 1782 Detroit,dau. of Peter Dumay and Angelica Menard.  
Children,born at St Antoine,River Raisin by Louisa Robidou:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>,b. 20 Dec 1798  
ii. Margaret,b. 1 Oct 1800,m. Thomas Dumay,b. 23 Jan 1797 St Antoine,son of Peter Dumay and Mary Angelica Menard.
- iii. Mary Catherine,b. 19 Aug 1802,bur. there 6 Feb 1803 Children by Angelica Dumay:  
iv. Mary Angélica,b. 28 Sep 1809,m. there 21 May 1830 John Baptist Jacob,b. 27 Dec 1810 St Antoine,son of John Jacob and Mary Geneveva Amable Carrier.  
v. Peter,b. 26 Oct 1811
7. GABRIEL<sup>5</sup>BISSONNET(Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 4 Apr 1773 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. 20 May 1795 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 25 Nov 1793 Detroit SYLVIA BOURDEAU,b. 26 Nov 1774 Detroit,d. 10 Sep 1834 of cholera,bur. St Antoine,dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>,b. 29 Sep 1794 St Antoine,bur. 3 May 1813 Detroit,m. 25 Jun 1811 St Antoine René Thuot dit Duval, b. 26 Sep 1782 Assumption,son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau.
8. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>BISSONNET(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. ---,m. 6 Mar 1832 St Antoine,River Raisin MATILDA RÉAUME,b. there 19 Oct 1815,bur. 19 Jul 1847 Monroe,dau. of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor.  
Children:  
i. Stephen,b. 8 Dec 1832 St Antoine  
ii. Catherine,b. 4 May 1838 St Antoine  
iii. Susanne,b. 12 Jun 1840 Monroe  
iv. Elisabeth,b. 5 Nov 1842,bp. 15 Jan 1843 Monroe  
v. Anthony,b. 13 Mar,bp. 12 Apr,1845 Monroe
9. ALEXIS<sup>6</sup>BISSONNET(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 Aug 1796 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 1st 15 Jan 1822 Detroit MARGARET NAVARRE,b. 29 Oct 1801 St Antoine,bur. 16 Apr 1844 Monroe,dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor,m. 2nd 21 May 1845 Monroe MARY ALARD,b. 1813,widow of John Brex.  
Children,born at St Antoine by Margaret Navarre:  
i. Bertrand,b. 9 Feb 1823,m. there 15 Apr 1845 Ann Fitch, b. 1826,dau. of Bernard Fitch and Nancy Brennan.  
Children:  
1. William,b. 25 Feb 1846 St Antoine,bur. there 19 Jul 1847  
ii. Prudence,b. 24 Apr 1824,bur. there 26 Jul 1831  
iii. Mary,b. 25 Mar 1826,m. there 19 Oct 1841 Francis Réaume, b. 13 Oct 1820 St Antoine,son of Stephen Réaume and Mary Robert.  
iv. Dieudonnée,b. 28 Aug 1827  
v. Alexander,b. 13 Nov 1829  
vi. Francis,b. 28 Apr 1831  
vii. Prudence,b. 1833,m. 1 Jul 1855 Monroe Mathias Foley,b. 1827 Ireland  
viii. Hilary,b. 6 Jun 1838  
ix. Helena,b. 11 Jun 1840  
x. Helena,b. 2 Dec 1842  
xi. Margaret,b. 10 Apr 1844  
Children by Mary Alard,baptised at Monroe:  
xii. Jerome,b. 19 Jan,bp. 7 Mar 1846  
xiii. Alexander,b. 24 Jun,bp. 10 Jul 1849  
xiv. Stephen Flaget,b. 22 Jan,bp. 16 Feb 1853
10. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup>BISSONNET(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 Jan 1802 St Antoine,River Raisin,bur. there 1 Mar 1833,m. 30 Jun 1824 Detroit FRANCES RÉAUME,b. 20 Aug 1803 St Antoine,dau. of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor. Both r. at River Raisin.  
Children,born at At Antoine:  
i. Hazeline,b. 19 Jul 1825,bur. there 12 Dec 1827  
ii. Geneveva,b. 8 Feb 1827  
iii. Elisabeth,b. 10 Aug 1828,bur. there 2 Dec 1830  
iv. Mary,b. 20 Nov 1830  
v. Elisabeth Adeline,b. 12 Jan 1833,bur. there 27 Aug 1844
11. GABRIEL<sup>6</sup>BISSONNET(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Stephen<sup>4</sup>,Francis<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 13 Sep 1810 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. MARY DAVIS,b. 1816,bp. 24 Feb 1841 Monroe,bur. 5 Feb 1854 Assumption,Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. Charles,b. 30 Dec 1837,bp. 12 Mar 1838 St Antoine



- ii. David, b. 16 Dec 1839, bp. 1 Feb 1840 Monroe  
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jun, bp. 15 Aug 1843 Monroe  
 iv. Martha Mary, b. 29 Jul, bp. 17 Aug 1845 Monroe  
 v. Martha Mary, b. 23 May, bp. 4 Jul 1849 Monroe  
 vi. John, b. 15 Jun Ohio, bp. 29 Jun 1851 Monroe  
 vii. Sara Matilda, b. 10 Dec 1853 Assumption, bur. there 18 Feb 1854
12. DAVID<sup>6</sup>BISSONNET (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 26 Apr 1843 Assumption, Sandwich  
 MARY LOUISA LANGLOIS, b. there 7 Jul 1824, dau. of Dominic Langlois and Catherine Drouillard. The groom r. at Monroe.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph, b. 31 Mar 1844 Assumption  
 ii. Mary Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1845 Assumption  
 iii. Philomène, b. 31 Dec 1840, bp. 2 Jan 1848 Detroit  
 iv. Alexander Edward, b. 1 Apr 1850 Assumption, m. 14 Sep 1876 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Helena Goode, b. 1850, bur. 23 Sep 1878 SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Bernard Goode and Frances Beatty.  
 Children, baptised at SS Peter and Paul:  
 1. James David, b. 30 Jun, bp. 8 Jul, bur. there 19 Jul 1877  
 2. Alexander Bernard, b. 14 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1878  
 v. Elisabeth, b. 25 Mar, b. 27 Mar 1852 Assumption  
 vi. David Alphonse, b. 24 May 1854 Assumption  
 vii. John Baptist Dominic, b. 15 Jul 1856 Assumption
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BLAY, b. 1639 parish of Dam, diocese of Angoulême, France, son of Mathurin Blay and Frances Penigaud, r. parish of Dam, diocese of Angoulême, France, emigrated to Canada, bur. 18 Feb 1700 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. 1st 12 Oct 1669 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans ANN PERRAULT, b. 1643 parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, bur. 30 Jun 1688 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. there 2nd 5 Jun 1689 ELISABETH ROYER, b. 14 Sep 1669 Ste Famille, bur. 22 Jun 1715 Montréal, dau. of John Royer and Mary Targer.  
 Children by Ann Perrault:  
 2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Nov 1685
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>BLAY (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1685 Three Rivers, bur. 27 Mar 1752 Yamachiche, m. 1st 1719 GENEVEVA MARTIN, b. 21 Dec 1678 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 30 Apr 1727 Yamachiche, widow of James Carbonneau dau. of Peter Martin and Mary Huot, m. 2nd 9 Nov 1728 Boucherville, MARY JANE SENEÇAL, b. 29 Jun 1695 Varennes, dau. of Henry Senécal and Catherine Poudret.  
 Children by Gengeveva Martin:  
 3 i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1718  
 Children by Mary Jane Senecal:  
 ii. Joseph, b. 19 Oct 1736 Yamachiche, bur. 25 Aug 1808 Detroit, m. 21 Jan 1765 Yamachiche, Frances Blay, b. there 1747, dau. of James Blay and Mary Ann Sevigny.
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup>BLAY (John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Oct 1718 St Valier, m. 28 Oct 1742 Three Rivers GENEVEVA CHAUVET dit LAGERNE, b. 21 Jul 1713 Québec, dau. of Peter Chauvet dit Lagerne and Mary Magdelene Gaudin.  
 Children:  
 4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1750
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>BLAY (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1750 Yamachiche, bur. 17 Dec 1807 Detroit, m. there MAGDELENE LACAILE, b. 25 Mar 1762 Yamachiche, bur. 15 Mar 1805 Detroit (under the name of Laperle), dau. of Peter Lacaille and Susanne Pineau dit Laperle. (Magdelene Lacaille was often called Laperle from the name of her mother.)  
 Children:  
 5 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1782  
 ii. Mary, b. 31 Dec 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Apr 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 3 May 1805 Detroit John Baptist Thomas, b. there 6 May 1784, bur. 2 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne.  
 iii. Cecilia, b. 22 Nov 1786 Assumption, bur. 26 Sep 1866 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 15 Jan 1805 Detroit René Tremblay, b. 29 Dec 1762 Assumption, widower of Mary Magdelene Saulquin, son of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith
- La Forest, m. 2nd 16 Nov 1821 Detroit Alexis Dubay, b. there 25 Feb 1779, bur. 26 Mar 1866 Mt Clemens, son of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute.  
 iv. Francis, b. 17 Feb 1789. During the War of 1812 the Bl family r. at L'Anse Creuse, near the Clinton River; during this dangerous period Francis went from his home to go to Detroit and was never heard of again. All endeavors of his family to find any reports of him were in vain. No trace was ever found of him.  
 v. Mary Frances, b. 23 Jun 1791 Detroit, m. James Miller  
 vi. Michael, b. 20 May 1793, drowned in the Clinton River, bur. 4 Jan 1804 Detroit  
 6 vii. Stephen, b. 1 Apr 1796  
 7 viiii. Peter, b. 17 Jun 1798  
 ix. Catherine, b. 27 Jul 1800 Detroit, bur. there 31 Oct 18 Paul, b. 9 Sep 1802 Detroit
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>BLAY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1782 Detroit, m. 1st there 25 Aug 1806 ARCHANGE DULAC, b. there 18 Jan 1790, dau. of Charles Dulac and Catherine Jacob, m. 2nd 14 Feb 182 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens) FELICITY SENET, b. 13 Jul 1803 Detroit, bur. there 2 Dec 1857, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Greffard. She r. L'Anse Creuse.  
 Children by Archange Dulac:  
 i. John Baptist, b. 20 Aug, bp. 27 Sep, bur. 2 Nov 1807 Detroit  
 Children by Felicity Senet:  
 ii. Moses Desjardins dit Blay, b. 1820 Grosse Poinc, bur. 26 May 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 iii. Teresa, b. 14 Aug 1826, bp. 26 Jan 1827 chapel of St Pat Grosse Pointe, m. Benjamin Cole  
 iv. John Baptist, b. 6 Mar 1829 St François, remained unm. and in 1897 was living with the Little Sisters of the Poor at Detroit.
6. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>BLAY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1819 MARY ESTHER DESHÊTRES, b. there 11 May 1801, dau. of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard.  
 Children:  
 1. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Jan, bp. 20 May 1820 St François, Clinton River, m. Eleonora Matt, Mt Clemens  
 ii. Adelaide, b. 7 Sep 1821, bp. 5 Jun 1822 St François, m. 6 Aug 1844 Detroit Anthony Bondy, b. there 2 Oct 1816, son of Joseph Bondy and Archange Godfroy. The bride r. Mt Clemens.  
 iii. Monica, b. 2 Jul 1823, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François, d. in infancy.  
 iv. Anthony, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 12 Aug 1825 St François, m. Teresa Matt  
 Children:  
 7 1. Jane, b. 1846, m. 19 May 1861 Mt Clemens  
 Christian Rudel, b. 1838, son of Andrew Rudel and Philomène Tupfer.  
 2. Narcisse, b. 16 Feb, bp. 7 Apr 1847 Mt Clemens  
 3. Gideon, b. 15 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens  
 4. Teresa Isabella, b. 4 Jan 1852 Mt Clemens  
 5. Zoë, b. 3 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1853 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville  
 6. Clemence, b. 23 Jan 1856 Mt Clemens
- 8 v. Magloire Michael  
 vi. Clement, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, d. Nov 1896 Detroit, m. 9 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens Eleonora Deshêtres, b. 1836, dau. of Oliver Deshêtres and Eleonora Marsac.  
 Children:  
 1. Clement, b. 23 Jan, bp. 26 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens  
 2. Eleonora, b. 17 Jul 1853 Mt Clemens, d. 15 Jul 1854 Detroit of cholera.  
 3. Magloire, b. 24 Mar Detroit, bur. there 28 Jul 1855  
 4. Edesse Mary, b. 20 Apr 1856 Detroit  
 5. Francis, b. 20 Jun 1858 Detroit  
 6. Gideon Joseph, b. 19 May, bp. 26 May 1861 Ste

- Anne, Detroit
- vii. David, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, m. Mt Clemens Elisabeth Matilda Deshêtres, b. 8 Nov 1832 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Deshêtres and Elisabeth Peltier.  
Children:  
1. David, b. 10 Jan 1853 Mt Clemens  
2. Charles, b. 21 Dec 1860 Detroit, bur. there 20 Feb 1861  
3. Sarah, b. 6 Oct 1854 Mt Clemens  
4. Zoe, b. 26 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, bur. there 18 Jun 1857  
5. Oliver, b. 11 Dec 1857 Detroit, bur. there 20 Jan 1858  
6. Elisabeth, b. 23 Jan 1859 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan 1860  
7. Charles, b. 21 Dec 1860 Detroit, bur. there 20 Feb 1861
- viii. Emily, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 29 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens, m. there 9 Jan 1850 Anthony Deshêtres, b. 2 Dec 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Deshêtres and Elisabeth Peltier
- ix. Francis, b. 1835 Mt Clemens, m. there Frances Lauzon, b. Dec 1834 Cottrellville, Mich., dau. of James Lauzon and Clara Giard.  
Children:  
1. Florence Anne, b. 4 Apr, bp. 9 Apr 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 1 May 1883 Charles Frederick Ege, b. 1861, son of Frederick Ege and Louisa Saeler  
2. Joseph Albert, b. Aug 1866, bur. 4 Jan 1867 Ste Anne  
3. Francis, b. 5 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1868 Ste Anne  
4. William, b. 12 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1872 Ste Anne  
5. George, b. Dec 1873, bur. 5 Jun 1874 Ste Anne
- x. Josephine, b. 1838 Mt Clemens, bur. 14 Dec 1863 Ste Anne, m. 30 Jan 1860 Mt Clemens Leo Deshêtres, b. 1839, son of Oliver Deshêtres and Eleonora Marsac.
- xi. Archange (twin), b. 1843 Mt Clemens, d. in infancy
- xii. Sarah (twin), b. 1843 Mt Clemens, m. 15 Jan 1861 Detroit Andrew Simoneau, b. 1840, son of Stephen Simoneau
7. PETER<sup>5</sup> BLAY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 12 May 1873 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. ELISABETH SAUCIER b. 30 Nov 1802 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Josette Thibault  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 1832, m. 1st 16 Oct 1855 Immaculate Conception Agnes Rivard, b. 11 Oct 1828, bp. 14 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens), bur. 6 Apr 1861 Immaculate Conception, widow of Jerome Gagnier, dau. of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre, m. 2nd 3 Apr 1866 Immaculate Conception Archange Lauson, b. 30 Jan 1846, Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Lauson and Euphrosine Laderoute.  
Children born at Immaculate Conception by Agnes Rivard:  
1. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1858  
2. Anastasia, b. 28 Oct, bp. 24 Dec 1859  
Children born Immaculate Conception by Archange Lauson:  
3. Emily Oliva, b. 7 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1868  
4. Victor Eugene, b. 8 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1869, bur. there 3 Mar 1873  
5. Henry, b. 3 Aug, bp. 6 Aug 1871, bur. there 5 Sep 1872  
6. Euphrasia, b. 8 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1873, bur. there 28 Mar 1874  
7. John William, b. 17 Dec, bp. 27 Dec 1874
- ii. Victoria Isabella, b. 6 Jul 1841, bp. 6 Jun 1842 Detroit, m. 5 Aug 1861 Immaculate Conception Abraham Rivard, b. 1836, son of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre.
- iii. Josephine, b. 1842, m. 20 Jan 1857 Mt Clemens Joseph Lauzon, b. 5 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River, son of James Lauzon and Clara Giard.

- iv. Agnes, b. 1843, m. 7 Feb 1863 Immaculate Conception Leo Delaunay, b. 1832, son of Leo Delaunay and Sophia Freton.
- v. Adelaide, b. 11 Apr, bp. 20 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. 22 Apr 1871 Immaculate Conception, m. there 13 Feb 1865 William Marsac, b. 27 Sep 1841 Detroit, son of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Seguin dit Laderoute.
8. MAGLOIRE MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> BLAY (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 24 Mar 1827 St François, Clinton River, m. 1st 21 Aug 1849 Detroit EDESSE DIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON, b. 11 Jan 1833 Detroit, d. there 8 Aug 1855, dau. of Narcisse Dignier dit Bourguignon and Elisabeth Lafoy. Both r. at Detroit. m. 2nd 20 Jul 1857 Detroit EUPHEMIA DUPUIS, b. 21 Feb 1836 St Philippe, dau. of Bartholomew Dupuis and Geneveva Brousseau.  
Children, born at Detroit by Edesse Dignier dit Bourguignon:  
i. Elisabeth Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jun, bp. there 17 Jul 1850  
ii. Caroline, b. 11 Sep 1851, bur. 9 Jan 1905, m. 18 Jul 1871 Detroit Peter Marquette, b. 1846 St Dominique, Lower Canada, son of Maurice Marquette and Josette Malo.  
iii. Susanne Justine, b. 21 Oct 1853, bur. 11 May 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 20 May 1872 Detroit George Alfred Dupuis, b. there 22 Oct 1848, d. 17 May 1899 at his home on Lemay Avenue, bur. 19 May St Charles Church Detroit  
iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jul 1855, bur. next day  
Children, by Euphemia Dupuis, born Detroit, baptised Ste Anne:  
v. Mary Josephine, b. 11 Jul, bp. 16 Jul, bur. 9 Dec 1858  
vi. William Magloire, b. 21 Dec 1859, bp. 6 Jan 1860, m. 25 May 1887 Ste Anne, Detroit Julia Weiss, b. 18 May 1867, dau. of Fidelis Weiss and Crescentia Hefelee.  
vii. Edward Stephen, b. 7 Dec, bp. 8 Dec 1861, d. Nov 1884 Detroit, m. 19 Oct 1882 Ste Anne Elisabeth Seegers, b. 1862 Houghton, Mich., dau. of Francis Seegers and Elisabeth Trunky.  
Children, baptised at Ste Anne:  
1. John Joseph, b. 21 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1880  
2. Elisabeth Corinna, b. 17 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1883
- viii. Edmund Alexander, b. 18 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1863, bur. there 8 Nov 1878
- ix. George Henry, b. 8 May, bp. 13 May 1866, bur. there 23 Dec 1868
- x. Mary Cecilia, b. 20 Feb, bp. 23 Feb 1868, bur. there 23 Feb 1869
- xi. A son, b. 5 Nov, bur. there 6 Nov 1869
- xii. Mary Euphemia, b. 15 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1870, m. 22 Sep 1897 St Charles, Detroit Charles F. Crowley, b. there 1869, son of John J. Crowley and Delphine Van Damme.
- xiii. Virginia Jane, b. 28 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1872, bur. there 2 Nov 1878
- xiv. Alfred Henry R., b. 14 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1874, m. (by the name of Frederick) 5 Feb 1902 Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Ohio Laura Cunningham Nederlander, b. there 25 Apr 1879, dau. of Joseph William Nederlander and Maria Cunningham.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
1. Mary Antoinette, b. 16 Nov at 209 Preston Street, bp. 30 Nov 1903 St Joachim  
2. Frederick Robert, b. 17 Oct at 71 Agnes Avenue, bp. 30 Oct 1904 St Charles
- xv. Bartholomew Aloysius, b. 21 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1876
- xvi. Clara Matilda, b. 18 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1878
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> BLONDEAU, b. 1632, came to Canada, bur. 5 Apr 1702, son of Daniel Blondeau and Frances du Veau, r. parish of Nantelle, diocese of Saumur, France, m. 8 Feb 1655 Québec NICOLE ROLAND dit GABRIELLE d'ASSONVILLE, b. 1634, bur. 24 Sep 1694 Charlesbourg, dau. of Peter Roland and Frances Dechos, both of the parish of St Sulpice, diocese of Paris, France.  
Children:  
2  
i. Maurice<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1662
2. MAURICE<sup>2</sup> BLONDEAU (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1662 Québec, bur. 4 Dec 1742

- Montréal, m. there 10 Nov 1696 SUSANNE CHARBONIER dit LAMOUREUX, b. there 6 Dec 1681, bur. there 2 May 1737, dau. of Louis Charbonier and Barbara Celles dit Duclos.  
Children:  
3 i. Louis Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1722
3. LOUIS CHARLES<sup>3</sup>BLONDEAU (Maurice<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1722 Montréal, m. there 6 Dec 1750 LOUISA HÉRY dit DUPLANTY, b. 1723, dau. of James Héry dit Duplanty and Jane Vanier. He was a merchant in Detroit and in 1755 was Aide Major of the Militia of Detroit.  
Children born at Detroit:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Sep 1752  
ii. Maurice, b. 29 Jan 1754  
iii. John Baptist, b. 9 Feb 1755, bur. there 22 Feb
- 
1. ALEXANDER BLOT, m. MARY GAUDETON  
Children:  
i. Thomas, bp. 16 Aug 1807 Assumption, Sandwich age 3 mos.
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BOEMIER, b. 1640 St Porchère, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 13 Jul 1703 Charlesbourg (Canada), son of Peter Boemier and Andrea Bonnet, came to Canada and m. 7 Jan 1668 QUÉBEC MARY HUET, b. 1644 parish of St Vivien, diocese of Rouen, France, dau. of Mary Huet and Mary Crispin. (This name is sometimes spelled Bohemier, Boesme, Baumier.)  
Children, born at Québec:  
2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1674  
ii. John, b. 16 Oct 1681, bur. 16 Jan 1744 Sault au Recollet, m. 28 Jun 1706 Charlesbourg Magdelene Bon dit Lacombe, b. 11 Apr 1687 Contre-coeur, dau. of Peter Bon dit Lacombe and Michelle Duval.  
Children:  
1. Angélica, b. 4 Apr 1716 Québec, m. there 7 Nov 1740 Mathew Castanier, b. parish of Angoran, archdiocese of Bordeaux, France, son of Bernard Castanier and Mary Bacon.
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>BOEMIER (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1674 Québec, bur. 15 Apr 1727 Charlesbourg, m. there 23 Oct 1696 ANN CHAMARD, b. 22 Nov 1672 Québec, bur. 26 Nov 1719 Charlesbourg, dau. of Peter Chamard and Catherine Drouet.  
Children:  
3 i. John Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1701
3. JOHN CHARLES<sup>3</sup>BOEMIER (Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1701 Charlesbourg, bur. there 25 May 1729 (?), m. 1st 25 May 1727 Charlesbourg MARY JOSEPH JOBIN, b. there 19 Mar 1706, bur. there 31 Mar 1728, dau. of James Jobin and Adriana Bourbeau, m. 2nd 28 Feb 1729 St Joachim AGATHA LACROIX, widow of John Fortin, dau. of Louis Lacroix and Margaret Caron.  
Children born at Charlesbourg by Mary Joseph Jobin:  
4 i. Charles Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1728  
Children born at Charlesbourg by Agatha Lacroix:  
5 ii. Peter Louis, b. 29 Jan 1730
4. CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>BOEMIER (John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1728 Charlesbourg, m. there 3 Jul 1752 MARY ANN PAQUET, b. there 16 Mar 1721, dau. of Francis Paquet and Ann Lemire.  
Children:  
6 i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1755 Charlesbourg
5. PETER LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BOEMIER (John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1730 Charlesbourg, m. there 21 Jan 1754 MARY JOSEPH COURTOIS dit MARIN, b. 30 Nov 1738 Detroit, bur. 3 Apr 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Thomas Simon Coutois dit Marin and Mary Joseph Savard. Peter Louis moved from Charlesbourg to Québec in the spring on 1757, came to Detroit and sett. at Sandwich in 1762.  
Children:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 May 1755 Charlesbourg  
ii. Mary Angélica, b. 8 Nov 1756 Charlesbourg, bur. 31 Aug 1797 Assumption, m. there 7 Feb 1774 Anthony Boufard, b. 14 Dec 1738 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. 17 Apr 1823 Assumption, son of Francis Boufard and Mary Ann Fournier  
iii. Agatha, b. 28 Feb 1758 Charlesbourg, bur. 7 Jun 1758
- Québec.  
7 iv. Catherine, b. 21 Oct 1759 Québec, bur. there 26 Oct 1759  
v. Peter, b. 30 Jun 1763  
vi. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct 1767 Coast of the Hurons, bp. in the church of the Huron Indians.  
vii. Mary Louisa, b. 21 May 1769 Assumption, bp. Detroit  
viii. Joseph, b. 2 Apr 1771 Assumption  
8 ix. Charles Jerome, b. 28 Oct 1773  
9 x. Laurence, b. 18 Nov 1775
6. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>BOEMIER (Charles Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1755 Charlesbourg, bur. 2 Apr 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. URSULA LAHAYE, b. 20 Nov 1759 Québec, dau. of Francis De Lahaye and Mary Agnes Bernier, sett. at the River Raisin, Monroe County, Michigan in 1800.  
Children:  
1. Ursula<sup>6</sup>, m. 10 May 1803 St Antoine Joseph Sordelier, b. 11 Jan 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Francis Sordelier and Mary Jane Gendron.  
ii. Mary Regina, m. 1st 28 Sep 1802 St Antoine Charles Bernard dit Lajoie, b. Jan 1778 Assumption, bur. 13 Jan 1814 Detroit, son of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Crête, m. 2nd 17 Sep 1818 Detroit John A. Jeffries, b. 1775 Conn., widower of Susanne Robertson.  
iii. Margaret, b. 1781, bur. 13 Jan 1802 St Antoine, m. there 20 May 1801 Stephen Dupray (Dupré), b. Laprairie de la Magdelaine, son of John Baptist Dupray and Frances Desloges  
10 iv. John Baptist, b. 1785  
v. Rose, b. Montréal, m. 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine John Baptist Major, b. St Michel, diocese of Québec, son of Stephen Major and Teresa Delorme.  
vi. Mary Louisa, b. Montréal, m. 25 Nov 1810 before a civil magistrate to Joseph Neveu, b. Montréal, son of Michael Neveu dit Francoeur and Catherine Cauzelet. This marriage was ratified at St Antoine 21 Jan 1811.
7. PETER<sup>5</sup>BOEMIER (Peter Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1763 Coast of the Hurons, bp. church of the Huron Indians, bur. 21 Sep 1793 Assumption, m. there 22 Jul 1793 FRANCES BENETEAU, b. 6 Feb 1775 Detroit, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 May 1794 Assumption, m. there 30 Jun 1819 Florence Drouillard, b. there 28 Jan 1803, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche.  
Children:  
1. Florence<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jun 1821 Assumption, m. Clovis Laframboise  
2. Peter, b. 2 Sep 1823 Assumption, m. there 15 Oct 1850 Matilda Caroline Meloche, b. there 29 May 1830, dau. of Thomas Meloche and Mary Ann Arcouet groom r. Malden.  
3. Isabella, b. 3 Jul 1825 Assumption  
4. Veronica, b. 6 Feb 1828 Assumption  
5. Mary, b. 17 May 1835 Assumption  
6. Joseph, b. 27 Mar 1845 Amherstburg, bp. 30 Mar 1845 Assumption
8. CHARLES JEROME<sup>5</sup>BOEMIER (Peter Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1773 Assumption, bur. there 8 Feb 1803, m. there 5 Feb 1798 TERESA FERRÉ, b. 1775, bur. 10 Jul 1851 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Ferré and Angélica Brisson.  
Children:  
11 i. Charles Jerome<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1798  
ii. Monica, b. 17 Nov 1800 Assumption, bur. there 25 Mar 185 m. there 5 May 1818 James Tourangeau, b. there 2 Feb 1794, bur. there 31 Aug 1855, son of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard.
9. LAURENCE<sup>5</sup>BOEMIER (Peter Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, bp. Detroit, bur. 3 Nov 1820 Assumption, m. there 25 Jan 1802 MARY CATHERINE DROUILLARD, b. there 25 Dec 1786, bur. there 31 Dec 1855, dau. of Joseph Drouillard and

Catherine Dufour.

Children born at Assumption:

- i. Laurence<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Feb 1806, bur. there 28 Jul 1811
  - ii. Soulange, b. 16 May 1808, m. there 3 Jun 1833 Anthony Janis, b. there 23 Dec 1805, son of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget.
  - iii. Edward, b. 6 Oct 1810, m. 1st there 8 Jul 1834 Ursula Joly, b. there 30 Mar 1815, bur. there 15 Jan 1850, dau. of Michael Joly and Josette Antaya, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1850 Assumption Apollonia Le Duc, b. there 26 Feb 1813, bur. there 7 Aug 1855, dau. of Dominic Le Duc and Jane Roy, m. 3rd 2 Feb 1857 Assumption Agatha Ouellet, b. there 31 Aug 1813, widow of James Réaume, dau. of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel.  
Children born at Assumption, by Ursula Joly:
    1. Zoë<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1836
    2. Laurence, b. 31 May 1837
    3. Domitilda, b. and bp. 20 Mar 1839, bur. there 21 Feb 1849
    4. Joseph, b. and bp. 24 Aug 1840
    5. Cyril, b. and bp. 12 Jun 1842
    6. Josephine, b. and bp. 24 Sep 1843
    7. Rose Ursula, b. 23 Aug 1845
    8. Mary Ann, b. 19 Aug 1847, bur. there 1 Jun 1849Children born at Assumption, by Apollonia Le Duc:
    9. Mary Virginia, b. 29 Jul 1852
  - iv. Gregory, b. 7 Mar 1813, bur. there 18 Jul 1848, m. there 3 Aug 1836 Sophia Réaume, b. there 11 Oct 1815, dau. of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis.  
Children born at Assumption:
    1. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. and bp. 1 Jul 1838, bur. there 17 Sep
    2. Celina, b. and bp. 1 Sep 1839
    3. Josephine, b. 8 Apr 1843
    4. Mary Ann, b. 29 May 1845
    5. Charlotte, b. 20 Oct 1847
  - v. Laurence, b. 31 Aug 1816, bur. there 11 Aug 1852, m. there 5 May 1840 Helena Dumouchel, b. there 24 Aug 1821, bur. there 2 Aug 1853, dau. of Peter Dumouchel and Susanne Peltier.  
Children born at Assumption:
    1. Peter Columbus<sup>7</sup>, b. and bp. 11 Oct 1841
    2. Mary Eveline, b. 19 Aug 1844
    3. Rosé Catherine, b. 24 Nov 1846
    4. Susanne Alexandrine, b. 7 Apr 1850
  - vi. Celina Caroline, b. 24 Apr 1819, bur. there 28 Jan 1847, m. there 11 Feb 1838 Julian Bergeron, b. there 8 Dec 1812, son of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau.
  - vii. Emily, b. 26 Jun 1821, m. there 2 Oct 1839 Gabriel Bondy b. there 2 Jan 1817, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Chaput.
10. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>BOEMIER(Francis<sup>5</sup>, Charles Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1785 Montréal, m. 1st 17 Oct 1814 Detroit COLETA DROUILLARD, b. 5 Jul 1795 River Raisin, d. before 1841, dau. of Nicolas Drouillard and Louisa Montmeny, m. 2nd 13 Jul 1841 Monroe VICTORIA DUFOUR, widow of Louis Emond.  
Children:
  - i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1816 Detroit, bur. 25 Feb 1899 New-Port Mich., m. 28 Apr 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin John Baptist Tremblay, b. 1 Sep 1786, bp. 1 Oct Assumption, bur. 1877 New-Port, widower of Irene Renaud, son of John Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny.
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 15 Oct 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 14 Nov 1837 Mary Antaya, b. there 21 Mar 1823, dau. of Augustin Antaya and Isabella Bourdeau.  
Children born at Monroe:
    1. Augustin<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec 1838
    2. Francis Xavier, b. 27 Jan 1841
    3. Margaret(twin), b. 12 Dec 1842, bur. there 7 Nov 1843

4. Isidore(twin), b. 12 Dec 1842
  - iii. Charles, b. 10 May 1819 St Antoine, m. there 2 Sep 1845 Catherine Antaya, b. there 19 Aug 1830, dau. of Augustin Antaya and Isabella Bourdeau.  
Children born and baptised at Monroe:
    1. Anthony<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1847, bp. 15 Apr
    2. Mary Julia, b. 14 Apr 1849, bp. 27 Apr
    3. Timothy, b. 25 Jul 1851, bp. 15 Aug
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 1821, m. 1st 7 Jan 1836 St Antoine Francis Xavier Gagnier, b. there 19 Feb 1817, bur. 31 Mar 1845 Monroe, son of Augustin Gagnier and Angélica Leonard. Bride r. at Otter River. m. 2nd 28 Jun 1847 St Antoine Anthony Baron dit Lupien, b. 8 Mar 1808 Detroit, widower of Margaret Montmeny, son of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Mary Ann Courineau.
  - v. Julian, b. 1825, m. 28 May 1850 Monroe Julia Antaya, b. 15 Jan 1833 St Antoine, dau. of Augustin Antaya and Isabella Bourdeau. Bride r. at Plaisance near Monroe, groom at Maumée Bay.
  - vi. Timothy, b. 17 Jul 1831 St Antoine
  - vii. Francis Regis, b. 7 Jul 1834 St Antoine
  - viii. Anthony, b. 4 Feb 1838 St Antoine
11. CHARLES JEROME<sup>6</sup>BOEMIER(Charles Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Peter Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 2 Apr 1853, m. there 10 Nov 1818 LUCY BERGERON, b. there 24 Aug 1801, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau.  
Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
  - i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1820
  - ii. Joseph Nicolas Lambert, b. 11 Jun 1821, m. there 7 Jan 1846 Monica Lucy Menard, b. 11 Apr 1827 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Menard and Basillisse Susor.  
Children:
    1. Elisabeth Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1847 Assumption, m. 1 Dec 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit James Robert, b. and bp. 24 Feb 1839 Assumption, son of Alexis Robert and Margaret Plante.
    2. Joseph Marcellus, b. 24 May 1853, bp. 21 Jun Monroe
    3. Gilbert Noël, b. 24 May 1853, bp. 21 Jun Monroe
  - iii. Julia, b. 28 Oct 1822, bur. there 24 Mar 1828
  - iv. Peter Gregory, b. 6 Jan 1825, bur. there 4 Apr 1828
  - v. Benoni, b. 19 Apr 1828
  - vi. Samuel, b. 17 Jun 1829, bur. there 7 Oct 1844
  - vii. Lucy, b. 2 Nov 1831
  - viii. Isaias, b. 7 Oct 1832
  - ix. Mardelle, b. 15 Mar 1834, bur. there 25 Jul
  - x. Noël, b. 4 Nov 1836

1. JOHN BAPTIST BOIS, m. FRANCES BERARD.  
Children:
  - i. John Baptist, bp. 13 Jul 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, age 5 mos. and 15 days.

1. JOSEPH BOISCLAIR, widower of Josette Pasquin, m. Nov 1823 at Buffalo, before justice Austin MARGARET SULIÈRE, b. 1779, bur. 4 Apr 1848 Detroit, widow of Joseph Boucher. Marriage ratified 24 Jul 1828 Detroit.

1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup>BOISDORÉ, b. Laprairie, son of John Baptist Boisdoré and Margaret Gagnier, m. 24 Jun 1816 Detroit MARY SALIOT, dau. of John Baptist Saliot and Jane Bondy.  
Children:
  - i. Oliver<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - ii. Alexander, b. 7 Jun 1818 St Antoine
  - iii. Mary Judith, b. 9 Oct 1820 St Antoine, bur. there 28 Oct 1821
  - iv. Lucille, b. 23 Sep 1822, bp. 16 Jan 1823 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1845 Thadeus Boufard, b. 2 Apr 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Anthony Boufard and Archange Beaubien. Both r. at the River Écorces.

- 2 v. Andrew, b. 6 Feb 1825  
 vi. Matilda, b. 1826, bur. 18 Jun 1879 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 9 Jan 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit Peter Dumay, b. 8 Mar 1826, bp. 10 Jun Ste Anne, son of John Baptist Dumay and Veronica Baron.
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>BOISDORÉ (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1825, bp. 17 May Detroit, m. 20 Nov 1848 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces EDESSE TERESA DROUILLARD, b. 29 Jan 1832 Detroit, dau. of Toussaint Drouillard and Teresa Leblanc.  
 Children baptised at St Francis Xavier, Ecorces:  
 i. Cecilia<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Sep 1852, bp. 16 Sep  
 ii. Andrew Isaac, b. 21 Aug 1854, bp. 22 Aug  
 iii. Vitaline, b. 18 Nov 1856, bp. 19 Nov  
 iv. Louisa, b. 4 Dec 1858, bp. 11 Dec  
 v. Alexander, b. 15 Sep 1860, bp. 6 Oct  
 vi. Oliver, b. 14 May 1862, bp. 18 May  
 vii. Francis Stephen, b. 8 Apr 1864, bp. 20 Apr  
 viii. Toussaint Joseph, b. 30 Nov 1866, bp. 23 Dec  
 ix. Albinus Louis, b. 26 Dec 1867, bp. 12 Jan 1868  
 x. Elvira, b. 28 Feb 1869, bp. 14 Mar 1870
- 1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup>BOISSY, m. MARGARET GAUDIN, r. Amherstburg.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Gabriel<sup>2</sup>
2. GABRIEL<sup>2</sup>BOISSY (Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), m. 7 Jan 1818 Assumption, Sandwich JOSETTE BERTRAND, b. there 21 May 1800, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand and Catherine Prou. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg.  
 Children baptised at Assumption:  
 i. Julian, b. 19 Apr 1832, bp. 10 Jun  
 ii. Denis, b. 18 Jul 1837, bp. 17 Sep  
 iii. Oliva, bp. 28 Jan 1840  
 iv. Louis Alexander, b. 6 Nov 1843 Gosfield, Ont., bp. 3 Feb 1844
- 1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>BOISVERD, m. 1820 Red River(?) ADELAIDE LAPLANTE, before Mr. Dumoulin.  
 Children:  
 1. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 May 1827, bp. 12 Jun Detroit
- 1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>BOISVERD, b. Champlain, son of Joachim Boisverd and Teresa Dorval, m. 1st Mar 1826 Buffalo, N.Y. before Judge Clary LOUISA BOUCHER, b. 1806 Contrecoeur, bur. 4 Nov 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Joseph Boucher and Margaret Sulière. Marriage was ratified at Detroit 30 Aug 1826. m. 2nd 9 Jan 1860 Ste Anne MARY DESROSIERS, b. 1815, widow of Oliver Le Beau.  
 Children born at Detroit by Louisa Boucher:  
 i. Louis Narcisse, b. 30 Dec 1828  
 ii. Anthony, b. 15 Aug 1830  
 iii. Gabriel, b. 16 May 1832  
 iv. Victoria, b. 12 Apr 1834  
 v. Elisabeth Caroline, b. 28 Aug 1836, m. 10 Jan 1854 Ste Anne Francis Bourgue, b. 1827, son of Joseph Bourgue and Victoria Lesperance  
 vi. Leo, b. 6 Feb 1839  
 vii. Mary, b. 22 Mar 1842  
 viii. Mary Emerance, b. 3 Nov 1845
- 1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup>BOMBARDIER dit PASSEPARTOUT, b. 1679 parish of St Sauveur, Lille, diocese of Tournay, Belgium, son of John Bombardier and Frances Guillin, enlisted as a soldier with Alogny and came to Canada, bur. 19 Apr 1754 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, m. 12 Jun 1706 MARGARET DUMAY, b. 11 Jan 1687 Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Dumay and Cunegunda Masta.  
 Children:  
 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Jul 1707 Detroit  
 ii. Bernard Philip, b. 12 Oct 1709 Detroit  
 2 iii. Andrew, b. 6 Jan 1712
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>BOMBARDIER dit LABOMBARDE (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1712 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, m. 1748 MARY POUTRET, dau. of Peter Poutret and Magdelene Masson.  
 Children:
- 3 i. Philip<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 May 1749
3. PHILIP<sup>3</sup>BOMBARDIER dit LABOMBARDE (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1749 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, bur. 30 Mar 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARY MARGARET BROUILLET, b. 25 Sep 1753 Pointe aux Trembles, bur. 23 Aug 1834 Assumption (d. of cholera), dau. of Robert Brouillet and Catherine Lorion.  
 Children:  
 i. Philip, b. 2 Oct 1782 Assumption, bur. there 20 Dec 1782  
 ii. Angélica, b. 25 Jun 1784 Assumption, bur. there next day  
 iii. Celeste, b. 23 Jun 1785 Assumption, bur. there next day  
 iv. Andrew, b. 30 Apr 1787 Assumption, bur. there next day  
 v. Archange, b. 5 Nov 1788 Assumption  
 vi. Mary Esther, b. 1 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. Ste Anne, Detroit 13 Sep 1870, m. 1st 15 Oct 1811 Assumption Eustache Labelle, b. 1785 St Vincent de Paul, seigneurie of Lavaltrie, bur. 17 Nov 1817 Assumption, son of Priscus Labelle and Margaret Botquin dit St André, m. 2nd 7 Jun 1823 Assumption John Philip Pierro, b. there 26 May 1821 bur. there 3 Oct 1833, son of John Charles Pierro and Catherine Paré.  
 vii. Felicity, b. 29 Apr 1792 Assumption, bur. there next day
- 1. LOUIS BONAVENTURE, m. an Iroquoise  
 Children:  
 i. Simon, b. 30 Apr 1817 Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Clement, b. 3 Feb 1820 Assumption, Sandwich
- 1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>BOND, from New Jersey, m. before a civil magistrate MARY ANN SMITH, b. 1779, bur. 9 Aug 1845 Monroe.  
 Children:  
 i. Jefferson<sup>2</sup>, m. 8 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin to Angélica Fontaine, b. there 21 Jan 1812, dau. of Gabriel Fontaine and Mary Louisa Gaillard.  
 Children born at Monroe:  
 1. Caroline, b. 11 Dec 1831  
 2. Mary, b. 5 Jan 1833, m. there 15 Feb 1852 Charles William Caldwell, b. 26 Jan 1836 St Antoine, son of Thomas Caldwell and Mary Ann Lacelle.  
 3. Adeline, b. 1835, m. there 15 Jun 1851 Edmund Anthony Caldwell, b. 27 Dec 1827 St Antoine, son of Thomas Caldwell and Mary Ann Lacelle.  
 4. Sara, b. 8 Sep 1837  
 5. Ann Eliza, b. 18 Sep 1840  
 6. Jefferson Louis, b. 14 May 1842  
 7. Philip Henry Jefferson, b. 13 Feb 1844  
 8. Louis, b. 31 May 1846, bp. 16 Aug
- 2 ii. Louis Washington  
 iii. Francis, b. 14 Sep 1811, bp. 19 Jul 1815 Detroit  
 iv. Nicolas, b. 1 Feb 1814, bp. 19 Jul 1815 Detroit, bur. there 11 Aug 1815  
 v. American Alexander Decatur, b. 4 Jul 1817, bp. 21 May 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 vi. Sarah Sibley, b. 20 Jun 1819, bp. 21 May 1821 St Antoine d. 6 Dec 1905 Monroe, m. 13 Jan 1844 St Antoine John Baptist Paxton, b. there 31 Mar 1820, son of John Paxton and Théotiste Lacelle.  
 vii. Mary Margaret, b. 1821, bur. 17 Apr 1846 Monroe, m. there 9 Sep 1844 George Labadie, b. 15 Jul 1819 St Antoine, widower of Mary Gagnier, son of Medard Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Robert.
2. LOUIS WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>BOND (Louis<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1841, m. 2 May 1831 St Antoine JULIA GAILLARD, b. there 9 Dec 1810, dau. of Joseph Gaillard and Mary Margaret Bourg.  
 Children born at Monroe:  
 3 i. Louis Washington<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Aug 1832  
 ii. Susanne, b. 22 Dec 1833, m. there 12 Jun 1849 Clement Chauvin, b. 29 Oct 1827 Detroit, son of Leo Chauvin and Felicity Thibault  
 iii. Louis Washington, b. 5 May 1837, m. there 27 Nov 1866

Victoria Navarre, b. 21 Dec 1839 Monroe, dau. of Robert Navarre and Monica Duchêne.

Children born at Monroe:

1. Robert Washington, b. 7 Oct 1867
2. Francis (twin), b. 4 Jul 1872
3. Louis Jefferson (twin), b. 4 Jul 1872

iv. Caroline, b. 16 Jul 1838

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DOUAIRE de BONDY, b. 1636 parish of St Germain, Auxerre, France, son of Thomas Douaire de Bondy and Barbara Regnier, came to Canada drowned in 1667 near Isle Orléans, m. 26 Jul 1656 at Québec MARGARET De CHAVIGNY, b. there 30 May 1643, dau. of Francis De Chavigny (a nobleman) and Eleonora De Grandmaison.

Children:

2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1660

3 ii. Augustin, b. 28 Aug 1667

JAMES<sup>2</sup> DOUAIRE de BONDY (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1660 at Québec, bur. 25 Mar 1703 Montréal, m. 1697 MAGDELENE GATINEAU dit DUPLESSIS, b. 1672, dau. of Nicolas Gatineau, sieur Duplessis (soldier) and Mary Crevier.

Children:

4 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Feb 1700

AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup> DOUAIRE de BONDY (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Aug 1667 Québec, bur. there 28 Dec 1702, m. 1 Jan 1693 Montréal CATHERINE TETARD de FOLLEVILLE, b. there 18 Apr 1671, bur. 25 Jan 1746 Québec, widow of Peter Pinguet, dau. of Charles Tetard de Folleville and Ann Lamarque.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1700 Québec, m. there 11 Oct 1739 to Catherine Raimbaut, b. 12 Jan 1699 Montréal, widow of Julian Trotier, dau. of Peter Raimbaut and Jane Frances Simblin.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DOUAIRE de BONDY (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1700 Montréal, bur.

6 Apr 1760 Verchères, m. 28 Jul 1732 Detroit MARY ANN CECILIA

CAMPAU, b. 21 Jun 1707 Montréal, dau. of James Campau and Cecilia

Catin. Joseph had moved from Detroit to Verchères in 1748.

Children, all born at Detroit, except last child:

5 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 1733

ii. Magdelene Elisabeth, b. 19 Dec 1736

iii. John Baptist, b. 27 Aug 1738, m. 16 Jan 1764 Verchères Elisabeth Coursol, dau. of Michael Coursol and Mary Joseph Dion.

iv. Louis, b. 20 May 1741, bur. 2 Nov 1755 Verchères

v. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Feb 1743

vi. Teresa, b. 29 Sep 1745

vii. Margaret, b. 3 Dec 1747

viii. Louis, b. 11 Jan 1749, bur. there 27 Apr 1749

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BONDY (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1733, bur. there 18 Nov 1802,

m. there 7 Aug 1758 Mary Joseph Gamelin, b. there 23 Jul 1741, bur.

27 Nov 1797 at Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Laurence Eustache

Gamelin and Mary Joseph Dudevour dit Bonvouloir dit Lachine.

Joseph was a trader and r. Detroit on St Joseph Street.

Children born at Detroit:

6 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1759

ii. John Baptist, b. 31 Mar 1760, bur. there 15 Jul 1760

iii. Mary Joseph, b. 8 Jul 1761, bur. there 11 Nov 1802, m.

there 10 Mar 1777 Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 20

Mar 1752 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1821 St Antoine, River

Raisin, son of John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien and

Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois. The bride r. Assumption,

groom at the North East Coast of Detroit.

7 iv. Gabriel, b. 23 Oct 1762

v. Francis Noël, b. 24 Dec 1763 St Joseph Street, Detroit,

bur. there 18 Dec 1766

vi. Angélica, b. 21 Feb 1765 St Joseph Street, bur. there 8

Jul 1765

vii. Veronica, b. 5 Mar 1766 St Joseph Street, bur. there 27

Nov 1819, m. 23 Feb 1784 Assumption Bernard Campau, b.

20 Oct 1752 Detroit, son of Nicolas Campau and Agatha

Casse dit St Aubin

8 viii. Anthony de Padua, b. 14 Nov 1767

Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

ix. Catherine, b. 14 Jul 1769, m. there 7 Sep 1789 Anthony Alexis Baron dit Lupien, b. 28 Sep 1768 Detroit, son of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Mary Ann Réaume.

9 x. Laurence, b. 21 Mar 1771

xi. Archange, b. 5 Dec 1772, bur. there 3 Oct 1788

xii. Mary Teresa, b. 18 Sep 1774, bur. 21 Mar 1814 Detroit, m.

14 Feb 1795 Assumption to Gabriel Godfroy, b. 10 Nov

1758 Detroit, bur. there 2 Sep 1833, widower of Catherine

Couture, son of James Godfroy and Louisa Clodilda

Chapoton.

10 xiii. Joseph, b. 25 Sep 1776

11 xiv. Dominic, b. 26 Jan 1779

xv. Charles, b. 6 Apr 1784

xvi. Geneveva, m. 1 Oct 1798 Assumption to Stephen Nicolas

Huot, b. Rheims, France, son of Nicolas Huot and Geneveva

Robert.

6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BONDY (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1759 Detroit,

bur. there 1 Oct 1805, m. there 8 Oct 1781 JANE MELOCHE, b. 18 Jan

1761 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1802 Detroit, dau. of Peter

Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Étienne.

Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:

12 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Dec 1781

ii. Mary Jane, b. 15 Nov 1783, d. 6 Jun 1815 Rivière du

Portage, bur. there, remains were removed to Detroit 19

Feb 1816, m. 21 Jan 1799 Detroit John Baptist Saliot, b.

21 May 1776 Assumption, bur. 20 Nov 1824 Detroit, son of

John Saliot and Mary Magdelene Jourdain.

iii. Catherine, b. 20 Nov 1785, m. 21 Sep 1802 Detroit Stephen

Menençon, b. Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. 1 Mar 1824

Detroit, age 50 yrs., son of Stephen Menençon and Mary

Ann Leblanc.

iv. Anthony, b. 10 Jan 1788, bur. 11 Apr 1808 Detroit

13 v. Eustache, b. 11 Feb 1790

vi. Peter, b. 30 Jun 1792, bur. 14 Mar 1807 Detroit

vii. Angélica, b. 2 Nov 1794, m. 26 Apr 1813 Detroit Hyacinthe

Riopel, b. there 10 Feb 1780, widower of Frances Meloche,

son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau.

Children born at Detroit:

14 viii. Basil, b. 18 Feb 1797

15 ix. Amable, b. 4 Mar 1799

x. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Nov 1801, bur. there 27 Nov 1801

7. GABRIEL BONDY (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1762 Detroit

bur. 9 Sep 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 19 Nov 1787 MARY

ARCHANGE PAGEOT, b. there 30 Sep 1770, bur. there 24 Sep 1824, dau.

of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis.

Children:

i. Mary Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1788 Assumption, m. there 5 Jul

1808 Hippolyte Réaume, b. there 18 Jul 1783, bur. there

11 Jul 1811, son of Claude Thomas Réaume and Geneveva

Janis.

ii. Gabriel, b. 18 Jun 1790 Assumption, m. Monica Bourassa, b.

16 Sep 1793 Assumption, dau. of Charles Louis Bourassa

and Teresa Meloche

Children:

1. Gabriel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815, m. 1st 14 Nov 1834 Detroit to

Catherine Lafoy, b. 5 Jan 1809 Assumption, dau.

of Augustin Lafoy and Catherine Bourdeau, m. 2nd

9 Apr 1866 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, of Eulalie

Bondy, b. 13 Jan 1815 Detroit, dau. of Dominic

Bondy and Teresa Saliot.

2. Zoé Sara Bourassa, b. 18 May 1818 Detroit

iii. Veronica, b. 10 Apr 1792 Detroit, m. 26 Feb 1816

Assumption Joseph Montforton, b. there 4 Oct 1779, bur.

there 25 Jun 1836, son of William Montforton and Mary

Louisa Soumande dit Delorme.

16 iv. Thomas, b. 20 Sep 1794

17 v. Joseph, b. 18 Sep 1796

vi. Anthony, b. 20 Oct 1798 Assumption, bur. there next day

vii. Anthony Valentin, b. 12 Feb 1800 Assumption, bur. there

26 May 1827,m. there 3 Nov 1824 Angélica Cloutier,b. there 2 Jan 1798,dau. of Charles Cloutier and Catherine Bezer dit Leveille.

Children:

1. Angélica,b. 24 Nov 1825 Assumption,m. there 16 Jun 1846 Philip Dumay,b. 7 Feb 1821 Detroit,son of Theophile Dumay and Josette Bourassa.
- viii. Eustache,b. 17 Dec 1802 Assumption,d. early 1835,m. 1 May 1832 St Antoine,River Raisin Mary Brancheau,b. 30 Oct 1812 there,dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau

Children:

1. Anthony,b. 19 Feb 1834,bp. 5 May Detroit  
2. Eustache,b. 18 Feb 1835 St Antoine
- ix. Laurence,b. 5 Dec 1804 Assumption,m. 1 Jun 1829 Detroit Susanne Campau,b. there 15 Mar 1812,bur. 16 Sep 1861 St Francis Xavier,Ecorces,dau. of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot.

Children:

1. Catherine,b. 28 Sep 1835 St Antoine  
2. Teresa,b. 22 Oct 1840,bp. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe  
3. Mary Archange,b. 4 Feb 1850,bp. 14 Apr St Francis Xavier,Ecorces.

8. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 Nov 1767 St Joseph Street,Detroit,bur. there 29 Jun 1821,m. JANE NIPIAKA,a Miamis.

Children:

- i. Josephine Teresa<sup>6</sup>,b. 13 Dec 1811 Fort Wayne,Ind.,bp. 24 Jul 1815 Detroit,bur. 18 Mar 1901 St Peter,Mt Clemens, m. 16 Oct 1835 John Connor,b. 1810 at Connor's homestead near Detroit,son of Henry Connor and Teresa Tremblay. Family sett. in Mt Clemens in 1836 and remained there.

ii. Monica,b. 6 Sep 1819 Detroit

9. LAURENCE<sup>5</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 21 Mar 1771 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. there 8 May 1813,m. there 21 Nov 1791 to MAGDELENE PAGEOT,b. there 19 Aug 1772,dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers. Laurence,Captain of the Militia,d."a la Pointe aux Raisins",having been wounded fatally in the battle at "pied des Rapids de la riviere des Miamis".

Children born at Assumption:

- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>6</sup>,b. 28 Nov 1792,m. there 18 Jan 1814 James Baudoin,b. Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal,son of James Baudoin and Susanne Durand.

18 ii. Laurence,b. 14 Sep 1794

19 iii. Gabriel,b. 18 Aug 1796

iv. Mary Jane,m. there 21 Nov 1814 Alexis Langlois,b. there 14 Jan 1789,son of Alexis Langlois and Louisa Bissonnet

v. Mary Ann Prisca,b. 17 Jan 1800

20 vi. Edward,b. 27 Dec 1801

vii. Florence,b. 10 Jan 1805,bur. there 27 Jan 1815

viii. Chrysostom,b. 1 Jun 1809,bur. there 20 May 1811

10. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 25 Sep 1776 Assumption Sandwich,bur. 11 Nov 1816 Detroit,m. there 1 Mar 1810 ARCHANGE GODFROY,b. 14 Mar 1786 Detroit,bur. 1 May 1823 St Antoine,River Raisin,dau. of Gabriel Godfroy and Catherine Couture.

Children born at Detroit:

i. Gabriel<sup>6</sup>,b. 8 Jan 1811

ii. Laurence,b. 6 Aug 1812,bur. there 9 Nov

iii. Gregory,b. 31 Aug 1813,bp. there 17 Feb 1814

21 iv. Anthony,b. 2 Oct 1816

11. DOMINIC<sup>5</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 26 Jan 1779 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. 9 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier,Ecorces(the church records name him Denis),m. 10 Jun 1799 Detroit TERESA SALIOT,b. 9 Sep 1782 Assumption,bur. 8 Jan 1849 St Francis Xavier, dau. of John Saliot and Mary Magdelene Jourdain.

Children,all born at Detroit except Mary Joseph:

- i. Teresa<sup>6</sup>,b. 2 May 1800,d. before 1823,m. 25 Jul 1820 Detroit John Baptist Godfroy,b. there 29 Mar 1792,bur. 5 Jan 1828 St Antoine,River Raisin,son of Gabriel

Godfroy and Catherine Couture.

- ii. Mary Magdelene,b. 12 Mar 1802,m. there 2 Feb 1830 Peter Navarre,b. 18 Jan 1807 St Antoine,son of Peter Navarre and Magdelene Cavalier dit Rangeard.

22 iii. Dominic,b. 9 Nov 1803

23 iv. John Baptist,b. 12 Aug 1805

- v. Anthony,b. 10 Apr 1807,bur. there 6 Sep 1834,m. there 16 Apr 1833 Monica Leblanc,b. there 2 Jun 1810,dau. c Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa.

Children:

1. Elisabeth,b. 17 Mar 1834 Detroit,bur. there 18 Jul 1834

vi. Mary Joseph,b. 1 Jan 1809,bp. 14 Jan Assumption,bur. Dec 1814 Detroit

vii. Hubert,b. 22 Jan 1811,bur. 6 Nov 1833 Ste Anne,Detroit

viii. Emily,b. 25 May 1813

ix. Eulalie,b. 13 Jan 1815,m. 9 Apr 1866 St Francis Xavier Ecorces Gabriel Bondy,b. 1815,widower of Catherine Lafoy,son of Gabriel Bondy and Monica Bourassa.

- x. James,b. 15 May 1817,bp. 28 Jun Ste Anne,Detroit,bur. 14 Jan 1888 St Francis Xavier,m. there 24 Jan 1860 to Sarah Riopel,b. 16 Aug 1843 Detroit,bur. 23 Mar 1893 St Francis Xavier,dau. of Alexander Riopel and Mary Beaubien.

Children:

1. Mary Teresa,b. 18 Jul 1861,bp. 21 Jul St Francis Xavier

24 xi. Joseph,b. 15 Aug 1819

xii. Teresa Elise,b. 28 May 1823

xiii. Elisabeth,b. 15 Apr 1826

12. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 3 Dec 1781 Assumption,Sandwich,m. Feb 1806 Detroit MARY SALIOT,dau. of John Saliot and Magdelene Jourdain,bur. 9 Jun 1822,age 30 yrs. Detroit Children,all born at Detroit except first:

i. Joseph,b. 26 Dec 1808,bp. 14 Jan 1809 Assumption,bur. 26 Jun 1812 Detroit

ii. Timothy Jacob,b. 14 Jan 1811,d. before 1837,m. 6 Oct 1835 St Antoine,River Raisin Julia Massicot,b. 25 Apr 1818 Detroit,bur. 13 Sep 1852 St Francis Xavier,Ecorce dau. of John Baptist Massicot and Josette Labelle.

25 iii. John Mary,b. 31 Jul 1813

iv. Mary,b. 4 Jul 1816,m. 1st there 16 Feb 1836 John Baptist Le Beau,b. there 8 May 1812,d. before 1841,sc of John Baptist Le Beau and Mary Louisa Campau,m. 2nd 28 Sep 1841 Monroe Peter Campau,b. 6 Mar 1818 Detroit son of Peter Campau and Josette Parnier. Bride r. at Huron River near Monroe.

v. Benjamin,b. 17 Aug 1818,m. 28 Sep 1841 Monroe Margare Campau,b. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine,dau. of Peter Campau and Josette Parnier. Bride r. at Huron River.

vi. Apollonia,b. 23 Aug 1820

13. EUSTACHE<sup>6</sup>BONDY(Joseph<sup>5</sup>,Joseph<sup>4</sup>,Joseph<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 11 Feb 1790 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 1st there 8 Nov 1825 ROSALIE RÉAUME, there 31 Aug 1802,d. of cholera,bur. there 27 Aug 1834,dau. of Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit St Louis,m. 2nd 1 Sep 18 Assumption JULIA CATIN dit BARON,b. there 5 Jun 1815,dau. of Francis Catin dit Baron and Angélica Cabassier. She r. at St Clair River.

Children,by Rosalie Réaume, born at Assumption,Sandwich:

i. Laurence<sup>7</sup>,b. 18 Aug 1826,m. 20 Jun 1848 St Mary,Monroe Mary Campau,b. 8 Dec 1830 Detroit,dau. of Claude Camp and Archange Saliot. Groom r. at the Huron River.

Children:

1. Jerome,b. 23 Mar 1850,bp. 14 Apr St Francis Xavier,Ecorces.

ii. Julia,b. 10 Sep 1828

iii. Francis Xavier,b. 28 Feb 1830

iv. Leander,b. 24 Feb 1832

v. Rose Adelaide,b. 31 Mar 1834,bur. there 31 Aug 1834

- Children by Julia Catin dit Baron:
- vi. Andrew, b. 29 Nov 1836 Assumption
  - vii. Adeline, b. 18 Sep 1838 Assumption, bp. there
  - viii. January, b. 4 Jan 1841 Monroe
  - ix. Angélica, b. Nov 1843, bp. 8 Jun 1844 Detroit
14. BASIL<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1797 Detroit, m. there 1 Mar 1824 ANGÉLICA LAMIRANDE, b. there 1 Oct 1806 dau. of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot.
- Children:
- i. Isabella, b. 29 Dec 1824, bp. 21 May 1825 Detroit
  - ii. Joseph, b. 26 Aug, bp. 16 Mar 1827 at a mission at Huron River
  - iii. Alexander, b. 1828 Huron River near Monroe, m. 24 Aug 1852 Monroe Matilda Navarre, b. 22 Sep 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Julia Couture.
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 19 Aug 1831, bp. 23 Jan 1832 Detroit
  - v. Edward, b. 19 Oct 1833, bp. 5 May 1834 Detroit
  - vi. David, b. 28 Sep 1835 St Antoine
  - vii. Charles, b. 15 May 1838 St Vincent, Pontiac, bp. there 11 Jun 1838
  - viii. Matilda, b. 1 Jan 1840, bp. 23 Aug Monroe
  - ix. Emily, b. 24 Jun 1842, bp. 6 Jan 1843 Monroe
15. AMABLE<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1799 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1822 ADELAIDE TRUDEL, b. there 29 May 1805 dau. of Francis Trudel and Angélica Chauvin.
- Children born at Detroit:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1823, bur. there 25 Sep 1824
  - ii. Anthony, b. 13 Jun 1825
  - iii. Zoé, b. 25 Aug 1827
  - iv. David, b. 1 Aug 1828
  - v. Joseph, b. 14 Oct 1829
  - vi. James, b. 7 Dec 1831
16. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1794 m. 1st there 2 Feb 1818 VERONICA MACHABAY dit LAJEUNESSE, b. there 2 Nov 1800, bur. there 13 Mar 1821, dau. of John Baptist Machabay and Teresa Paré, m. 2nd there 6 Oct 1824 JULIA BERTRAND, b. there 17 Aug 1806, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand dit Laruche and Margaret Paré.
- Children, by Veronica Machabay dit Lajeunesse, born at Assumption:
- i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Dec 1818, m. 8 Sep 1846 Monroe Emily Brancheau, b. 4 Aug 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau.
- Children:
- 1. Mary Archange, b. 20 Jan 1848 Huron River, Monroe Co., bp. there 9 Feb
  - 2. Louis, b. 17 Mar 1850, bp. 5 May Monroe
  - 3. Thomas, b. 26 Mar 1852, bp. 15 May Ste Anne, Detroit
- ii. Christina, b. 24 Jan 1821, m. 12 Jan 1836 St Antoine to Michael Simon, son of Dominic Simon and Louisa Laroche. Bride r. at Huron River.
- Children by Julia Bertrand:
- iii. Dorothea, b. 19 Oct 1825 Assumption, m. 9 Jan 1844 Monroe William Waterbury, b. 1813
  - iv. Anthony, b. 4 Mar 1829 Assumption, bur. 1 Jul 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 31 May 1853 Assumption Herminie Petronella Cabanac, b. there 10 Jun 1836, dau. of Anthony Charon dit Cabanac and Elisabeth Le Duc. Groom r. at Detroit.
- Children:
- 1. Thomas Anthony, b. 12 Apr 1854 Assumption
  - 2. Henry Edmond, b. 4 May 1861, bp. 20 May Detroit
- v. Caroline, b. 1831, m. 19 Apr 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit John Bruneau, b. 1834, son of John Bruneau and Lucy Dagenais.
  - vi. Florimund Joseph Thomas, b. 27 Aug 1833, bp. 5 May 1834 Detroit
  - vii. Julia Catherine, b. 18 Jun 1835 Monroe
  - viii. Calixtus, b. 20 Oct 1840, bp. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe
17. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1796 Detroit, m. ANGÉLICA BARON dit LUPIEN, b. 24 Mar 1803 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Catherine Bondy.
- Children:
- i. Angèle, b. 22 Nov 1821 Assumption, m. Emanuel Boussy
  - ii. Joseph, b. 8 Aug 1824 Assumption, m. Peggy Clarck
  - iii. Paul, b. at Malden, d. there age 21 yrs.
  - iv. Hilary, m. Susanne Langlois, dau. of Peter Langlois and Harriet Lemay
  - v. Susanne, b. 22 Dec 1833 Malden, d. 28 Aug 1908 at her brother's r. 378 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit, bur. 1 Sep St Charles Church, Detroit
  - vi. Archange, m. Joseph Baudoin
  - vii. Peter, d. age 60 yrs. unnm.
  - viii. Fanny, m. Julian Deslippe
  - ix. Thomas, m. Mary Marentette, dau. of Antoine Marentette and ---Lepin.
  - x. James, b. 15 Feb 1847 Malden, m. 13 Feb 1872 Wyandotte Elisabeth Réaume, dau. of Alexander Réaume and Emily Crevier.
18. LAURENCE<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Feb 1816 CATHERINE TOURANGEAU b. 10 Jun 1798 "Petites Écorces" near Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard.
- Children born at Assumption:
- i. Florence, b. 14 Apr 1817
  - ii. Laurence, b. 16 Jan 1819
  - iii. Gilbert, b. 28 Nov 1820
  - iv. Matilda, b. 8 Dec 1822
  - v. Margaret, b. 17 May 1826
  - vi. Thersile, b. 6 Jul 1828
  - vii. Mary Magdelene, b. 22 Aug 1831, m. there 18 Jun 1850 Joseph Chaput, b. there 26 Jul 1827, son of Benjamin Chaput and Mary Louisa Regaud. Bride r. Malden.
19. GABRIEL<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 Nov 1814 ARCHANGE CHAPUT, b. there 5 May 1796, dau. of Benjamin Chaput and Josette Rochereau dit Lesperance.
- Children born at Assumption:
- i. Zoé<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1815, bur. there 28 Aug 1821
  - ii. Gabriel, b. 2 Jan 1817, m. there 2 Oct 1839 Emily Boemier b. there 26 Jun 1821, dau. of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard.
  - iii. Felicity, b. 28 Jul 1818, m. there 14 Feb 1838 Thomas Bezer dit Leveille, son of James Bezer dit Leveille and Josette Gignac.
  - iv. Matilda, b. 8 Apr 1820, bur. there 18 Sep 1821
  - v. Zoé, b. 9 Mar 1822
  - vi. Laurence, b. 14 Feb 1824
  - vii. Archange, b. 1 Aug 1826, bur. there 10 Nov 1855, m. there 6 May 1848 Henry Frederick Marcot, b. Sorel, son of John Baptist Marcot and Mary Ann Provencher.
  - viii. Anthony Eli, b. 25 Sep 1829
  - ix. James Joseph, b. 10 Oct 1831
  - x. Thomas, b. 5 Dec 1833, bur. there 14 Dec
  - xi. Héloïse, b. 14 Jan 1835
  - xii. Thomas, b. and bp. 20 May 1838
  - xiii. Elisabeth, m. there 6 May 1856 James Gignac, b. there 31 Oct 1822, son of Thomas Gignac and Judith Deaubien.
20. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 14 Jun 1825 GENEVEVA RÉAUME, b. there 15 Aug 1804, dau. of Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit St Louis.
- Children born at Assumption:
- i. Archange, b. 31 Mar 1826
  - ii. Eli, b. 24 Jun 1827
  - iii. Théotiste, b. 15 Nov 1828
  - iv. Jerome, b. 20 Jul 1831
21. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup>BONDY (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1816



- bp. 18 Dec 1816 Detroit, m. there 6 Aug 1844 ADELAIDE BLAY, b. 7 Sep 1821, bp. 5 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens), dau. of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres. Bride r. Mt Clemens. Children born at Mt Clemens:
- i. Archange Agnes, b. May 1845, bp. 20 Sep, m. there 19 Jul 1864 Louis Laprade, b. 1842, son of Francis Xavier Laprade and Esther Dupas.
  - ii. Esther, b. 14 Jun 1846, bp. 2 Aug 1847
  - iii. Joseph, b. 8 Feb 1849, bp. 15 Jun
  - iv. Gabriel, b. 3 Oct 1850, bp. 20 Jun 1851
  - v. Julia, b. 2 Mar 1852, bp. 13 Mar 1853
  - vi. Richard, b. 24 Jan 1854, bp. 23 Feb
  - vii. Edesse, b. 17 Jul 1856
  - viii. Rosalie, b. 10 May 1858, bp. 4 Jun
  - ix. Sarah, b. 11 Feb 1861
  - x. Josephine, b. 22 Feb 1864
22. DOMINIC<sup>5</sup> BONDY (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Nov 1803 Detroit, bur. there 31 Jan 1837, m. there 2 Mar 1829 ARCHANGE ROULEAU, b. there 2 Nov 1807, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin. Children born at Detroit:
- i. Stephen Dominic, b. 21 Jan 1830, bur. 30 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces.
  - ii. John Baptist, b. Oct 1831, bur. there 27 Apr 1833
  - iii. Emily, b. 25 Mar 1834, m. 29 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier to Francis Xavier Cicotte, b. 23 Apr 1829 Detroit, son of Joseph Cicotte and Archange Delisle.
  - iv. Alexander, b. 17 Oct 1835
23. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> BONDY (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug 1805 Detroit, bur. 5 Oct 1859 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 17 Jan 1832 Detroit CATHERINE FRASER, b. there 3 Jan 1811, bur. there 13 Mar 1841, dau. of Alexander Fraser and Catherine Trudel. Children born at Detroit:
- i. Infant, b. Jun 1833, bur. there 30 Jul
  - ii. Alexander, b. 16 Jan 1835
  - iii. Catherine, b. 16 May 1838, bp. 16 Jul Ste Philomène, Detroit
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 16 Feb 1841
24. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BONDY (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1819 Detroit, bur. 26 Oct 1893 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 15 Jun 1841 Detroit JULIA RENAUD, b. there 12 Oct 1824, dau. of Anthony Renaud and Archange Bourassa. Children:
- 29 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Apr 1842
  - ii. Peter, b. 9 Jan 1844 Detroit
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 27 Jan 1846 Detroit, m. 26 Dec 1864 St Francis Xavier to Alexander Bourassa, b. 8 Jan 1841 Detroit, son of Anthony Bourassa and Angelica Cicotte.
  - iv. Eulalie, b. 29 Jan 1848, bp. 20 Feb St Francis Xavier.
  - v. Mary Philomène, b. 13 Mar 1850, bp. 15 Mar St Francis Xavier.
  - 30 vi. Anthony, b. 23 Mar 1852
  - vii. Julia, b. 11 Jun 1854, bp. 12 Jun St Francis Xavier, m. there 20 Jan 1874 Joseph Labadie, b. 15 Jun 1845, bp. 9 Aug Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau.
25. JOHN MARY<sup>7</sup> BONDY (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. there 22 Jan 1833 TERCILE (TARTICE) TRUDEL, b. 20 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Trudel and Angélica Chauvin. Children born at Detroit:
- i. Adelaide, b. 7 Nov 1833
  - ii. Alexander, b. 14 Jul 1835
  - iii. James, b. 2 May 1837 at "La Croix" near Detroit
  - iv. Peter, b. 1 Feb 1842
26. JOSEPH BONDY (Amable<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1829, m. 1st MARGARET BOURASSA, b. 1830, bur. 7 Sep 1858 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. 2nd 4 Nov 1859 Assumption, Greinerville PHILOMÈNE MARSAC, b. 6 May 1844 Detroit, dau. of Cajetan Marsac and Clotilde Champagne. Children, by Philomène Marsac, baptised Assumption Church, Greinerville, except Victoria:
- i. Charles, b. 16 Sep 1860, bp. 20 Sep 1860
  - ii. David Alexander, b. 15 Sep 1862, bp. 21 Sep
  - iii. Joseph Richard, b. 19 May 1864, bp. 22 May
  - iv. Philomène Rebecca, b. 18 Jan 1866, bp. 28 Jan
  - v. Victoria, b. 15 Nov 1867, bp. 24 Nov Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Emma Louisa, b. 25 Jul 1869, bp. 8 Aug
  - vii. Mary Josephine, b. 27 Feb 1871, bp. 6 Mar
27. LAURENCE<sup>7</sup> BONDY (Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1852 HERMINIE ZOÉ SOUMANDE, dau. of Paschal Soumande and Catherine Valade. Children born at Assumption:
- i. Laurence Felix, b. 22 Feb 1853
  - ii. Albert, b. 13 Aug 1854
  - iii. Son (triplet), b. 6 Sep 1857, bur. there 7 Sep
  - iv. Son (triplet), b. 6 Sep 1857, bur. there 7 Sep
  - v. Son (triplet), b. 6 Sep 1857, bur. there 7 Sep
  - vi. Mary, b. 17 Aug 1858, bur. there 18 Aug
28. ANTHONY ELI BONDY (Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Sep 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1848 CATHERINE TOURANGEAU, b. there 5 May 1828, dau. of Joseph Tourangeau and Catherine Dufour. Children born at Assumption:
- i. Infant, b. 3 Feb 1850, bur. there 4 Feb
  - ii. Mary, b. 3 Apr 1851
  - iii. Remy Eli, b. 14 Dec 1852
  - iv. Joseph Alfred, b. 29 May 1854
  - v. Anthony Hilary, b. 22 Mar 1856, bur. there 30 Mar 1857
  - vi. Joseph Jacob, b. 30 Jul 1858
29. JOSEPH BONDY (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr 1842 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1864 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces ELISABETH LABADIE, b. 3 Sep 1841 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau. Children baptised at St Francis Xavier:
- i. Felicity, b. 19 Feb 1866, bp. 20 Feb
  - ii. Hilary, b. 10 Mar 1868, bp. 14 Mar
  - iii. Louis Charles, b. 21 Oct 1869, bp. 31 Oct, bur. there 4 Mar 1871
  - iv. Adeline Josephine, b. 3 Mar 1871, bp. 2 Apr
  - v. George Francis, b. 14 Feb 1873, bp. 16 Feb
  - vi. Ann Magdelene, b. 28 Oct 1874, bp. 1 Nov
  - vii. Eliza Zoé, b. 15 Oct 1878, bp. 20 Oct, bur. there 18 May 1881
  - viii. Matilda Philomène, b. 4 Dec 1882, bp. 10 Dec
30. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> BONDY (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1852, bp. 25 Mar St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. there 5 Jul 1880 HELENA BOURASSA, b. 26 Aug 1862, bp. there 27 Aug, dau. of Anthony Bourassa and Angélica Cicotte. Children baptised at St Francis Xavier:
- i. Francis Hyacinthe, b. 5 Jun 1881, bp. 18 Jun, bur. there 20 Apr 1883
  - ii. William Charles, b. 19 Oct 1884, bp. 19 Oct
  - iii. Eugene Anthony, b. 8 Oct 1886, bp. 10 Oct
  - iv. George Richard, b. 5 Jul 1889, bp. 7 Jul
  - v. Arthur James, b. 11 Sep 1891, bp. 13 Sep
1. JOHN BAPTIST BONENFANT, m. MARGARET GUAY Children born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. John Baptist, b. 7 Jul 1809
  - ii. Angelica, b. 6 Feb 1813
1. JOSEPH BONHOMME, m. ELISABETH JONES, b. 18 Apr 1797 Detroit, dau. of Benjamin Jones and Mary Hurt dit Portier. Children:
- i. Elisabeth, b. 31 Oct, bp. 8 Dec 1821 Assumption, Sandwich
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ, b. 1603 parish of Ste Croix de Fécamps Caux, Normandy, France, bur. 7 Aug 1683 Québec, son of Nicolas

Bonhomme and Mary Gayon, m. 2 Sep 1640 Québec CATHERINE GOUJET, b. 1616 parish of Bourg de Thury, Normandy, France, bur. 9 Apr 1679 Québec, dau. of Leonard Goujet and Catherine Dufrencoys.

Children:

- i. William<sup>2</sup> Bonhomme, b. 1643, bur. 14 Mar 1710 Ste Foye, m. 30 Oct 1664 Québec Frances Hacher, b. 1644 parish of St Eustache, diocese of Paris, France, bur. 18 May 1699 Ste Foye, dau. of James Hacher and Mary Danetz.
  - ii. Ignatius Bonhomme dit Beaupré, b. 1647, bur. 22 Apr 1711 Ste Foye, m. 1st 12 Jan 1671 Québec Agnes Morin, b. there 21 Jan 1641, bur. there 31 Aug 1687, widow of Nicolas Gaudry, dau. of Noël Morin and Helena Des Portes, m. 2nd 1692 Ann Poirier, b. 3 Mar 1656 Québec, bur. 1 Feb 1704 Ste Foye, widow of James Gaudry, dau. of Vincent Poirier and Frances Pinguet.
  - 2 iii. Nicolas, b. 5 Feb 1653
  - iv. Catherine Bonhomme dit Beaupré, b. 21 Sep 1655 Québec, m. there 5 Nov 1667 James Berthiaume, b. 1632 Bayeux, Normandy, France, bur. 9 Jul 1707 Ste Foye, son of Peter Berthiaume and Jacqueline Brion.
2. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1653 Québec, bur. 17 Mar 1711 Lorette, m. 14 Jan 1676 Québec MARY TERESA LEVASSEUR, b. 1659, bur. 26 Mar 1731 Lorette, dau. of John Levasseur dit Lavigne and Margaret Richard.
- Children:
- 3 i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Feb 1696
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 16 Mar 1700 Lorette, bur. 29 Oct 1745 Québec, m. 1st 1720 Charles Meunier, b. 24 Oct 1700 Québec, bur. 10 Nov 1723 Lorette, son of Mathurin Meunier and Mary Magdelene Meneux, m. 2nd 17 Aug 1726 Lorette Peter Bezeau, b. there 14 Feb 1702, son of Peter Bezeau and Charlotte Routier.
3. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1696 Québec, bur. there 21 Jun 1728, m. 13 Jan 1720 Lorette MARY LOUISA ROUTIER, b. 7 Feb 1701 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, bur. 5 May 1756 Québec, dau. of Charles Routier and Bridget Angélica Dalavoye.
- 4 i. Michael<sup>4</sup>
4. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 1746 MARY MAGDELENE COTIN dit DUGAL, b. 8 Dec 1720 St Augustin, bur. 16 Nov 1760 Lorette, dau. of Joseph Cotin and Mary Charlotte Gaboury, m. 2nd 5 Oct 1762 Lorette BLANCHE LEBLANC, b. 1725, bur. 1 Jul 1763 Lorette, dau. of René Leblanc, m. 3rd 30 Jan 1764 Ste Foye ANN FRANCES COULOMBE, b. there 11 Feb 1739, dau. of John Baptist Coulombe and Mary Ann Lienard.
- Children by Ann Frances Coulombe:
- i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, b. Aux Cèdres, Lower Canada, m. 2 May 1808 Detroit Veronica Cadoret, b. there 28 Feb 1784, bur. there 26 Dec 1809, widow of Basil Galipeau, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel.  
Children:
    1. Monica<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Nicolas, b. St Joachim, diocese of Québec, d. before 1822, m. 20 Jan 1800 Detroit Catherine Bergeron, b. there 14 Jul 1783, bur. 21 May 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Bergeron and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel.  
Children:
    1. Felicity, b. 18 Apr, bp. 22 Jun 1801 Detroit, bur. there 20 Sep 1803.
    2. Josette, b. 27 Jul 1806 Detroit, drowned in the St Clair River 31 May, bur. 4 Jun 1808 Detroit.
  - iii. Mary, b. parish of Des Cèdres, Lower Canada, bur. 4 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Nov 1801 John Baptist Racine, b. 1778 St Antoine de Chambly, killed by an Indian on the St Clair River, bur. 19 May 1811 Detroit, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1811 Detroit Charles Bibaut, b. St Pierre of Sorel, son of Anthony Bibaut and Celeste Sevestre.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BONNEAU, b. St Quentin de la Bauce, son of John Bonneau and

Mary Jouanneau, r. parish of St Quentin de la Bauce, diocese of Orleans, France, came to Canada and m. 5 Apr 1712 Québec MARY MAGDELENE MOREAU, b. there 28 May 1684, widow of Francis Roland, dau. of Peter Moreau, Sieur de la Taupine and Mary Magdelene Lemire. John was a baker and obtained the title of "Boulangier du Roi".

Children, born at Québec:

- i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1713
  - ii. Charles, b. 14 Dec 1714, m. ca. 1740 Margaret Poulin, bur. 7 May 1743 Québec, m. 2nd 9 Nov 1744 Beauport Mary Louisa Parent, b. there 31 May 1713, d. before 1751, dau. of James Parent and Mary Ann Chalifour, m. 3rd 13 Jul 1751 Detroit Geneveva Charlotte Dudevoir, b. there 19 Sep 1732, dau. of Claude Dudevoir and Barbara Cardinal. Bride r. with the Ottawa Indians near Detroit.
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> BONNEAU, b. 1651, bur. 30 Nov 1701 St François, Isle Orléans, m. 16 Sep 1670 Ste Famille, Isel Orléans MARY ANN LELONG, b. 1652, bur. 14 Feb 1684 St François, m. 2nd there 11 Apr 1684 MARY MAGDELENE DUCHÈNE, b. 1667, dau. of Peter Duchêne dit Lapierre and Catherine Rivet.  
Children by Mary Magdelene Duchêne:
  - 2 i. Dominic<sup>2</sup> Bonneau dit Labecasse, b. 18 Oct 1691
2. DOMINIC<sup>2</sup> BONNEAU dit LABECASSE (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1691 St François, Isle Orléans, bur. 27 Jul 1755 Ile aux Coudres, m. 23 Jul 1716 Québec FRANCES AGNES GINGRAS, b. 5 Dec 1678 Sillery, bur. 25 Feb 1759 Ile aux Coudres, widow of Francis Jeremie, dau. of Sebastion Gingras and Mary Guillebout.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Dominic<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Nov 1722
3. DOMINIC<sup>3</sup> BONNEAU dit LABECASSE (Dominic<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Nov 1722 Baie St Paul, m. there 8 Nov 1741 MARY FRANCES GAUTIER dit LAROCHE, b. there 29 Sep 1721, dau. of Claude Gautier dit Larouche and Mary Frances Gagnier.  
Children:
  - 4 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1761
4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> BONNEAU dit LABECASSE (Dominic<sup>3</sup>, Dominic<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1761 Lachine, m. 1st 28 Jan 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin URSULA ROBIDOU, b. 9 Jul 1780, bp. 29 Jun 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 29 May 1804 St Antoine, dau. of Louis Robidou and Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1807 St Antoine TERESA COUSINEAU dit LECOMTE.  
Children by Teresa Cousineau dit Lecomte:
  - i. Victoria<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1808 St Antoine, bp. 18 Jul Detroit, m. 9 May 1826 St Antoine Joseph Poulin, b. there 24 Feb 1807, son of Francis Poulin and Mary Lavergne.
  - ii. Louis, b. 13 Jan 1809 St Antoine, bur. 7 Jun 1817 Detroit
  - iii. Augustin, b. 9 Oct 1810 St Antoine
  - iv. Teresa, b. 28 Jul 1815 Detroit, m. 25 Oct 1835 St Antoine Charles Poulin, b. there 2 Mar 1819, son of Francis Poulin and Mary Lavergne.
  - v. Alexander (twin), b. 4 Feb 1818, bp. there 7 Apr, bur. 30 Aug 1820 St Antoine.
  - vi. Louis (twin), b. 4 Feb 1818 Detroit, bp. there 7 Apr, bur. there 2 Jul 1818.
  - vii. John Baptist (adopted), b. St Antoine, m. 11 Oct 1822 Detroit Julia Robidou, b. 23 Jul 1806 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Catherine Lapointe. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BORDE dit ST SURIN, son of Peter Borde and Mary Prudeau, parish of Blessignac, diocese of Bordeaux, France, m. 13 Jan 1753 Detroit MARY JOSEPH COLLET, b. 1718, widow of Francis Bergeron dit La Jeunesse, dau. of Claude Collet and Margaret Faucher of Montréal. John belonged to the garrison of Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit.  
Children:
  - i. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Dec 1755 Detroit, bur. there 15 Dec 1813, m. there 20 Jan 1772 Charles Campau, b. there 4 Oct 1746, bur. there 2 Feb 1813, son of Anthony Campau and Mary Angélica Peltier. Groom r. St Jacques Street,

Detroit.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BORGNE, m. 29 Jul 1838 CAROLINE VILLERS before a civil magistrate at Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Ann Caroline, b. 2 May 1839 Detroit  
ii. Mary, b. 7 Mar 1841 Detroit  
iii. Ann Victoria, b. 3 Sep 1843 Assumption, Sandwich  
iv. Mary Sophia, b. 23 Feb 1850 Detroit, d. there of cholera bur. there 29 Jul 1854  
v. Mary Emily, b. 13 Feb 1852 Detroit

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BORREL, b. 1738, bur. 12 Jun 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. an Indian.  
Children:

- i. Joseph, b. 1801, bp. 7 Nov 1818 Detroit

1. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup>BOUAT, b. 1644 Tarn, France, d. before 1720, son of Charles Bouat and Mary Mignonhaque, r. parish of St Rome, town of Tarn, diocese of Fabre in Rouargue, province of Guienne, France, came to Canada as a merchant and trader, m. 19 Mar 1670 Montréal to MARGARET De NEVELET, b. 1643 parish of St Magdelen, Troyes, province of Champagne, France, bur. 11 Apr 1720 Montréal, dau. of Peter De Nevelet and Frances De Brion. Margaret boarded for 11 yrs. at the school of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
Children:

- 2 i. Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1676

2. FRANCIS MARY<sup>2</sup>BOUAT (Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1676 Montréal, bur. 18 May 1726, m. 1st 7 Jun 1700 Québec MAGDELENE LAMBERT dit DUMONT Montréal, dau. of Eustache Lambert dit Dumont and Sophia Van Eck, m. 2nd 8 Aug 1723 Montréal AGATHA LEGARDEUR, b. there 12 Sep 1688, dau. of Peter Legardeur and Agatha St Per. In 1726 Francis was lieutenant General of Montréal.  
Children by Magdelene Lambert dit Dumont:

- 3 i. Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jun 1717

3. FRANCIS MARY<sup>3</sup>BOUAT (Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jun 1717 Montréal, m. there 5 Feb 1742 MARY ANN GAUTIER dit VARENNES, b. there 14 Aug 1723, dau. of René Gautier, seigneur de Varennes, and Jane Lemoine dit St Hélène.  
Children:

- 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 1753

4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>BOUAT (Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. 1753, bur. 9 Aug 1813 Detroit, m. 5 Sep 1774 Montréal MARY CELESTE FOUCHER, b. 1755, dau. of Anthony Faucher and Mary Joachine Chenier.  
Children:

- 5 i. Louis Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. Montréal

5. LOUIS CHARLES<sup>5</sup>BOUAT (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, bur. 1 Dec 1835 Detroit, m. there 25 Oct 1808 MONICA BELANGER, b. there 15 Nov 1791, bur. 30 Mar 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Philip Belanger and Elisabeth Vallée.  
Children:

- i. Charles, b. 4 Jun 1809 Detroit, bur. there 10 Oct 1810

- ii. Mary Ann Leocadia, b. 20 Mar 1811 Detroit, bur. 11 Sep 1885 from Ste Anne, m. 29 May 1827 Detroit Fabian Jubenville, b. there 6 Dec 1806, bur. 4 Jun 1851 from Ste Anne, son of Anthony Jubenville and Angélica Prou.

- iii. Louis Charles, b. 30 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 12 Apr 1813

- iv. Louis, b. 9 Jul 1814 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jul 1815

- v. Emily, b. 27 May 1816 Detroit, m. there 10 Dec 1845 Thomas Manchester, b. 1807

- vi. Edward Narcisse, b. 23 Mar 1818 Detroit

- vii. Louis Charles, b. 16 May 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 4 Feb 1859 from Ste Anne, m. Minerva Ann Spalding.

- viii. Richard, b. 25 Jul 1822 St Antoine

- ix. Anthony, b. 17 Dec 1824 St Antoine, bur. 27 Jun 1859 from Ste Anne, m. Louisa Pierce

- x. Fabian, b. 2 Apr 1827, bp. 2 Aug 1827 Detroit, m. Elisabeth Jackson

Children, baptised at Ste Anne, Detroit:

1. Fabian, b. Mar 1849, bp. 14 Jan 1851, bur. 26 Mar 1873 from Ste Anne

2. Francis Thomas, b. 14 Oct, bp. 9 Nov 1851

3. Lucy, b. 5 Mar, bp. 21 May 1854

4. Silvester, b. 5 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1857

- xi. Lambert, b. 7 Jan 1831 Detroit

- xii. Silvester, b. 15 Nov 1832 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jun 1833

1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>BOUCHARD, b. 1626, bur. 25 Nov 1699 Baie-St Paul, son of James Bouchard and Nicole Bouchard, r. parish of St Cosme-le-Verd, Perche, France, came to Canada, m. 25 May 1654 Québec LOUISA GAGNIER, b. 1642, bur. 27 Apr 1721 Baie-St Paul, dau. of Louis Gagnier and Mary Michel. Claude was a tailor by trade.  
Children:

- 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1680

2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>BOUCHARD (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 1680 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. 18 Nov 1727 Montréal, m. 25 Feb 1715 Laprairie SUSANNE LEFEBVRE, b. there 20 Oct 1688, d. before 1724, dau. of Peter Lefebvre and Margaret Gagnier.  
Children:

1. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1718 Laprairie, m. 15 Feb 1751 Montréal Mary Joseph Boyer, b. there 11 Aug 1725, dau. of Anthony Boyer and Louisa Payet dit St Amour.  
Children:

1. Ignatius, b. 1764, bur. 8 Mar 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 7 Aug 1797 Detroit Magdelene Campau, b. there 5 Dec 1774, bur. 27 Mar 1822 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Campau and Magdelene Dumay.

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>BOUCHARD, b. 1797, bur. 30 Sep 1854 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces, m. MARY BELANGER.

Children:

- i. Mary Henrietta, b. 1823, m. 22 Nov 1842 Detroit Edward Ruel, b. 1820, son of Francis Ruel and Angélica Fontaine dit Bienvenu. Bride and groom r. Detroit.

- ii. Francis Xavier, b. 1829, m. 1 Apr 1850 Detroit Julia Vollain, b. 1833, dau. of Joseph Vollain and Josette Rousseau.

- iii. Vincent de Paul, b. 13 Sep 1834 Detroit, bur. there 16 Apr 1836

- iv. Margaret, b. 30 Sep 1836 Detroit, bur. there 9 Dec 1839

- v. Mary Sophia, b. 28 May 1838 Detroit

- vi. Infant, b. Detroit, bur. there 28 Jan 1840

- vii. Louis, b. 24 Jan 1843 Detroit

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, b. Lower Canada, m. JULIA LABADIE. He was a "voyageur" and was a member of the MacKenzie expedition organized by the Astor Fur Co. This expedition left Lachine in 1810, passed by Detroit to St Louis and arrived at the Columbia River in 1812 having experienced many hardships and almost continual attacks from Indians. At the Columbia River a post was established and called Astoria. The incidents of this enterprise is the subject of Washington Irving's book Astoria. Charles returned from the Pacific coast in 1816, passed through Michigan to Canada. He sett. with his family in 1830 on a farm at Grosse Ile.  
Children:

- i. Peter, b. 1826 Amherstburg, Ont., d. 11 Apr 1903 St Mary's Hospital, Detroit

- ii. Esther, b. 1822, bur. 29 Aug 1903 St Joachim, Detroit, m. 20 Feb 1841 St Antoine, River Raisin Zephyrin Loranger b. 1811 Three Rivers, Lower Canada. Bride r. Grosse Ile.

- iii. Magdelene, b. 1824, d. 6 Dec 1901 at the r. of her dau. Mrs. D.J. Réaume, 1127 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, Detroit, m. 30 Aug 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit Louis Tasse b. 1825. Bride r. Grosse Ile, the groom at Detroit.

- iv. Norbert, b. 1825, d. 22 Feb 1902 Grosse Ile, m. 17 May 1852 Teresa Réaume, b. 1833 Fort Malden, Amherstburg, d. 4 Sep 1903 Grosse Ile. Came to Grosse Ile in 1852.
- v. Julia, b. 1828, d. 13 Dec 1903 at her home at 402 Fort Street East, Detroit, bur. 16 Dec St Joachim, m. 9 Jan 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit John Baptist Menard (Miner), b. 1830, son of Oliver Menard and Mary Hugror.
- vi. Michael, b. 1830, m. 2 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit Matilda M. Sage, b. there 26 Nov 1835, dau. of Michael Sage and Matilda Neveu.  
Children:  
1. Theodore Timothy, b. 27 Jul 1854 Detroit
1. HILARY<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, m. REGINA ESTHER MELOCHE, b. 15 Jan 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Meloche and Frances Créqui.  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Mar 1826 Assumption
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, m. CATHERINE HEATHERTON  
Children:  
i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1829 Detroit
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, m. MARY MARGARET COUTURE  
Children:  
i. Sophia, b. 1808, drowned in the Detroit River, in front of her parents home, bur. 29 Jun 1811 Assumption, Sandwich.  
ii. Sophia, b. 12 Nov 1811 Assumption
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, m. MARGARET SULIÈRE  
Children:  
i. Louisa, b. 1806 Contrecoeur, bur. 4 Nov 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 6 Mar 1826 Buffalo, N.Y. before Judge Clary to Anthony Boisverd, b. Champlain, son of Joachim Boisverd and Teresa Duval. Marriage ratified at Detroit, 30 Aug 1826.  
2 ii. Joseph, b. 1806  
3 iii. Francis, b. 8 Mar 1811
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>BOUCHER (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1806 St Ours, bur. 15 Jan 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 6 Mar 1826 Buffalo, N.Y. before Judge Clary to EMILY BOISCLAIR, dau. of Joseph Boisclair and Josette Pasquin. Marriage ratified 28 Nov 1827 Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1827 Detroit, m. there 14 Jul 1846 Ste Anne Teresa Paré, b. 10 Nov 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Archange Livernois.  
Children:  
1. Isidore, b. 25 Feb 1848 Detroit  
2. Henrietta, b. 17 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit  
3. Alphonse Solomon, b. 13 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 17 Sep 1830 Detroit  
iii. Victoria, b. 15 Dec 1832 Detroit, bur. there 7 Apr 1834  
iv. Joseph, b. 21 Dec 1834 Detroit  
v. Emily, b. 14 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1837 La Croix, near Detroit  
vi. Sophia Mary, b. 9 Apr 1842 Detroit, m. there 8 Nov 1859 Ste Anne to Noe Charbonneau, b. 1839  
vii. Daniel, b. 24 Apr 1845 Detroit  
viii. Peter, b. 16 Sep 1847 Detroit
3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>BOUCHER (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 May 1835 Assumption, Sandwich CAROLINE FELICITY LEVASSEUR dit CHAMBERLAND, b. there 12 Apr 1818, dau. of James Levasseur dit Chamberland and Elisabeth Chêne dit Labutte.  
Children:  
i. Alexander, b. 9 Feb 1841 Detroit
1. MARIN<sup>1</sup>BOUCHER, b. 1589 parish of Langy, diocese of Mortagne, France,

- bur. 29 Mar 1671 Chateau Richer, came to Canada, sett. at St Charles River on the land that formerly belonged to the Recollet Fathers, m. 1st 1625 JULIA BARRY (BARIL), d. before 1632, m. 2nd 1632 PERINNE MALET, b. 1606, bur. 25 Aug 1687 Québec.  
Children by Julia Barry:  
2 i. Francis, b. 1626  
Children by Perinne Malet:  
ii. Frances, b. 22 Jun 1636 Québec, bur. 18 Apr 1711 Chateau Richer, m. 1 Sep 1650 Québec John Plante, b. 1621 parish of Lalleu, near La Rochelle, France, bur. 29 Mar 1706 Chateau Richer, son of Nicolas Plante and Elisabeth Chauvin.  
iii. Magdelene, b. 4 Aug 1641 Québec, m. there 12 Jan 1655 Louis Houde, b. 1617 parish of Manou, Perche, France, son of Noël Houde and Ann Lefebvre.
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>BOUCHER (Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 1626, m. 3 Sep 1641 Québec FLORENCE GAREMAN, b. 1629 parish of Baigneux, near Soissons, province of Ile de France, France, dau. of Peter Gareman and Magdelene Charlot.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth, b. 17 Mar 1646 Québec, bur. there 24 Sep 1685, m. there 21 Oct 1659 Denis Guyon, b. 1632 at the old home in France, bur. 30 Aug 1685 Québec, son of John Guyon and Mathurine Robin.  
3 ii. Peter, b. 29 Sep 1648  
iii. Frances, b. 6 Apr 1664 Sillery, m. 23 Jul 1686 Chateau Richer Nicolas Thibault, b. there 31 May 1663, bur. 2 Oct 1727 Terrebonne, widower of Sainte Cloutier, son of William Thibault and Mary Magdelene François.
3. PETER<sup>3</sup>BOUCHER dit DEROCHE (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Sep 1648 Sillery, m. 1672 HELENA GAUDRY, b. 5 Mar 1656 Québec, bur. 22 Nov 1712 St Nicolas, dau. of Nicolas Gaudry dit La Bourbonnière and Agnes Morin.  
Children:  
4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup> Boucher dit Desrosiers, b. 8 Mar 1684
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>BOUCHER dit DESROSIERS (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1684 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1760 St Vincent de Paul, m. 28 Nov 1709 St Nicolas TERESA LEMARIÉ, dau. of Michael Lemarié and Frances Brière.  
Children:  
5 i. Francis<sup>5</sup> Boucher, b. 23 Feb 1717
5. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>BOUCHER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1717 St Nicolas, m. 6 Feb 1758 Sault au Recollet CHARLOTTE LALANDE, b. 25 Jun 1741 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, dau. of James Lalonde dit Mauger and Judith Réaume.  
Children:  
i. John Mary, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, sett. at the Thames River, Upper Canada, m. 25 Jan 1804 Assumption, Sandwich Catherine Gouyou, b. there 26 Jan 1790, dau. of Nicolas Gouyou and Mary Jane Peltier.  
Children:  
1. Josette, m. 13 May 1827 Assumption Anthony Deshêtres, b. there 25 Feb 1768, bur. there 28 Oct 1841, widower of Margaret Arcouet, son of Hyacinthe Deshêtres and Mary Ann Pilet.  
2. Judith Rosalie, b. 20 Jul 1828 Assumption
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>BOUCHET, m. MARY ANGÉLICA DUHAMEL. He was a Captain in the British navy on Lake Ontario, r. county of Frontenac, Upper Canada.  
Children:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Mar 1782 Detroit, bur. 6 Feb 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 9 Nov 1802 Assumption, Sandwich Henry Berthelet, b. 29 Apr 1776 Detroit, bur. there 16 Nov 1846, son of Peter Berthelet and Frances Meloche.  
ii. Teresa, m. Desrivieres, d. before 1803  
iii. Rose, b. 1784, bur. 14 Apr 1851 Assumption, m. Ebenezer Reynolds.  
iv. Angélica, m. Richard Hay  
v. Sophia, m. before 1807 William Elliot.

- vi. Lucy, m. Frederick Rolette, Lieutenant, British Navy  
vii. Mary Louisa Cecilia, b. Quebec, m. 22 Jul 1816  
Assumption John Baptist Masson, b. St Eustache, Lower  
Canada, son of John Baptist Masson and Mary Charlotte  
Boussile.
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> BOUFARD, b. 1655, bur. 26 Jul 1727 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, son  
of John Boufard and Mary Laferrière, Rouen, Normandy, France, came to  
Canada, m. 5 Mar 1680 Ste Famille MARGARET ANN LECLERC dit LE  
BOULELEAU, b. 17 Sep 1664 Chateau Richer, dau. of John Leclerc dit  
Le Bouteleau and Mary Blanquet.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1701
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BOUFARD (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1701, bur. 12 Aug 1746 St Laurent, Isle  
Orléans, m. 1726 MARY ANN FOURNIER, b. 30 Mar 1707 St Thomas,  
Lower Canada, dau. of Simon Fournier and Ann Catherine Rousseau.  
Children:  
3 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Dec 1738
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> BOUFARD (Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1738 St Laurent, Isle  
Orléans, bur. 17 Apr 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Feb 1774  
MARY ANGELICA BOEMIER, b. 8 Nov 1756 Charlesbourg, bur. 31 Aug 1797  
Assumption, dau. of Peter Louis Boemier and Mary Joseph Courtois  
dit Marin.  
Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
4 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Mar 1775  
5 ii. Joseph Peter, b. 12 Oct 1776  
iii. Catherine, b. 3 Jan 1778 Assumption, bur. there next day  
iv. Mary Angélica, b. 1 Dec 1779, bur. there 2 Feb 1817, m.  
there 15 Jan 1798 Anthony Meloche, b. there 25 Oct 1771  
bur. there 28 Mar 1821, son of Peter Meloche and Mary  
Catherine Guignard dit St Étienne.  
6 v. Peter, b. 26 Oct 1782  
7 vi. John Baptist, b. 17 Apr 1784  
vii. Agatha, b. 18 Sep 1785, bur. there 11 Jul 1823, m. 1st  
there 21 Sep 1801 Michael Campau, bur. there 5 Feb 1805  
son of Michael Campau and Angelica Lafeuillade, m. 2nd  
29 Apr 1806 Assumption John Baptist Gignac, b. there  
26 Aug 1782, bur. there 17 Nov 1839, son of John Baptist  
Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand.  
viii. Mary Joseph, b. 28 Apr 1787, bur. there 24 May 1828  
ix. Archange, b. 6 Aug 1788, bur. there next day  
x. Louis, b. 24 Dec 1789, bur. there next day  
xi. Laurence, b. 29 Mar 1791, bur. there 30 Mar 1827  
xii. Francis, b. 3 Feb 1794
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> BOUFARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1775 Assumption  
Sandwich, m. there 1st 6 Nov 1797 MARY LOUISA CRÊTE, b. 7 Dec 1777  
Detroit, bur. 3 Sep 1799 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Crête and  
Josette Aymond, m. 2nd there 16 Nov 1801 MARY LOUISA ANTAYA, b. 6  
Feb 1780 Assumption, bur. there 8 Apr 1812, dau. of John Baptist  
Antaya and Catherine Bergeron, m. 3rd 6 Nov 1814 Assumption  
ARCHANGE BEAUBIEN, b. there 12 Mar 1777, bur. there 3 May 1827, dau.  
of John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Geneveva Parent.  
Children, born at Assumption, by Mary Louisa Antaya:  
i. Anthony, b. 4 Jun 1802, bur. there next day  
ii. Anthony, b. 22 Jun 1803, m. there 14 Jan 1834 Ursula  
Sordelier, b. 21 Apr 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. of  
cholera, bur. 19 Aug 1834 Assumption, widow of John  
Baptist Valade, dau. of Francis Sordelier and Catherine  
Campau.  
Children:  
1. Anthony, b. 30 Dec 1833 Assumption  
iii. Archange, b. 2 Jul 1805, bur. there 20 Nov 1849, m. there  
26 Aug 1833 Solomon Chaput, b. parish of St Roche, Lower  
Canada, son of Joseph Chaput and Josette Bernard.  
iv. John Baptist, b. 22 Nov 1806, m. there 19 Jan 1835 to  
Anastasia Lizet, b. there 10 Sep 1815, bur. 27 May 1852  
Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of James Lizet and Victoria  
Villers dit St Louis.  
Children:  
1. John Baptist (twin), b. 8 Sep 1835 Assumption
2. Charlotte (twin), b. 8 Sep 1835 Assumption, bur.  
there 18 Feb 1836  
3. Isaac, b. 1838, m. 6 Jul 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit  
Mary Longtin, b. 1845, dau. of Theophile Longtin  
and Helena Gagnon  
4. Victoria, b. Assumption, bp. there 3 Feb 1840,  
bur. 7 May 1891 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 29  
Dec 1863 Adolph Larivière, b. 1828, son of John  
Baptist Larivière and Elisabeth Joubert  
5. Mary Louisa, b. 17 Sep, bp. 13 Nov 1844  
Assumption  
6. Sophia, b. 1 Feb, bp. 3 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens  
7. Isaias, b. 30 Oct 1848 Detroit, bur. there 3 Apr  
1849  
8. Joseph, b. 12 Jan, bp. 14 Jan Ste Anne, Detroit,  
bur. there 15 Jan 1851  
9. Louis Joseph, b. 16 May 1852, bp. same day Ste  
Anne  
iv. Angelica, b. 17 Jul 1808  
v. John Mary, b. 12 Apr 1810, bur. there 4 Nov 1824  
Children, born at Assumption, by Archange Beaubien:  
vi. Victoria Eleonora, b. 23 Nov 1816, m. there 8 Oct 1837  
Lambert Bergeron, b. there 19 Feb 1811, son of Simon  
Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau.  
vii. Thadeus, b. 2 Apr 1818, m. 14 Jan 1845 Detroit Lucille  
Boisdore, b. 23 Sep 1822, bp. 16 Jan 1823 Detroit, dau.  
of Andrew Boisdore and Mary Saliot. Bride and groom r.  
River Ecorces.  
Children:  
1. Thadeus, b. 25 Oct 1845 Ecorces, bp. Detroit, bur.  
30 Nov 1871 St Francis Xavier, Ecorces  
2. Mary Josephine, b. 1 Nov 1847 Detroit  
3. Louisa Felicity, b. 9 May, bp. 10 May 1850 St  
Francis Xavier, Ecorces  
4. Judith, b. 24 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1852 St Francis  
Xavier, Ecorces  
viii. Josephine Ann, b. 6 Sep 1819, m. there 2 Sep 1840 to  
Benjamin Réaume, b. there 7 Mar 1817, son of Anthony  
Réaume dit Tourneur and Josette Chaput.  
ix. Julia Henrietta, b. 19 Apr 1821
5. JOSEPH PETER<sup>4</sup> BOUFARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Oct 1776  
Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Jul 1807 ARCHANGE ANTAYA, b. there  
17 May 1786, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron.  
Bride and groom r. St Pierre, Thames River.  
Children, born at Assumption:  
i. Archange (twin), b. 17 Jan 1809, bur. there 29 Dec 1818  
ii. Josette (twin), b. 17 Jan 1809  
iii. James, b. 28 Jan 1810  
iv. Gregory, b. 3 Apr 1812  
v. Leander, b. 27 Aug 1814, m. Margaret Pouget  
Children, born at Assumption:  
1. Elisabeth, b. 16 Dec 1844  
2. Leander, b. 2 Feb 1846  
vi. Emerie (twin), b. 3 Oct 1818  
vii. Julia (twin), b. 3 Oct 1818
6. PETER<sup>4</sup> BOUFARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct 1782 Assumption,  
Sandwich, bur. there 9 Dec 1827, m. there 1st 10 Feb 1812 GENEVEVA  
MELOCHE, b. there 30 Jan 1781, bur. there 5 Apr 1813, widow of John  
Baptist Antaya, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Louisa Campau, m. 2nd  
7 Nov 1815 Assumption MARY VALADE, b. there 10 Jun 1786, bur. there  
15 Nov 1827, dau. of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard  
Children, by Mary Valade:  
i. Anthony Boufard dit Cuillerier, m. 7 Jan 1836 Assumption  
Sophia Meloche, b. there 24 Feb 1818, dau. of Simon  
Meloche and Susanne Madore.  
Children, born at Assumption:  
1. Anthony, b. and bp. there 5 Apr 1837  
2. Euphrosine Nathalie, b. and bp. there 19 Feb 1839  
3. Jacob, bp. 30 Mar 1841  
4. Mary Felicity, b. 2 Oct 1843

5. Mary Marcelle, b. 26 Jan 1845
6. Théodine, b. 21 Oct, bur. there 2 Dec 1847
7. Philomene, b. 16 Dec 1848
8. Rosa Mary, b. 29 Aug 1851
9. Mary Frédoine, b. 27 May 1854
10. Adolph Frederick, b. 23 Dec 1857
- ii. Ann, b. 6 Oct 1816 Assumption
- iii. Julia, b. 17 Jun 1818 Assumption
- iv. Peter, b. 8 Oct 1820 Assumption, bur. there 24 Aug 1821
7. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> BOURPARD (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Apr 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 10 Nov 1826, m. there 24 Nov 1807, ANGELICA ANTONYA, b. there 5 Jan 1788, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron. Children, born at Assumption:
  1. John Baptist, b. 20 Nov 1808, m. there 25 Sep 1832 to Isabella Villebrun dit Provencher, b. 1815, bur. there 18 May 1852, dau. of Anthony Villebrun dit Provencher and Margaret Laplante. (Villebrun dit Provencher is sometimes Provencher dit Villebrun) Children, born at Assumption:
    1. Soulange, b. 12 Jul 1833
    2. Febronia, b. 19 Oct 1835
    3. Gilbert, b. 25 Nov 1837, bur. there 29 Aug 1838
    4. Matilda, b. and bp. 19 Sep 1839, bur. there 9 Dec 1852
    5. John Baptist, b. 26 Feb 1842, bur. there 18 Oct 1849
    6. Joseph, b. 12 May 1845, bur. there 15 Nov 1846
    7. Mary Hermine, b. 26 Nov 1848
    8. Michael Simon, b. 9 Feb 1851
  - ii. Narcisse Laurence, b. 23 Dec 1811, m. there 12 Jan 1835 Angelica Deshêtres, b. there 16 Oct 1812, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet. Children, born at Assumption:
    1. Joseph, b. 14 Oct 1835
    2. Léocadia, b. 16 Aug 1837
    3. Sarah Susanne, b. and bp. there 28 Apr 1840
    4. Monica, b. 19 Jan 1842
    5. Mary Agnes, b. 3 Dec, bur. there 9 Dec 1843
    6. Elisabeth Josephine, b. 6 Jan 1850
  - iii. Susanne (twin), b. 11 Sep 1814, d. before 1846, m. there 15 Jun 1838 James Langlois, b. there 26 Nov 1808, son of Alexis Langlois and Angelica Vessière dit Laferte. Ann (twin), b. 11 Sep 1814, m. there 25 Apr 1842 Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun, b. 1795 Nicolet, Lower Canada, bur. 4 Jan 1847 Assumption, widow of Agatha Bénéreau, son of Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun and Magdeleine Charlezy.
  - iv. Angelica, b. 19 Jan 1817, m. there 28 Jul 1856 Augustin Mailion, widow of Archange Menard
  - v. Monica, b. 13 Apr 1818
  - vi. Susanne, b. 23 Nov 1819
  - viii. David, b. 28 Feb 1822, m. 1st there 14 Jan 1845 Archange Côte, b. there 29 Sep 1821, d. before 1850, dau. of Joseph Côte and Frances Girard, m. 2nd 23 Jul 1850 Assumption Catherine Côte, b. there 25 Nov 1826, dau. of Joseph Côte and Frances Girard.
  - ix. Joseph, b. 25 Sep 1823
  - x. Michael, b. 29 Sep 1825
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> BOULANGER, m. ANGELICA MADEAU Children:
  1. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. St Charles
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> BOURANGER (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. St Charles, diocese of Québec, came to Detroit Sep 1833, m. there 3 Feb 1834 CATHERINE BRUNET, b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, dau. of Charles Brunet and Mary Brunet. The bride is the previous Christmas.
1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> BOULAY, b. 1630 France, bur. 24 Mar 1707 St Thomas, m. 1657

- FRANCES GRENIER, b. 1634, bur. 29 Jan 1709 St Thomas. Children:
1. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Feb 1664
  2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> BOULAY (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1664 Château Richer, bur. 1 May 1738 St Thomas, m. there 21 Apr 1686 FRANCES FOURNIER, b. 2 May 1671 Québec, bur. 16 Jul 1734 St Thomas, dau. of William Fournier and Frances Hébert. Children:
    1. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1704
    3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> BOULAY (James<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1704 St Thomas, m. 1st 20 Feb 1730 Berthier ELISABETH CHASSON, b. 8 Oct 1707 St François, Isle Orleans, bur. 5 Jun 1731 St Thomas, dau. of Michael Chasson and Margaret Moutier, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1731 Berthier MARY GENEVEVA DAGNEAU dit LAPRISE, b. 19 Feb 1714 St Thomas, dau. of James Dagneau dit Laprise and Louisa Picard dit Desroisaisons. Children, by Mary Gegeveva Dagneau dit Laprise:
      1. Augustin<sup>4</sup>
      4. AUGUSTIN<sup>4</sup> BOULAY (Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), bur. 30 Dec 1813 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 27 Feb 1786 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET MACONCE, b. 1752, dp. 19 Dec 1762 Detroit, bur. there 28 Oct 1834, widow of Louis Charles Brugière. Children:
        1. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Apr 1788 Assumption
  1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BOULAY (Bouley), b. 1802, bur. 6 May 1856 Detroit, m. AGATHA ROBITAILLE, came with his family to Detroit in 1833. Children:
    1. Adelaide<sup>2</sup>, b. St Pie, Lower Canada, m. 1st 29 Sep 1835 Detroit Julian Dutoir, b. 1808 Ste Marguerite Blairfrdie dit l'Acadie, bur. 17 Jul 1838 Detroit, son of Anthony Dutoir and Cecilia Liguette, m. 2nd 14 Jan 1840 Detroit Toussaint Le Duc, son of Stephen Le Duc and Pauline Bransard dit Langevin. Joseph, b. St Pie, Lower Canada, m. 5 Jun 1846 Assumption, Sandwich Julia Le Duc, dau. of Stephen Le Duc and Pauline Bransard dit Langevin. Groom, R. Detroit. Infant, b. Nov 1834, bur. 2 Feb 1835 Detroit
    - iv. Mary, b. 25 Nov 1836 Detroit
    - v. Domitilla, b. 22 Dec 1838 Detroit, m. 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit Cyril Graveline, b. 1834, son of Joseph Graveline and Angelica
    - vi. Philomene, b. 8 Apr 1841 Detroit, m. 24 Nov 1857 Assumption, Greinerville to Toussaint séguin dit Laderoute, b. 1836, scn of Peter séguin dit Laderoute and Monica Chene. Julia, b. 7 May 1843 Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1845 John Baptist, b. 5 Feb 1847 Detroit, m. there 6 Jul 1868 at Ste Anne to Josephine Tremblay, b. 1848, dau. of Abraham Tremblay and Euphrasia Fournier. Children:
      1. Francis, b. 23 Sep 1874, bp. 27 Sep 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit
  1. ANTHONY BOURASSA, m. MARY DESLAR Children:
    - i. Adelaïde, b. 2 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1809 Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1837 Assumption, Sandwich Hyacinthe Dupuis, son of Joseph Dupuis and Mary Ann Parent.
  1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> BOURASSA, b. 1659, bur. 9 May 1708 Montréal, son of Francis Bourassa and Margaret Dugas of the parish of St Hilaire, Loulay, MARY LE BER, b. 6 Dec 1666 Montréal, widow of Charles Robert, dau. of Francis le Ber and Jane Tetard. Children:
    - i. René<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1698
    2. RENÉ<sup>2</sup> BOURASSA (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1698 Laprairie, m. there 23 Oct 1710 AGNES GAGNIER, b. there 17 Dec 1692, dau. of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Daubigeon.

3. RENÉ<sup>3</sup>BOURASSA(René<sup>2</sup>,Francis<sup>1</sup>),b. 1 Jun 1718 Laprairie,bur. 24 Nov 1792 Detroit,m. 3 Aug 1744 Mackinac ANN CHARLOTTE VERONICA CHEVALIER,b. there 1 Mar 1726,dau. of John Baptist Chevalier and Frances Alavoine.  
Children,born at Mackinac:
- i. René Francis<sup>4</sup>,b. 3 Mar 1744
  - ii. Charlotte,b. 1746,m. 1st 20 Jul 1767 Detroit Francis Marsac,b. there 21 Apr 1736,bur. there 19 Oct 1777, son of Francis Marsac and Teresa Campau,m. 2nd 6 Jul 1785 Assumption,Sandwich Louis Lesieur dit Desaulniers b. 26 Oct 1755 Yamachiche,bur. 2 May 1805 Detroit,son of Joseph Lesieur dit Desaulniers and Josette Gelina dit Lacourse.
  - iii. Ann Catherine,b. 17 Mar 1747,bur. 16 Jan 1814 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 12 Oct 1773 Detroit John Baptist Le Duc,b. 15 Oct 1727 Montréal,son of John Le Duc and Catherine Descary. Groom r. Assumption, Sandwich.
  - iv. Daniel,b. 8 Oct 1752
  - v. Charles Louis,b. 18 Jan 1755
  - vi. Ann Agnes,b. 2 Mar 1757,m. 29 May 1775 Detroit Anthony Vaudry,b. 17 May 1747 Lachenaye,son of Francis Vaudry and Mary Jane Séguin dit Laderoute
  - vii. Louis Francis Xavier,b. 17 Dec 1758
  - viii. John Baptist,b. 1 Jun 1761
  - ix. Angélica,b. 29 Nov 1763,m. 23 Jul 1781 Detroit to Alexander Ouellet,b. 24 Apr 1754 Kamouraska,bur. 7 Jul 1823 St Antoine,River Raisin,son of Joseph Ouellet and Magdelene Tardif.
4. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>BOURASSA(René<sup>3</sup>,René<sup>2</sup>,Francis<sup>1</sup>),b. 8 Oct 1752 Mackinac,m. MARGARET BERTRAND  
Children:
- i. Daniel<sup>5</sup>,b. 22 Jun 1780,bp. 16 Jul 1786 Mackinac
  - ii. Margaret,b. 25 May 1782,bp. 16 Jul 1786 Mackinac
  - iii. Archange,b. 8 Mar 1784,bp. 16 Jul 1786 Mackinac
  - iv. John Baptist,b. 24 Jun 1786 Mackinac
  - v. Michael,b. 9 Sep 1792 Mackinac
  - vi. Edward Eli,b. Mackinac
- Children,by a Potawatomie:
- vii. Magdelene,b. 1781,bp. 13 Apr 1818 Detroit,m. Joseph Bertrand,b. Mackinac,son of Laurence Bertrand and Teresa Du Lignon. Marriage ratified 13 Aug 1818 Detroit.
5. CHARLES LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BOURASSA(René<sup>3</sup>,René<sup>2</sup>,Francis<sup>1</sup>),b. 18 Jan 1755 Mackinac bur. 30 Aug 1834 Detroit,m. 2 Sep 1782 Assumption,Sandwich to TERESA MELOCHE,b. 18 Jan 1761 Detroit,dau. of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne.  
Children:
- i. Teresa<sup>5</sup>,b. 22 Jun 1783 Assumption,bur. 14 Nov 1850 St Francis Xavier,Écorces,m. 28 Oct 1799 Detroit Peter Francis Leblanc,b. 1773,bp. 9 Aug 1778 Assumption,son of Francis Leblanc and Mary Joseph Jourdain.
  - ii. Cecilia,b. 7 Feb 1785 Assumption,bur. there 29 Sep 1792
  - iii. Archange,b. 7 Mar 1787 Assumption,bur. 17 Oct 1861 St Francis Xavier,Écorces,m. 1st 7 Feb 1809 Assumption Alexis Saliot,b. 11 May 1786 Detroit,bur. there 8 Dec 1815,son of John Saliot and Magdelene Jourdain,m. 2nd 10 Jun 1822 Assumption Anthony Renaud,b. there 17 Jan 1794,son of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand
  - iv. Mary Louisa,b. 1 Apr 1789 Assumption,bur. there 3 Nov 1813,m. 11 Nov 1806 Detroit John Baptist Poirier,b. St Eustache,diocese of Québec,son of Daniel Poirier and Charlotte Martin.
  - v. Felicity,b. 16 Mar 1791 Assumption,bur. there 12 Aug 1876,m. there 25 Nov 1824 Anthony Vessière dit Laferté, b. there 17 Sep 1782,son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne.
- vi. Monica,b. 16 Sep 1793 Assumption,m. Gabriel Bondy,b. there 18 Jun 1790,son of Gabriel Bondy and Mary Archange Pageot.
  - vii. Mary Joseph,b. 27 Feb 1795 Assumption,bur. 11 Oct 1844 Detroit,m. 1st there 18 Jul 1815 Theophile Dumay,b. there 3 Dec 1788,bur. there 24 Aug 1826,son of Peter Dumay and Angélica Lemay,m. 2nd 21 Jan 1829 Detroit John Cook,b. England,widower of Dorothy Coats.
  - viii. Louis,b. 27 Sep 1797
  - ix. Anthony,b. 8 Jun 1799
  - x. Cecilia,b. 7 Dec 1802,bp. 4 Jan 1803 Detroit,m. 13 Nov 1821 Assumption Anthony Antaya,b. there 24 Nov 1799,son of John Baptist Antaya and Geneveva Meloche.
  - xi. Ann,b. 25 Oct,bp. 7 Dec 1805 Detroit,bur. there 19 Nov 1807
6. ELI EDWARD<sup>5</sup>BOURASSA(Daniel<sup>4</sup>,René<sup>3</sup>,René<sup>2</sup>,Francis<sup>1</sup>),b. Mackinac,bur. 12 Oct 1842 Detroit,m. 25 Jul 1820 Assumption,Sandwich MARY ALLEN b. 4 Sep 1802,bp. 31 Oct 1818 Assumption,dau. of James Allen and Ann Loveless.  
Children:
- i. Joel<sup>6</sup>,b. 1822,m. 22 Sep 1857 St Francis Xavier,Écorces Sarah Ann Visger,b. 14 Apr 1832 Detroit,dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy.  
Children:
    1. John,b. 23 Apr,bp. 24 Apr 1862 St Francis Xavier
    2. Sarah Ann Josephine,b. 18 Sep,bp. 18 Sep 1864 St Francis Xavier
    3. Daniel Oliver,b. 31 Mar,bp. 7 Apr 1867 St Francis Xavier
  - ii. Thecla,b. 1823,bur. 4 May 1852 St Francis Xavier,m. 21 Nov 1843 Ste Anne,Detroit Thomas Leblanc,b. 27 Oct 1815 Detroit,son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa. Bride and groom r. Écorces.
  - iii. Isaias,b. 1826
  - iv. Monica,b. 1829,bur. 24 Jul 1854 St Francis Xavier,m. 22 Sep 1851 Ste Anne,Detroit Vital Monchamp,b. 1825, son of Dominic Monchamp and Mary Louisa Longtin.
  - v. Daniel,b. 1832,m. 16 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier, Écorces Mary Pitre,b. 1840,dau. of Oliver Pitre and Frances Soumande.  
Children:
    1. Mary Louisa,b. 11 Nov,bp. 12 Nov 1858 St Francis Xavier,m. there 4 Jul 1881 George Louis Beaubien,b. 26 Sep,bp. there 26 Sep 1854,son of George Beaubien and Judith Bourassa.
    2. Magloire,b. 22 May,bp. 25 May 1862 St Francis Xavier
  - vi. Helena,b. 1836,m. 19 Aug 1856 St Francis Xavier to George Cicotte,b. 14 Mar 1833(?) Detroit,son of Louis Cicotte and Veronica Beaubien
  - vii. Oliver,b. 1839,m. 23 Jul 1865 St Francis Xavier to Josephine Dumay,b. 1848,dau. of Samuel Dumay and Elisabeth Foster.  
Children:
    1. Lydia Josephine,b. 13 Aug,bp. 19 Aug 1866 St Francis Xavier,Écorces
  - viii. Rachel,b. 1842,m. 16 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier Louis Lambert Beaubien,b. 17 Apr 1822 Detroit,widower of Ann Visger,son of Lambert Beaubien and Felicity Moran.
7. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>BOURASSA(Charles Louis<sup>4</sup>,René<sup>3</sup>,René<sup>2</sup>,Francis<sup>1</sup>),b. 27 Sep 1797 River Écorces,Detroit,bp. Assumption,Sandwich,m. 26 Feb 1827 Detroit MAGDELENE SALIOT,b. there 17 Feb 1803,dau. of John Baptist Saliot and Jane Bondy.  
Children:
- i. Joseph Alexander<sup>6</sup>,b. 19 Mar 1827,bp. 4 Jul 1828 Detroit,bur. there 27 Jul 1836
  - ii. Mary Christina,b. 24 Jul 1829 St Joseph,Maumee Bay,bp. 24 Oct 1829 Detroit

- iii. Judith, m. 26 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces George Beaubien, b. 28 May 1824 Detroit, son of Lambert Beaubien and Felicity Moran.
- iv. Infant, b. May 1833, bur. there 24 Jul 1833
- v. Liébert, b. 4 Oct 1834 Detroit
- vi. Susanne Saliot Bourassa, b. 30 Dec 1835 Detroit, bur. there 29 Jul 1836
- vii. Gilbert, b. 17 Aug 1838 Detroit, d. in infancy
- viii. Mary Helena, b. 24 Jan 1843 Detroit
8. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>BOURASSA (Charles Louis<sup>4</sup>, René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1799 Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1824 CATHERINE SOLO, b. 24 Nov 1807, bp. there 31 Jan 1808, bur. there 11 Jan 1839, dau. of John Baptist Solo and Josette Le Beau, m. 2nd 1840 ANGÉLICA CICOTTE, b. 5 May 1819 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Cicotte and Archange Delisle. Children, born Detroit, by Catherine Solo:
- i. Josette Alexandrine, b. 4 Feb, bp. there 27 May 1830
- ii. Mary Alexandrine, b. 29 Jan, bur. there 20 Sep 1832
- iii. Lucy Hortense, b. 20 Jan, bur. there 26 Oct 1835
- iv. Anthony, b. 9 Jan, bur. there 3 Jul 1839
- Children, by Angélica Cicotte:
- 10 v. Alexander, b. 8 Jan 1841
- vi. Adeline, b. 15 Apr, bp. 29 May 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 16 Apr 1863 St Francis Xavier, Écorces.
- vii. Charles Louis, b. 16 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1849 St Francis Xavier
- viii. Romania, b. 1854, bur. 25 Jun 1863 St Francis Xavier
- ix. Anthony, b. 4 Oct, bp. 5 Oct 1856 St Francis Xavier, bur. there 7 Jul 1863
- x. Charles Louis, b. 26 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1859 St Francis Xavier
- xi. Helena, b. 26 Aug, bp. 27 Aug 1862 St Francis Xavier, m. there 5 Jul 1880 Anthony Bondy, b. 23 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1852 St Francis Xavier, son of Joseph Bondy and Julia Renaud.
9. ISAIAS<sup>6</sup>BOURASSA (Eli Edward<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, m. 12 Feb 1850 St Francis Xavier, Écorces AGNES LEBLANC, b. 9 Oct 1817 Detroit, dau. of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa. Children, baptised at St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Alexander Oliver, bp. 23 Sep 1852
- ii. Charles Louis Philip, b. 8 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1855
- iii. Leo, b. 18 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1857
- iv. Felicity Adèle, b. 14 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1859, m. there 6 Nov 1877 John Baptist Saliot, b. 14 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1848 St Francis Xavier, son of John Baptist Saliot and Isabella Rouleau.
- v. Josephine Domitilla, b. 1 Dec, bp. 2 Dec 1860
10. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>BOURASSA (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Charles Louis<sup>4</sup>, René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 26 Dec 1864 St Francis Xavier, Écorces ELISABETH BONDY, b. 27 Jan 1846 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Julia Renaud. Children, baptised at St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Théodore Alexander, b. 20 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1869
- ii. Francis Xavier, b. 8 May, bp. 12 May 1872, bur. there 1 Feb 1873
- iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 30 Mar, bp. 5 Apr 1874
- iv. Philomène Ida, b. 23 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1875
- v. Anthony Robert, b. 5 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1880, bur. there 20 Sep 1881
- vi. Eli, b. 22 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1883
- 
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>BOURBONNAY, m. MARGARET BEAUDRY Children:
- i. Hilary, b. 1815, m. 1st 22 Jul 1839 St Antoine, River Raisin Lucy Navarre, b. there 4 May 1819, bur. there 15 Feb 1840, dau. of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien, m. 2nd 18 May 1841 Monroe Susanne Guildry dit Labigne. Children, born at Monroe, by Susanne Guildry dit Labigne:
1. Hilary, b. 10 Mar 1842, bur. there 10 Apr 1848
2. Joseph, b. 10 Nov 1843
3. Eliza, b. 13 Jun 1845
- ii. Anthony, m. Frances Lefebvre Children:
1. Peter, b. 18 Dec 1837, bp. 22 Apr 1838 St Antoine River Raisin
2. Lucy Monica (twin), b. 3 Oct 1839 St Antoine
3. Mary Adelaide (twin), b. 3 Oct 1839 St Antoine
- iii. Adelaide, m. 30 May 1842 Monroe Joseph Menard, b. 3 Sep 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Menard and Victoria Bourdeau.
- iv. Angélica, m. 25 Jan 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin Francis Duçlos and Mary Duchêne
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BOURDEAU, b. 1659, son of Peter Bourdeau and Catherine Janier, m. 1st 25 Oct 1689 Laprairie MARY FAYE, b. there 26 Mar 1676, bur. there 14 Jun 1700, dau. of Mathew Faye and Margaret Frances Maureau, m. 2nd there 27 Sep 1700 MARGARET LEFEBVRE, b. there 12 Sep 1676, dau. of Peter Lefebvre and Margaret Gagnier. Childre, by Mary Faye:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jun 1694
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BOURDEAU (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1694 Laprairie, m. there 24 Apr 1719 MARY ANN Le VITRE, b. 13 Nov 1699 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, dau. of William Le Vitre and Geneveva Langlois. Children:
- 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde, b. 12 Sep 1730
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>BOURDEAU dit L'ISLE RONDE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep 1730 Laprairie, bur. 6 Feb 1789 Detroit, m. there 14 Apr 1760 MARY LOUISA CLERMONT, b. there 8 Sep 1745, dau. of Louis Clermont and Louisa Bouron. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit. Children:
- i. Mary Margaret<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1761 South Coast of Detroit, (Sandwich), bur. 19 Nov 1761 Detroit
- 4 ii. Joseph, b. 22 Mar 1763
- iii. Stephen, b. 25 Oct 1764 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Nov 1764 Detroit
- iv. John Baptist, b. 11 Feb 1766 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 26 Mar 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 18 Feb 1800 Mary Louisa Bousom(?), b. 26 Dec 1779 Assumption, dau. of John Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard. Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
1. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Jan 1804, bur. 28 Sep 1822 Detroit, m. 22 May 1822 St Antoine Augustin Antaya, b. 27 Jul 1794 Assumption, widower of Margaret Paré, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron.
2. Mary, b. 14 Jan 1807, m. there 31 Jan 1826 Benjamin Sulière, b. 9 Jan 1803 Assumption, son of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin
3. Archange, b. 24 Dec 1808, m. there 15 Nov 1825 Anthony Bernard dit Lajoie, b. there 20 Aug 1802 son of Hyacinthe Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Amable Sanscrainte.
- v. Geneveva, b. 13 Nov 1767 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 21 Dec 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 30 Mar 1785 Detroit Amable Cosme, b. there 30 Oct 1751, bur. 10 Mar 1807 River Raisin, son of Peter Laurence Cosme and Catherine Barrois, m. 2nd 14 Apr 1809 before Christopher Tuttle, Justice of the peace, to Robert Navarre, b. 4 Mar 1765 Detroit, d. before 1829, son of Robert Navarre and Louisa Marsac. Marriage ratified 23 Jul 1810 at St Antoine, Monroe.
- vi. Mary Joseph, b. 13 Oct 1768 Assumption, bur. 7 Jul 1790 Detroit, m. there 21 Oct 1782 Peter Solo, b. there 15 Nov 1759, bur. 19 Sep 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Claude Solo and Margaret Descomps dit Labadie.
- 5 vii. Louis, b. 16 Apr 1771
- viii. Catherine, b. 1 Jan 1773 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jan 1813, m. there 28 Jan 1793 Augustin Lafoy, b. there 7 Sep 1764, son of Augustin Lafoy and Elisabeth Cosme.
- ix. Mary Angélica, b. 12 Jul 1776 Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1806



- St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 25 Nov 1793 Detroit Anthony Francis Guy, son of Joseph Guy and Josette Jérôme, parish of Laprairie de la Magdelaine, Lower Canada.
- x. Joseph, b. 5 Apr 1778 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 May 1778 Detroit
- xi. Anthony Padua, b. 20 May 1779 Detroit, bur. there next day.
- 6 xii. Peter, b. 17 Sep 1781
- xiii. Julia Silvia, b. 26 Nov 1774 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 10 Sep 1834 of cholera St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 25 Nov 1793 Detroit Gabriel Bissonnet, b. 4 Apr 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 20 May 1795 St Antoine, son of Stephen Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain, m. 2nd 25 Jan 1796 St Antoine John Baptist Suzor, b. 24 Dec 1773 Assumption, bur. 20 Oct 1801 St Antoine, son of Louis Suzor and Josette Le Beau m. 3rd 21 Feb 1803 St Antoine Francis Robert, b. 25 Nov 1781 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 9 Sep 1834 St Antoine, son of Peter Robert and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin.
- 7 xiv. John Mary, b. 16 Jan 1783
- xv. Alexis, b. 16 Jan 1784 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1810 River Raisin, m. 22 Nov 1804 Detroit Archange Bousom, b. there 11 Dec 1786, bur. 29 Oct 1841 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard. Groom r. River Raisin.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
1. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1805  
2. Archange, b. 21 Aug 1807, m. 27 Jul 1824 Detroit Anthony Laviolette, b. 13 Jun 1798 Otter Creek, near Raisin River, bur. 17 Nov 1829 River Raisin widow of Monica Chatellereau, son of Stephen Laviolette and Catherine Susor. Bride and groom r. Otter River, m. 2nd 14 Aug 1832 St Antoine Alexis Larabel, b. 25 Oct 1806 Detroit, son of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibierge.  
3. Margaret, b. 9 Jan 1810
- 8 xvi. Francis Xavier, b. 17 Feb 1786
- xvii. Mary Louisa, bp. 12 May 1788 Detroit, age of 6 MOS., m. 1st 9 Nov 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin John Baptist Fontaine, b. 28 Nov 1775, son of Charles Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy, m. 2nd 3 Aug 1814 before civil magistrate at River Raisin to Francis Sanscrainte, b. 17 Nov 1788 Detroit, son of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo. This marriage was ratified at St Antoine, River Raisin 20 Feb 1815.
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BOURDEAU dit L'ISLE RONDE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 25 May 1813 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 16 Jan 1792 Detroit AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 15 Sep 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 30 Oct 1826 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois.  
Children, all born at St Antoine, River Raisin, except Dorothea:  
i. Agatha<sup>5</sup>, b. 1793, m. there 25 Jun 1811 John Baptist Latour, b. 1780 St Martin, diocese of Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1833 St Antoine, son of Francis Latour and Margaret Quevillon.
- 9 ii. Joseph, b. 12 Jul 1796
- iii. Victoria Magdelene, b. 29 May 1798, bur. there 9 Feb 1837, m. 20 May 1815 Detroit Joseph Menard, b. 26 Sep 1792 St Antoine, bp. 26 Oct 1792 Detroit, son of Joseph Menard and Cecilia Robert.
- iv. Mary, b. 28 Sep 1799, bur. there 15 Jan 1810
- v. Isidore, b. 26 Dec 1801, bur. there 16 Jan 1803
- vi. Catherine, b. 7 Feb 1804, m. Peter Navarre, b. 28 Mar 1790 Detroit, widower of Geneveva Robert, son of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet. Peter, b. 27 May 1806
- viii. Monica, b. 1 Feb 1809, bur. there 14 Jan 1828
- ix. Son, b. 11 Sep 1811, bur. there 18 Sep 1811
- x. Dorothea, b. 15 Nov 1812, bp. 18 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. 21 Mar 1834 St Antoine, m. there 17 May 1831 Gabriel Fontaine, b. there 7 Apr 1808, son of Gabriel Fontaine and Mary Gaillard.
5. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> BOURDEAU dit L'ISLE RONDE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1771 Detroit, bur. 19 Nov 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 2 May 1797 SUSANNE GAILLARD, b. 14 Jul 1777 Detroit, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1800 St Antoine, m. there 17 Sep 1816 John Baptist Duchenois, b. Berthier, diocese of Québec, son of Stephen Duchenois and Frances Provençal Francis, b. 26 Dec 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 14 Jun 1829, m. Frances Moore, b. 7 Feb 1807 Detroit, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau.
- iii. Peter, b. 8 Mar 1806 St Antoine
- iv. Frances, b. 8 Mar 1808 St Antoine, m. there 6 Feb 1826 Joseph Tremblay, bp. 1 Feb 1796, age 6 wks., son of Joseph Tremblay and Teresa Créqui.
- v. Isidore, b. 14 Dec 1811 St Antoine
- vi. John Baptist, b. 22 Jun 1813 Detroit
- vii. Anthony, b. 28 Apr 1816 St Antoine
6. PETER<sup>4</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 14 Sep 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 21 Feb 1803 GENEVEVA SORDELIER, b. 25 Oct 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, d. of cholera, bur. 22 Sep 1834 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Sordelier and Mary Jane Gendron.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Sep 1803, m. there before a civil magistrate 2 Jul 1822 Denis Drouillard, b. there 3 Apr 1795, son of Charles Drouillard and Mary Louisa Quesnel Marriage ratified 22 Apr 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin.  
ii. Julia, b. 5 Nov 1805, m. there 3 May 1826 John Baptist Dubreuil, b. there 21 Aug 1803, son of John Baptist Dubreuil and Mary Leonard.  
iii. Peter, b. 22 Mar 1808
- iv. Hyacinthe, b. 6 Jun 1810, m. there 31 May 1831 Juliana Bousom, b. there 13 Aug 1811, dau. of Joseph Bousom and Mary Madeau.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
1. Hyacinthe, b. 18 Sep 1832  
2. Matilda, b. 4 Aug 1834
- 10 v. Anthony, b. 8 Dec 1811
- vi. Florence, b. 19 Mar 1815, bur. there 15 Feb 1831
- vii. Joseph, b. 3 May 1817
- viii. Janvier, b. 7 Sep 1819
- ix. Rosalie, b. 10 Jan 1822, m. there 3 Dec 1839 Stephen Couture, b. there 24 Oct 1814, son of Stephen Couture and Margaret Le Beau.
- x. George, b. 16 Nov 1824, bur. there 10 Aug 1825
- xi. Catherine, b. 15 Aug 1826
7. JOHN MARY<sup>4</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan 1783 Detroit, bur. 12 Oct 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 9 Nov 1802 MARY JOSEPH FONTAINE, b. 2 Oct 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 19 Jul 1822 Detroit, dau. of Charles Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges.  
Childre, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1804  
ii. Isabella, b. 7 Dec 1806  
iii. John Mary, b. 2 Feb 1808, bur. 19 Dec 1813 Detroit  
iv. Victoria, b. 24 Dec 1811, bur. 24 Dec 1813 Detroit  
v. Philip Félix, b. 11 Mar 1810, m. there 29 Nov 1834 Mary Ann Thibault, b. 11 Feb 1803 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Thibault and Geneveva Deloail.
8. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1786 Detroit bur. 16 May 1828 River Raisin, m. 1st 12 Feb 1814 Detroit GENEVEVA MENARD dit MONTOUR, b. 19 Jan 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 10 Jan 1821, dau. of Joseph Menard dit Montour and Cecilia Robert. Bride and groom r. St Antoine. m. 2nd 11 Feb 1822 Detroit AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 10 Apr 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 22 Jul 1833 River Raisin, widow of Isidore Robert, dau. of John Baptist Réaume

- and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois.  
 Children, born at St Antoine, by Geneveva Menard dit Montour:
- i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Mar 1815, m. there 26 Feb 1832 Oliver Yax, b. 2 Nov 1807, bp. 23 May 1809 Assumption, son of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne
  - 11 ii. Francis, b. 3 Jul 1816
  - iii. Cecillia, b. 7 May 1818, bur. there 17 May 1826
  - iv. Matilda, b. 15 Nov 1819, bur. there 12 Jun 1826
- Children, by Agatha Réaume:
- v. Sophia, b. 11 Apr 1822 St Antoine, m. 9 Jun 1846 Monroe Anthony Solo, b. 15 Sep 1802 St Antoine, son of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet.
9. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jul 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 22 Apr 1823 MARY SUZOR, b. there 5 Oct 1797, dau. of Louis Suzor and Frances L'enfant.  
 Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. Geneveva Suzor Bourdeau<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Mar 1817
  - ii. Gilbert (twin), b. 15 Nov 1823
  - iii. Zoë (twin), b. 15 Nov 1823, m. 27 Nov 1844 Monroe Alexis Le Beau, b. 5 Apr 1826 St Antoine, son of Alexis Le Beau and Angelica L'enfant.
  - 12 iv. January, b. 13 Sep 1825
  - 13 v. Philip, b. 7 Aug 1830
  - 14 vi. Joseph, b. 4 May 1832
  - vii. James, b. 4 Nov 1834
  - viii. Alexander, b. 1 Aug 1837
10. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> BOURDEAU (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1811, bp. 1 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. 22 Jan 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin JULIA (NA) LEONARD, b. there 27 Apr 1817, dau. of Louis Leonard and Archange Bousom.  
 Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 May 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 1 Mar 1846
  - ii. Joseph, b. 17 Nov 1844, bp. 31 Mar 1845 Monroe
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 9 Mar 1847, bp. 8 Apr Monroe
  - iv. Moses, b. 28 May 1849, bp. 26 Jun Monroe
  - v. Alexis, b. 26 Nov 1851, bp. 26 Jan 1852 Monroe
11. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> BOURDEAU (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 18 Feb 1840 VICTORIA DUVAL, b. there 14 Sep 1820, dau. of Michael Thuot dit Duval and Agatha Nadeau.  
 Children:
- i. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jun 1841 Monroe
  - ii. Matilda, b. 1 Jul 1843 Monroe
  - iii. Monica, b. 15 Jun, bp. 16 Jul 1847 Monroe
  - iv. Henrietta, b. 1849, m. 9 May 1871 St Mary, Monroe to Philip Robert, b. 18 May 1850 Monroe, son of Alexis Robert and Margaret Couture.
  - v. Agatha, b. 11 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1851 Monroe
12. JANUARY<sup>6</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Sep 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 29 Apr 1851 Monroe FRANCES CATHERINE BERTHELET, b. 1832 Kentucky.  
 Children, born and baptised at Monroe, Mich.:
- i. Mary Frances, b. 3 Feb, bp. 8 Feb 1852, m. 29 Sep 1874 St Mary, Monroe to Michael Laprade, b. 1842 Monroe, son of Michael Laprade and Ann Fix.
  - ii. Louis Philip, b. 31 Jan, bp. 20 Mar 1853
  - iii. Joseph, b. 21 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1854, m. 31 Dec 1876 St Mary, Monroe to Helena Mary Emerson, b. 1856, dau. of Major Emerson and Minerva Bermett. Couple had been married previously before a Justice.  
 Children:
    1. Elisabeth Oliva, b. 6 Dec 1877, bp. 3 Feb 1878 St Mary, Monroe.
  - iv. Catherine Zoë, b. 30 Jun, bp. 30 Jun 1855
  - v. Elisabeth Elisa, b. 5 Jul, bp. 11 Jul 1857
  - vi. Henry Anthony, b. 12 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1859
  - vii. James January, b. 3 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1861
  - viii. Caroline, b. 1 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1864
  - ix. Geneveva Rosalie, b. 24 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1866 St Mary, Monroe.
- x. Mary Lucille, b. 26 Feb, bp. 15 Mar 1868 St Mary
  - xi. Esther Adelaide Mary, b. 5 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1874 St Mary
  - xii. Ann Othilia Mary, b. 12 Jun, bp. 18 Jun 1876 St Mary
  - xiii. Dorothea Rosalie, b. 19 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1881 St Mary
13. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 10 May 1858 Monroe FRANCES NAVARRE, b. 2 May 1836 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard.  
 Children, born at Monroe:
- i. Mary Teresa, b. 27 May 1859
  - ii. Francis, b. 13 Jun 1860
  - iii. Adeline Almira, b. 17 Apr 1862
  - iv. Ann Elisabeth, b. 20 Mar 1864
  - v. Louisa Jane, b. 11 Jan 1866
  - vi. William Edward, b. 20 Jul 1868
  - vii. George Philip, b. 10 Nov 1870
  - viii. Samuel, b. 2 Oct 1872
  - ix. Josephine Helena, b. 11 Jun 1874
14. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BOURDEAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 9 May 1857 Monroe CHRISTINE DUROCHER, b. 21 Aug 1839 St Antoine, dau. of Cosme Durocher and Victoria Latour.  
 Children, born and baptised at Monroe:
- i. Cosmas, b. 18 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1858
  - ii. Maurice Cosmas, b. 1 Dec, bp. 7 Dec 1860
  - iii. Gilbert Rudolph, b. 18 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1862
  - iv. Victoria, b. 1 Dec, bp. 6 Dec 1864 St Mary
  - v. John Baptist, b. 3 Nov, bp. 29 Dec 1867 St Mary
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> BOURDON, m. GENEVEVA PLESSIS dit BELAIR  
 Children:
- i. Teresa<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Apr River Raisin, bp. 10 May 1792 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - ii. Infant, bur. Sep 1795 River Raisin
  - iii. Margaret, b. 20 Apr 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - iv. Monica, b. 19 Oct 1798 Detroit
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> BOURDRIAS, b. 1650, son of Leonard Bourdrias and Jane Aromour, bur. 21 Jan 1730 Montréal, m. 2 Jun 1689 Laprairie JANE PLUMEREAU dit LATREILLE, dau. of Julian Plumereau dit Latreille and Jane Barbier.  
 Children:
- 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1702
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> BOURDRIAS (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1702 Lachine, m. 4 Apr 1731 Montréal MARY ANN BOUCHARD, b. there 12 May 1706, dau. of René Bouchard dit Lavallée and Mary Ann Sauvageot.  
 Children:
- 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1735
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> BOURDRIAS (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1735, m. 7 Jan 1758 Montréal JANE SARASIN, b. there 5 Sep 1734, dau. of Thomas Sarasin and Agatha Choret.  
 Children:
- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st Mary Jarry, d. before 1797, m. 2nd 17 Jul 1797 Detroit Elisabeth Le May, b. there 19 Dec 1777, dau. of Théophile Le May and Mary Angélica Peltier.
1. GILLES<sup>1</sup> BOURET dit LEPINE, b. 1642 France, bur. 9 Feb 1726 Charlesbourg m. 1673 MARY BELLEPERCHE, b. 1652.  
 Children:
- i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Mar 1678 Québec, m. 11 Aug 1693 Charlesbourg Andrew Bernier, b. 1660 parish of Niort, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 29 Sep 1729 Charlesbourg, son of Peter Bernier and Margaret Barason.
  - 2 ii. Francis, b. 11 Jun 1683
  - iii. Catherine, b. 31 Mar 1686 Charlesbourg, m. there 16 Apr 1703 John Girard, b. 1659, bur. 24 Nov 1725 Québec, widower of Dorothea Rancin, son of John Girard and Elisabeth Plantôme.
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BOURET (Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1683 Charlesbourg, m. there 26 Oct

- 1705 ANN PARADIS, b. there 24 Jun 1686, bur. there 24 Dec 1707, dau. of John Paradis and Jane Pasquier.  
Children:
- 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jul 1706
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>BOURET (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1706 Charlesbourg, bur. 6 Nov 1759 Québec, m. 23 Nov 1727 Beauport MARY MARGARET BERGEVIN dit TESSIER, b. there 19 Feb 1707, dau. of Louis Bergevin and Margaret Tessier dit Laplante.  
Children:
    - 4 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1739
  4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BOURET (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1739 Charlesbourg m. 19 Oct 1761 Beaumont MARY TERESA BOILLARD, b. there 6 Oct 1743, dau. of Mathurin Boillard and Mary Audet.  
Children:
    - 5 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>
  5. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>BOURET (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. Rivière du Loup, m. 15 Oct 1798 Detroit MARY FRANCES MELOCHE, b. 27 Oct 1778 North East Coast of Detroit, on the mill at Bloody Run, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1799 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jan 1800
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 25 Mar, bp. 21 Jun 1801 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to Ann Chêne, b. 3 Mar 1808 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau.  
Children:
      1. Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jun 1829 Detroit
    - iii. Mary Ann, b. 24 Jul 1805 Detroit, m. before the civil magistrate, John P. Hedges
    - iv. Henrietta, b. 1 Oct 1810 Detroit
    - v. David, b. 1 Sep 1813 Detroit
    - vi. Teresa, b. 18 Sep 1815 Detroit
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>BOURG, m. MARY MARGARET CORON.  
Children:
  - i. Mary Margaret, b. 1795, bur. 28 Dec 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 26 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich to Joseph Gaillard, b. there 31 Aug 1786, son of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors dit St Onge. Bride r. Rivière aux Roches, near River Raisin, groom r. River Raisin.
  - ii. Geneveva, b. Ste Geneviève, diocese of Québec, m. 1 Dec 1818 St Antoine to Toussaint Solo, b. 1 Feb 1794 Detroit, son of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet.
  - iii. Mary, b. Ste Terese, diocese of Québec, m. 21 Apr 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin to Alexis Labadie, b. there 10 May 1802, son of Medard Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Robert.
  - iv. Esther, b. 24 Sep 1808, bp. 25 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. John Mary Pilet, b. there 30 Apr 1797, son of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois.
  - v. Adelaide, b. 30 Oct 1810 St Antoine, bur. 12 Feb 1834 Cottrellville, Mich., m. 16 Jul 1827 St François, Clinton River to Joseph Thibault, b. 24 May 1800 Detroit, son of Ignatius Thibault and Magdelene La Forest. Bride r. St Clair River, Canadian side, groom r. at Clinton River.
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BOURGOIS, m. LOUISA GERVAIS  
Children:
  - 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>BOURGOIS (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Thérèse, diocese of Montréal, m. 14 Jun 1831 Detroit JOSETTE KNAPP, widow of Peter Crépeau, dau. of Frederick Knapp and Mary Margaret Swaab.  
Children:
    - i. Felicity<sup>3</sup>, bp. 3 Sep 1834 St Clair, Mich.
    - ii. Thercile, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 11 Feb 1838, bur. 10 Oct 1842 Detroit
    - iii. Eli, b. 17 Jan 1841 Detroit
    - iv. Joseph, b. 13 Jul 1845 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>BOURGERY, m. 1643 MARY GENDRE, dau. of Moses Gendre and Jane Grosse, both of Suzere, diocese of Xaintes, France.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1644
    - ii. Mary, b. 10 Apr 1654 Boucherville, bur. there 26 Sep 1719, m. 1670 Lower Canada Louis Robert dit La Pomeraye b. 1649, son of Philip Robert and Jane Dupuis, both of parish of St Jacques, diocese of Amiens, Picardy, France.
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BOURGERY, b. 1644, bur. 16 Jun 1703 Boucherville, m. 1670 MARY BOULLARD, b. 1643.  
Children, born at Boucherville:
    - i. Denis, b. 29 Mar 1679, was in Detroit 30 May 1705, m. 1 May 1718 Boucherville Mary Joseph Bau, b. there 6 Mar 1696, dau. of René Bau and Magdelene Guertin
    - ii. John Louis Bourgerie (Bourgis), b. 12 Dec 1685, m. 6 Aug 1717 Detroit Ann Alimacoua, dau. of Nicolas Alimacoua, a Quescacon (Kaskakan) Indian, and Margaret Polichiche, an Algonquin Indian. John Louis arrived in Detroit 14 Sep 1710.
- 
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup>DIGNIER (GUIGNIER) dit BOURGUIGNON, m. CHARLOTTE GODON de BEAUMONT, r. Laprairie de la Madelaine.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1761
    - 3 ii. Joseph, b. 1770
  2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>DIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1761, bur. 24 Apr 1816 Detroit, m. 7 Mar 1791 Assumption, Sandwich THÉOTISTE PARÉ, b. 28 Nov 1778 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>3</sup> Bourguignon, b. 2 Sep 1792 Assumption, bur. there next day
    - ii. Louis Clement, b. 22 Nov 1794 Detroit
    - iii. Théodore, b. Feb 1797 Detroit
    - iv. Mary Théotiste, b. 20 Feb 1799 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jul 1826, m. there 7 Jul 1818 Louis Charbonneau, b. Ste Anne, diocese of Québec, son of Jérôme Charbonneau and Mary Charlotte Martel.
    - v. Archange, b. 15 Jul 1800 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1819 Job Baudet, b. St Jean-Deschailons, son of John Baptist Baudet and Pelagia Auger.
    - vi. Ignatius, b. 26 Mar 1802 Detroit
    - vii. Augustin Noël, b. 25 Dec 1803 Detroit
    - 4 viii. Narcisse, b. 16 Mar 1806
    - 5 ix. Augustin, b. 28 Oct 1808
    - x. Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1810 Detroit
    - xi. Felicity, b. 28 May 1813 Assumption, bur. 24 Sep 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st there 9 Sep 1828 Medard Tremblay, b. there 21 Feb 1808, d. before 1853, son of René Tremblay and Cecilia Blay, m. 2nd 1 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit Charles Brunet, b. 1798, widower of Monica Desaunier.
    - xii. Angélica, b. 17 Jun 1815 Detroit, m. there 14 Jul 1835 Alexander Brière, b. 1808, bur. 5 Aug 1844 Detroit.
  3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>DIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770 St Laurent, Lower Canada, bur. 16 Jul 1844 Monroe, Mich., m. 25 Feb 1805 Detroit CECILIA MENY, b. there 12 Dec 1788, dau. of Peter Meny and Cecilia Brillant dit Beaulieu.  
Children:
    - i. Catherine<sup>3</sup> Guignier dit Bourguignon, b. 25 Nov 1805, bp. 12 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. 22 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 7 Jan 1824 Paschal Malet, b. Montréal, son of Paschal Malet and Margaret Bourbonnais.
    - ii. Henry, b. 21 May 1807 Detroit
    - iii. Julia, b. Detroit, m. 1st 19 Feb 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin Anthony Deloeil, b. there 27 Apr 1802, bur. there 4 May 1833, son of Francis Deloeil and Ursula Sordelier, m. 2nd 7 Feb 1835 St Antoine Charles Yvon, b. there 19 Jul 1798, son of Joseph Yvon and Margaret Sordelier.

- 6 iv. Joseph, b. 6 Feb 1815  
v. Mary Ann, b. 16 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River, m. 18 Sep 1845 Detroit Leo Serat dit Coquillard, b. there 4 Feb 1806, widower of Henrietta Andrews, son of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay. Bride r. Monroe, groom r. Detroit.
- vi. Louisa, b. 9 Nov 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, m. 6 Jun 1853 Assumption, Sandwich David Brouillet, son of Maurice Brouillet and Elisabeth May. Bride and groom r. Belle River.
- vii. Frances, b. 29 Jan 1823 Detroit
- 7 viii. Andrew, b. 13 Mar 1825  
ix. Cecilia, b. 11 Oct 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 2 Aug 1847 James John Mirau, b. 1823, son of John Mirau. Groom r. Detroit.
- x. Alexander, b. 30 Oct 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin
4. NARCISSE DIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar 1806 Detroit, m. there 20 Apr 1830 ELISABETH LAFOY, b. there 12 Sep 1806 dau. of Augustin Lafoy and Catherine Bourdeau.  
Children:  
i. Daughter<sup>4</sup>, b. 1831, bur. 16 May 1834 Detroit  
ii. Edesse, b. 11 Jan 1833 Detroit, m. there 21 Aug 1849 Magloire Blay, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 24 Mar 1827 St François, Clinton River, son of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
iii. Mary Ann (Agnes), b. 24 Oct 1835 Detroit, m. there 28 Oct 1851 Julian Gagnier, b. there 2 Dec 1829, son of Julian Gagnier and Theotiste Saucier. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
iv. Théodore, b. 20 Jul 1837 Ste Philomène, Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1851 Detroit  
v. Julia Ann, bur. 15 Apr 1843 Detroit
5. AUGUSTIN BOURGUIGNON (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1808 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1829 VICTORIA LAFOY, b. there 12 Mar 1811, dau. of Augustin Lafoy and Catherine Bourdeau.  
Children:  
i. Martha<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Apr 1830 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1845 Hercules Hillman, b. 1822, son of John Hillman and Catherine Mulholland. Bride and groom r. River Rouge.  
ii. Lambert, b. 20 Nov 1837, bp. 16 Jan 1838 Ste Philomène, Detroit, bur. 30 Oct 1860 St Francis Xavier, Écorces.  
iii. John, b. 11 Oct 1842 Detroit, m. 30 Jun 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit Rose Adelaide Dupuis, b. 3 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1850 Ste Anne, dau. of Hyacinthe Dupuis and Adelaide Bourassa.  
Children:  
1. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1873 St Francis Xavier, Écorces.  
2. Lambert Alexander, b. 10 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
iv. Francis, b. 17 Mar 1845 Detroit  
v. Gabriel, m. 14 Feb 1871 St Francis Xavier, Écorces  
Leblanc, b. 30 Apr, bp. 8 May 1849 there, dau. of Thomas Leblanc and Thecla Bourassa.
6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GUIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1815 Detroit, m. 9 Dec 1850 Monroe HELENA ARPENTIGNY, b. 1829. Groom r. Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Joseph Alexis<sup>3</sup> Dignier dit Bourguignon, b. 29 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1851 Monroe  
ii. Honorius Columbus, b. 31 Jan, bp. 18 Feb 1853 Monroe  
iii. Mary Matilda, b. 25 Dec 1854, bp. 29 Jan 1855 Monroe  
iv. Andrew Joseph, b. 1 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1857 Monroe, bur. 24 Jul 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
v. Daniel, b. 30 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 13 Mar 1863  
vi. Cecilia, b. 1 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 12 Jul 1864
7. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> GUIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 18 Aug 1846 MARY ANN CHARLAND, b. there 31 Aug 1827, dau. of Ambrose Charland and Angélica Martin  
Children:  
i. Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1846 Monroe  
ii. Mary, b. 8 Sep, bp. 15 Sep 1856 Monroe  
iii. Angelica, b. 11 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit  
iv. Cecilia, b. 7 May, bp. 18 May 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit
1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> BOURKE, b. near Québec, son of Joseph Bourke and Angélica Marcotte, m. 29 Aug 1833 Detroit HELENA La FOREST, b. at the Thames River, dau. of Andrew La Forest and Monica Ladouceur.  
Children:  
i. Edward Mathew<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1834 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BOURON, son of Hilaire Bouron and Helena Souchet, parish of St Hilaire sur Lotize, diocese of La Rochelle, France, came to Canada, m. 7 Oct 1686 Beauport ANN BINET, b. 21 Sep 1668 Québec, bur. 3 Aug 1698 Charlesbourg, widow of Peter Dron, sau. of René Binet and Catherine Bourgeois.  
Children:  
2 i. Anthony Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Mar 1696  
2. ANTHONY JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BOURON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Mar 1696 Charlesbourg, m. MARY JOSEPH BOYER, b. 1704 there, bur. 25 Dec 1742 Montréal.  
Children:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1718, bur. 30 May 1758 Detroit, m. there 17 Jan 1740 Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. 1701, bur. 13 Oct 1763 Detroit, son of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Geneveva La Ferrière.  
3 ii. Charles, b. 17 Oct 1722  
iii. Louisa, m. 5 Oct 1744 Detroit Louis Clermont, son of Charles Lafontaine dit Clermont and Mary Rollet dit Ripau  
iv. Magdelene, b. 1733, d. ca. 68 yrs. at Rivière la Tranche (French River), bur. 13 Mar 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 26 Feb 1748 Detroit John Baptist Putelle, b. 1717 parish of St Loup, diocese of Verdun, France, bur. 10 Sep 1752 Detroit, son of Nicolas Putelle and Jane Mercier, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1753 Detroit Francis Lacote dit Languedoc, b. 30 Jan 1720 Boucherville, bur. 1 Dec 1762 Detroit, son of Francis Lacote and Angélica Martinbault, m. 3rd May 1760 Assumption Francis Morin dit Valcour, son of Charles Morin dit Valcour and Mary Clara Picard.
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BOURON (Anthony Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1722 Laprairie, bur. 2 May 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1756 Detroit MARGARET RÉAUME, b. there 3 Jul 1725, bur. 10 Aug 1810 Assumption, dau. of Peter Réaume and Mary Teresa Esteve. Charles r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich).  
Children:  
i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1757 Detroit, d. of kick of a horse, bur. 7 Jan 1775 Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Margaret, b. 4 May 1758 Coast of the Ottawas (now Walkerville, Ont.), bur. 19 May 1758 Detroit  
iii. Nicolas, b. 28 Feb 1760 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 30 Mar 1760 Detroit  
iv. John Baptist, b. 7 Jun 1761 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich), bur. 18 Aug 1781 Detroit  
v. Peter, b. 1 Jun 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)  
vi. Joseph, b. 3 Dec 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BOUSOM dit Gascon, b. parish of St Pierre, Arnon, France, son of John Bousom and Laurentia Darouteche, r. parish of St Pierre, Arnon, diocese of Aix, Lower Guyenne, France, bur. 2 Dec 1788 Detroit. John was a shoemaker, came to America, m. 22 Jan 1777 Detroit ISABELLA DROUILLARD, b. 26 Oct 1759 Soulages, bur. 20 Sep 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Michael Vaudry, dau. of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret St Jean dit Martin. Bride r. Assumption, Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, d.

- River Canards, bur. 29 Mar 1814 Assumption.
- ii. Mary Louisa (twin), b. 26 Dec 1779 Assumption, m. 18 Feb 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin John Baptist Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde, b. 11 Feb 1766 Assumption, bur. 26 Mar 1828 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde and Mary Louisa Clermont.
- iii. Margaret (twin), b. 26 Dec 1779 Assumption, m. 1st 1 Jun 1795 Detroit Joseph Berthiaume, b. 1754, bur. 19 Feb 1803 St Antoine, son of Joseph Berthiaume and Mary Joseph Barbary dit Grandmaison, m. 2nd 17 Oct 1803 St Antoine Peter Fournier, b. 1778, bur. 30 Nov 1838 St Antoine, son of Basil Fournier and Frances Robin.
- 2 iv. Joseph Amable Bousom dit Gascon, b. 26 Nov 1788
- v. Elisabeth, b. 12 Dec 1783 Assumption, m. 8 Oct 1804 Detroit Joseph Morisseau, son of Victor Morisseau and Charlotte Bergeron.
- vi. Archange, b. 11 Dec 1786 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1841 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 22 Nov 1804 Detroit Alexis Bourdeau dit Lisleronde, b. there 16 Jan 1784, bur. 23 Feb 1810 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau dit Lisleronde and Mary Louisa Clermont, m. 2nd 10 Jan 1814 before a civil magistrate at Upper Sandusky (au Grand village du haut Sandusky) Louis Leonard, b. 25 Jun 1791 St Antoine, bur. there 2 Nov 1820, son of Francis Leonard and Angélica Couture. m. ratified 21 May 1816 St Antoine, m. 3rd there 22 Nov 1825 Joachim Giroux, b. 1781 St Laurent, diocese of Québec, bur. 5 Aug 1847 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Giroux and Teresa Lepine.
2. JOSEPH AMABLE<sup>2</sup> BOUSOM dit GASCON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 26 Apr 1809 MARY NADEAU, b. St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 7 Nov 1790 Detroit age 1 mo., bur. 28 May 1821 St Antoine, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. m. 2nd 20 Jun 1826 St Antoine ARCHANGE BERNARD dit LAJOIE, b. there 15 Jun 1807, dau. of Hyacinthe Bernard dit Lajoie and Archange Villers.
- Children, by Mary Nadeau:
- i. Mary Bousom<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 1 Jun 1813 Detroit
- ii. Julia, b. 13 Aug 1811 St Antoine, m. there 31 May 1831 Hyacinthe Bourdeau, b. there 6 Jun 1810, son of Peter Bourdeau and Geneveva Sordelier.
- iii. Joseph, b. 19 Apr Detroit, bp. 27 May 1813 Assumption, bur. 13 Mar 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin
- iv. Joseph, b. 12 Dec 1814 St Antoine
- v. Agatha, b. 6 Feb 1817 St Antoine, bur. 28 Jan 1847 Monroe, m. 15 May 1832 St Antoine, Louis Suzor, b. there 18 Oct 1811, son of Louis Suzor and Frances Lenfant. Bride r. Rivière aux Sables.
- vi. Lucille, b. 12 Jun 1819 St Antoine, bur. 8 Apr 1848 Monroe, m. 30 Jan 1838 St Antoine Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. there 11 May 1820, bur. 22 Mar 1848 Monroe, son of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Archange Suzor.
- vii. Infant, b. 21 May 1821 St Antoine, bur. there next day
- Children, by Archange Bernard dit Lajoie:
- viii. Mary, b. 1828, m. 15 Apr 1845 Monroe Peter Gagnier, b. 1822, son of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Susor.
- ix. Archange, b. 17 Sep 1832 St Antoine
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> BOUTEILLER, b. St Jean, diocese of Montréal, son of René Bouteiller and Charlotte Tetro, m. 1st CATHERINE BOISVERD, d. 1832 Lower Canada. He came to Detroit 1833, m. 2nd there 30 Sep 1835 PELAGIA GELINA, bur. 10 Oct 1852 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Peter St Jean, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle.
- Children, by Catherine Boisverd:
- i. Caroline, b. 1832 Lower Canada, m. 1 Aug 1848 Detroit Louis Thibault, b. there 13 Sep 1827, son of Joseph Thibault and Archange Berard dit Longchamp.
- Children, by Pelagia Gelina:
- ii. Jane Olive, b. 24 Mar 1835 Detroit
- iii. Charles, b. 23 Jul 1836 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 1 Sep 1837
- iv. Peter (twin), b. 22 Jan 1839 Detroit
- v. Mary Ursula (twin), b. 22 Jan 1839 Detroit
- vi. Constant, b. 13 Jan 1841, bur. there 22 Aug 1841
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> BOUTIN was a carpenter and joiner, bur. 5 Nov 1708 Lachine, m. MARY MAGDELENE CESAR dit La GARDELETTE, b. 24 Feb 1677 Sorel, bur. 1 Jan 1744 Montréal, widow of John Boivin, dau. of Francis Cesar dit La Gardelette and Ann Delestre.
- Children:
- i. James Charles, b. 24 Aug 1704 Ste Anne, m. 1st 27 May 1732 Detroit Mary Joseph Poineau, b. 25 Mar 1706 Longueuil, bur. 12 Oct 1732 Detroit, dau. of John Poineau and Barbara Lavigne dit Boursier, m. 2nd 16 Sep 1733 Detroit Mary Chene, b. 20 Sep 1690 Montréal, bur. 14 Feb 1738 Detroit, widow of James Godfroy, dau. of Peter St Onge dit Chene and Louisa Jane Bailly. James Charles was at Mackinac 19 Jan 1743.
- ii. Mary, b. 1706, d. 1735, m. 10 Jan 1729 Longueuil Andrew Lacote dit Languedoc, b. there 16 Apr 1703, son of Alexander Lacote dit Languedoc and Margaret Deniau.
1. PETER CHARLES<sup>1</sup> BOUTONNIER, b. 1723, son of Peter Sebastian Boutonnier and Mary Cassaux who r. parish of Meudon, diocese of Paris, France Peter Charles was a soldier in the Company of Marin and was a baker, m. 1st MARGARET PROVOST, m. 2nd 25 Nov 1748 Montréal LOUISA BOUCHER, b. 1729, dau. of George Boucher dit St Martin and Genevev: Georget dit Chateaubriand.
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1749 Montréal, bur. there 5 Feb 1750
- ii. Anthony, b. 11 May 1753 Detroit
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> BOUTRON dit MAJOR, b. Montresain, France, son of Claude Boutron and Blaise Saindo, parish of Montresain, diocese of Besançon, France came to Canada and enlisted under La Forest, was a soldier of the garrison at Detroit, m. 3 May 1706 Québec ANGÉLICA PROTEAU, b. 1688 bur. 14 Jun 1754 Québec, dau. of Stephen Proteau and Margaret Séguin.
- Children:
- i. Mary Angélica Boutron dit Major, b. 5 Jul 1707 Detroit
- ii. Margaret, b. 16 Sep 1709 Detroit, m. Francis Bigras, b. 1700 Lachine, son of Francis Bigras and Mary Brunet.
1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> BOUVIER, and Indian woman
- Children:
- 2 i. Louis
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BOUVIER, bp. 16 Jan 1792 Detroit, ca. 9 yrs., m. a Sautouse.
- Children:
- i. Mary Ann, bp. 18 Nov 1815 Detroit 19 yrs. plus, m. there 23 Jan 1821 Peter Landroche dit Scayanis, b. there 13 Aug 1793, son of Andrew Landroche dit Scayanis and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin.
- ii. Francis Xavier, b. Oct 1805, bp. 27 Apr 1815 Detroit, d. before 1839, m. 4 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River Archange Meny, dau. of Peter Meny and Cecilia Chartier.
- Children:
1. Henry, b. St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., bp. there 15 Apr 1834
2. Louis, b. 22 Jun 1836 St Clair, Mich.
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BOUVIER, m. N.N.
- Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist, b. 1797
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BOUVIER (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1797 Detroit, bp. 19 Dec 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 13 Sep 1825 ARCHANGE NAVARRE, b. there 4 Feb 1806, bur. there 10 Jun 1831, dau. of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.

- Children:
- i. Alexis<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 May 1829 St Antoine, bur. there 29 Jan 1831
- 
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> BOYER dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1641, son of Claude Boyer and Sebastiana Raveneau, r. Fontaine-Millon, diocese of Angers, France. Came to Canada, m. 26 Oct 1671 Québec MARY TERESA VIEL, b. 1651, dau. of Charles Viel and Margaret Lechevallier, both of St Candre-le-Viel, diocese of Lisieux, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 1675
  2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BOYER dit LAFONTAINE (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1675, m. 1st 9 Feb 1699 Charlesbourg MARGARET VANIER, b. there 29 Mar 1684, bur. there 18 Apr 1715, dau. of William Vanier and Magdelene Bailly, m. 2nd there 19 Aug 1715 MARY MAGDELENE VIVIER, b. 1 Mar 1688 Qu-ebec, bur. 6 Sep 1729 Montréal, widow of Michael Bouron, dau. of Peter Vivier and Margaret Roy.  
Children, by Mary Magdelene Vivier:  
3 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>
  3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> BOYER (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), m. 24 Oct 1757 Detroit MARY LOUISA BRIDGET DUFOUR, b. there 11 Feb 1742, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Charlotte Gloria. Anthony was a day laborer.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Mar 1759 South Coast of Detroit  
ii. Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1761 South Coast of Detroit  
iii. Eleonora, b. 29 Aug 1762 Detroit
- 
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> BOYER, b. 1642 Cogne, France, bur. 24 May 1714 Montréal, son of Stephen Boyer and Perinne Peineau who r. parish of Notre Dame of Cogne, diocese of La Rochelle, France. Came to Canada, m. 18 Aug 1667 Montréal MARGARET MACLIN, b. 1648, widow of John Cicot, dau. of Nicolas Maclin and Susanne Larose, who had emigrated from Sézanne, Brittany, France.  
Children, born at Montréal:  
i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Apr 1669, m. 3 Feb 1698 Lachine to Ann Cesire, b. 1680, dau. of Claude Cesire and Mary Legier.  
ii. Mary, b. 16 Feb 1677, bur. 11 Jan 1763 St Antoine de Chambly, m. 29 Oct 1693 Montréal Charles Gervais, b. there 18 Nov 1668, bur. there 24 Feb 1753, son of John Gervais and Ann Archambault.  
2 iii. Anthony Nicolas, b. 23 Feb 1679  
iv. Margaret Jane, b. 1 Apr 1682, m. there 12 Nov 1703 Claude Caron, b. 1 Aug 1672 Laprairie, son of Claude Caron and Magdelene Varenne.  
v. Zacharias, b. 23 May 1684, m. there 26 Nov 1711 Mary Frances Meseret, b. 23 Mar 1683 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Meseret and Magdelene Masse. Zacharias was in Detroit as a voyageur 20 May 1708.
  2. ANTHONY NICOLAS<sup>2</sup> BOYER (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1679 Montréal; m. 2 Jun 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal LOUISA PAYET dit ST AMOUR, b. there 5 Mar 1686, dau. of Peter Payet dit St Amour and Louisa Tessier. Anthony Nicolas r. at "Rivière St Pierre", parish of Montréal.  
Children, born at Montréal:  
3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1707  
ii. Teresa, b. 12 Feb 1710, m. there 10 Feb 1738 Francis Dominic Lefebvre, b. 26 Sep 1703 Laprairie, widower of Margaret Tessier, son of Joseph Lefebvre and Mary Ann Tetard de Folleville.  
4 iii. Ignatius, b. 15 Nov 1721  
iv. Mary Joseph, b. 11 Aug 1725, m. there 15 Feb 1751 Louis Bouchard, b. 19 Feb 1718 Laprairie, son of Louis Bouchard and Susanne Lefebvre.
  3. PETER<sup>3</sup> BOYER (Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1707 Montréal, bur. 7 Oct 1765 Detroit, m. there 16 Jan 1744 LOUISA PEPIN dit DESCARDONNETS, b. 13 Mar 1726 Boucherville, bur. 5 Oct 1795 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Pepin dit Descardonnets and Angélica Robert.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1745, bur. 12 Dec 1825, St Antoine,
- 
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. 13 Oct 1746, bur. there 6 Mar 1814, m. there 5 Mar 1764 John Baptist Campau, b. there 18 Oct 1737, bur. there 10 Sep 1798, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Perthuis. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit.
  - 5 iii. Anthony, b. 24 Jun 1748  
iv. Mary Susanne, b. 19 Dec 1749, bur. there 22 Jul 1751  
v. Peter, b. 23 Jun 1751, bur. there 25 Jun 1751  
vi. Peter, b. 2 Aug 1752, bur. there 3 Aug 1752  
vii. Angélica, b. 10 Aug 1753, m. there 28 Jan 1771 Simon Meloche, b. there 5 May 1746, son of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit.
  - viii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Dec 1755, bur. 10 Feb 1814 Cemetery of the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 25 Oct 1773 Detroit Nicolas Anthony Moras dit Toinichinx, bur. there 20 Feb 1804 ca. 65 yrs., son of Claude Moras and Teresa Samson. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit.
  - ix. Susanne, b. 11 Nov 1757 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1833 Detroit, m. there 9 Nov 1779 Charles Francis Gouin, b. there 2 Feb 1755, son of John Claude Thomas Gouin and Mary Josephe Cuillerier dit Beaubien. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit.
  - x. Peter, b. 16 Dec 1759 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Jun 1760 Detroit
  - xi. Teresa, b. 11 Mar 1762 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 14 Mar 1762 Detroit
  - xii. Teresa, b. 5 Mar 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Feb 1847 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1788 Joseph Louis Thibault, d. before 1847, son of Francis Thibault and Mary Brault, both of Acadian birth who r. parish of St Ours, Lower Canada.
4. IGNATIUS<sup>3</sup> BOYER (Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1721 Montréal, bur. 22 May 1784 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1749 ANGÉLICA PEPIN dit DESCARDONNETS, b. 1731, bur. 5 Oct 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Pepin dit Descardonnets and Angélica Robert.  
Children:  
i. Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Jul Detroit, bur. there 9 Aug 1750  
ii. Peter Ignatius, b. 22 Oct 1751 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jun 1752  
iii. Susanne, b. 31 Oct 1752 Detroit, bur. there 2 Apr 1753  
iv. Angélica, b. 27 Feb Detroit, bur. there 6 May 1754  
v. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1755 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 28 Dec 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 8 Oct 1770 Detroit John Baptist Casse dit St Aubin, b. there 12 Nov 1742, bur. there 27 Jan 1777, son of Noel Casse dit St Aubin and Susanne Esteve, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1779 Detroit William Francis Dagneaux de Quindre, b. 23 Jul 1747 Montréal, bur. 23 May 1823 Assumption, son of Louis Cesarius Dagneaux de Quindre and Mary Ann Picoté de Belestre.  
vi. Angélica, b. 10 Oct 1757 Detroit, bur. there 9 Apr 1758  
vii. Infant, b. 22 Aug 1758 Detroit, bur. there same day  
viii. Mary Archange, b. 10 Sep 1759 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1 Sep 1781 Detroit Joseph Nicolas Gouin, b. 10 Jun 1746 Detroit, bur. there 16 Jan 1813, son of John Claude Thomas Gouin and Mary Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien.  
ix. Catherine, b. 26 Jan North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1762 Detroit  
6 x. Anthony, b. 22 Dec 1763  
xi. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Oct 1765 North East Coast of Detroit bur. 4 May 1793 Detroit, m. there 17 Jan 1791 Joseph Moran, b. there 13 Jan 1763, son of Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche.

5. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>BOYER(Peter<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 24 Jun 1748 Detroit,bur. there 19 May 1807,m. 1st there 12 Jan 1778 ANGÉLICA GIBAUT,b. 1756,bur. 15 Mar 1786 Detroit,dau. of Stephen Gibaut and Mary Catherine Dubois. Groom r. on his farm at the North East Coast of Detroit. m. 2nd there 24 Jun 1788 CECILIA---,bur. 14 Jun 1849 Detroit,said to be 110 yrs. old,which is an exaggeration. Children,by Angélica Gibaut,born at Detroit:
- i. Anthony Medard,b. 11 Aug 1790,d. before 1832,m. 22 Oct 1822 Detroit Mary Louisa Greffard,b. there 14 Aug 1799 dau. of Peter Greffard and Mary Louisa Dupray.
  - ii. Julia,b. 20 May 1797,bur. there 14 Jun 1797
  - iii. Charles,b. 17 May 1798
  - iv. Alexis,b. 24 Jul 1800
6. ANTHONY NICOLAS<sup>4</sup>BOYER(Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 22 Dec 1763 North East Coast of Detroit,m. 28 Feb 1797 Detroit JULIA TREMBLAY,b. there 11 Dec 1778,dau. of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax. Children,by a Sautgèuse:
- i. Francis<sup>5</sup>,b. 1792,bp. 22 Nov 1796 Detroit
- Children,by Julia Tremblay:
- ii. Cecilia,b. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit,bur. 25 Jan 1881 Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 1st 20 Jul 1818 Detroit John Baptist Beaubien,b. there 11 Aug 1789,d. before 1834,son of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau,m. 2nd 5 Dec 1834 Detroit Edward Campau,b. there 20 Feb 1813,bur. 4 Dec 1889 Ste Anne,son of John Baptist Campau and Mary Joseph Gamelin. (See also Marriage records of Ste Anne,26 Apr 1850)
  - iii. Eleonora,b. 14 Jan 1801 Detroit,m. there 20 Feb 1821 James Meldrum,b. there 1792,bur. 27 Mar 1860 Immaculate Conception,Anchorville,son of George Meldrum and Angélica Chapoton.
7. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>BOYER(Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>,Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 17 Dec 1802 Detroit,bur. 1 Feb 1881 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville,m. 22 Jul 1824 Detroit FELICITY JULIA CHARTIER,b. 25 Jun 1807,bp. 17 Jan 1808 Detroit,bur. 22 Feb 1860 Immaculate Conception,dau. of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse. Children:
8. i. Francis<sup>6</sup>,b. 31 Oct 1824
  - ii. Christina,m. before a civil magistrate,Alexander Mason b. 1811,son of James Mason and Jane Gillespie. Marriage ratified at Detroit 13 Feb 1845.
  - iii. Emily,b. 26 Apr 1828,bp. 8 Mar 1829 St François, Clinton River.
  - iv. Agnes Ann,b. 11 Dec 1832,bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, m. 1st 2 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens David Rose,b. 10 Jul 1832 bp. 30 Jan 1833 St François,son of Stephen Rose and Mary Bourg,m. 2nd 1 Mar 1881 Holy Cross,Marine City to Francis Bonin,b. 1837,widower of Priscilla Piet.
  - v. Cecilia,b. 25 Dec 1836 Swan Creek(Anchorville),bp. there 1 Feb 1837,m. 7 Jul 1856 Immaculate Conception Joseph Giard,b. 1836,son of Anthony Giard and Teresa Petit.
  9. vi. James,b. 1841
  10. vii. Timothy,b. 1843
  11. viii. Henry,b. 31 Aug 1847
8. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>BOYER(Timothy<sup>5</sup>Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 31 Oct 1824 St Clair River,bp. 11 Sep 1825 St François,Clinton River,m. 2 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens MARY DUMAY,b. 1833,dau. of Peter Dumay and Mary Ann Emeda. Children,baptised at Immaculate Conception,Anchorville:
- i. Mary Louisa,b. 16 Apr,bp. 18 Apr 1855
  - ii. Felicity,m. 5 May 1873 Immaculate Conception Joseph Balcon,son of John Balcon and Zoe Gilbert.
  - iii. Agnes(Nancy)Mary,b. 27 May,bp. 28 May 1859
  - iv. Mary Ann,b. 10 Oct,bp. 13 Oct 1861
  - v. James,b. 2 Apr,bp. 17 Apr 1864,bur. there 13 Nov 1865
  - vi. John Baptist,b. 17 Apr,bp. 18 Apr 1866
  - vii. Eleonora,b. 12 Dec,bp. 15 Dec 1868
  - viii. Mary Lisa,b. 10 Sep,bp. 20 Sep 1871,bur. there 23 May 1873
9. JAMES<sup>6</sup>BOYER(Timothy<sup>5</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 1841,m. 26 Jan 1869 Immaculate Conception,Anchorville ELEONORA MONPAS,dau. of John Monpas and Nathalie Charland. Children:
- i. Timothy<sup>7</sup>,b. 24 Oct,bur. 24 Oct 1869 Immaculate Conception
  - ii. Felix,b. 4 Feb,bp. 7 Feb,bur. 9 Feb 1871 under the name of Philip,Immaculate Conception
  - iii. Mary Margaret,b. 2 Jun,bp. 4 Jun 1872 Holy Cross, Marine City,bur. 19 Sep 1876 Immaculate Conception
  - iv. Mary Nathalie,b. 17 Sep,bp. 21 Sep 1873 Immaculate Conception
  - v. Timothy,b. 7 Apr,bp. 11 Apr 1875 Immaculate Conception
  - vi. Mary Adelaide,b. 1 Feb,bp. 3 Feb 1877 Immaculate Conception,bur. there 17 Apr 1883
  - vii. Henry,b. 25 Sep,bp. 28 Sep 1878 Immaculate Conception
  - viii. John Baptist,b. 31 Jul,bp. 1 Aug 1880 Immaculate Conception
  - ix. Mary Elisabeth,b. 30 Sep,bp. 1 Oct Immaculate Conception,bur. there 4 Oct 1884
10. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>BOYER(Timothy<sup>5</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 1843,bur. 24 Jun 1872 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville,m. there 29 Aug 1864 SOPHIA ROSE,b. 1 Jul 1846 Detroit,dau. of Alexander Rose and Catherine Meunier. Children,baptised at Immaculate Conception,Anchorville:
- i. Matilda<sup>7</sup>,b. 27 Sep,bp. 1 Oct 1865,bur. there 2 Jun 1866
  - ii. Alexander(twin),b. 30 Jun,bp. 1 Jul 1867,bur. there 23 Jun 1872
  - iii. Mathew(twin),b. 30 Jun,bp. 1 Jul 1867,bur. there 1 Jun 1872 under the name of Timothy
  - iv. Charles,b. 11 Sep,bp. 11 Sep 1870
11. HENRY<sup>6</sup>BOYER(Timothy<sup>5</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Ignatius<sup>3</sup>,Anthony Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>),b. 31 Aug 1847,bp. 12 Feb 1848 St Peter,Mt Clemens,m. FRANCES ROSE. Children:
- i. Frances,b. 20 Apr,bp. 23 Apr 1870 Immaculate Conception,Anchorville,bur. there 23 Jun 1872
  - ii. Matilda,b. 10 Jan,bp. 11 Jan Immaculate Conception, bur. there 11 Jun 1872
  - iii. Henry,b. 8 Aug,bp. 11 Aug 1873 Immaculate Conception, bur. there 7 Feb 1874
  - iv. Timothy,b. 8 Jun,bp. 10 Jun 1875 Immaculate Conception
  - v. Louis Arthur,b. 28 Apr,bp. 30 Apr 1878 Immaculate Conception
  - vi. Mary Cecilia,b. 17 Apr,bp. 18 Apr 1880 Holy Cross, Marine City
  - vii. Louisa Victoria,b. 10 Jan,bp. 15 Jan 1888 Holy Cross, bur. there 10 Feb 1889
  - viii. Joseph Aloysius,b. 12 Jan,bp. 19 Jan 1890 Holy Cross
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>BRABANT,m. MARGARET LEFÈVRE Children:
2. i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>,b. 1793
  - ii. Mary,m. before a civil magistrate to Charles Gladin Rosalie,b. Isle Perault,Lower Canada,m. 7 Jan 1833 Ste Anne,Detroit Joseph Brabant,b. Isle de Montréal, son of Joseph Brabant and Josette Lafronde.
  - iii.

2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>BRABANT(Anthony<sup>1</sup>),b. 1793 Ste Marie,Montréal,bur. 23 Nov 1858 Ste Anne,Detroit,m. there 20 Jul 1827 MARY LAPERLE,b. 21 Sep 1809 Detroit,dau. of John Baptist Laperle and Mary Landroche dit Scayanis.

Children:

- i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>,b. 28 Feb 1828 Detroit,m. there 15 May 1849 Elisabeth Blackmore,b. 1833,dau. of Patrick Blackmore and Jane Carpenter.
- ii. Joseph Octavius,b. 8 May 1830 Detroit
- iii. Magloire,b. 1 Sep 1832 Detroit,m. 12 Aug 1854 Ste Anne Detroit Elisabeth Mercier,b. 1834,dau. of John Baptist Mercier and Flavia Jacques.
- iv. Mary,b. 24 Jan 1835 Detroit,m. 12 Feb 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit Leander Chauvin,b. 1827,son of Lambert Chauvin and Felicity Freton. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
- v. Joseph,b. 15 Jun 1837 Detroit
- vi. Francis Xavier,b. 27 Jul 1839 Detroit

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BRABANT,b. Isle de Montréal,son of Joseph Brabant and Josette Lafronde,m. 7 Jan 1833 Detroit ROSALIE BRABANT,b. Isle Perault, dau. of Anthony Brabant and Margaret Levèvre.

Children:

- i. Isabelle<sup>2</sup>,b. 6 Oct 1833 Detroit,bur. there 13 Jul 1849
- ii. Margaret,b. 14 Jan 1836 Detroit
- iii. Theodore,b. 7 May 1841 Detroit
- iv. Andrew,b. 14 Mar 1844 Detroit
- v. Mary Geneveva,b. 7 Jul 1847 Detroit
- vi. Rosalie,b. 10 Oct 1849,bp. 18 Mar 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit,bur. from there 27 Jan 1853 under the name of Eugenia.
- vii. Virginia Mary,b. 18 Jul,bp. 25 Jul 1853 Ste Anne

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BRANCHEAU,b. 1750,bur. 5 Apr 1822 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. MARY OUELLET,b. 1769,dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Guibord of Ste Anne parish,Three Rivers,N.B. Mary had been married to John Baptist Brugière whom she claimed dead without giving any proofs.

Children:

2

- i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>,b. 24 Sep 1806
- ii. Teresa,b. 21 Jun 1808 at the foot of the Rapids of the Miamis River,bp. 1 Jun 1810 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 1st 23 May 1830 St Antoine to Joseph Bernard,b. 11 Dec 1788 Detroit,bur. 18 Jul 1833 River Raisin,widower of Mary Felicity Rau,son of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier,m. 2nd 3 Nov 1835 St Antoine to John Carrière, son of Louis Carrière and Margaret Bonenfant.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>BRANCHEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 24 Sep 1806 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 13 Aug 1827 ARCHANGE RIVARD,b. 21 Aug 1800 Detroit,bur. 5 Jul 1884 from Ste Anne,Detroit,dau. of Joseph Rivard and Agnes Chauvin. This marriage is recorded at Monroe.

Children:

- i. Archange<sup>3</sup>,b. 4 Sep 1828 St Antoine,bur. there 18 Mar 1832
- ii. Samuel,b. 15 Nov 1842,bp. 26 Mar 1844 Monroe

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>BRANCHEAU,b. 1772 St Antoine,Rivière du Loup,bur. 3 Nov 1832 St Antoine,River Raisin,son of Peter Brancheau and Veronica Gelina,m. 2 Feb 1808 Detroit MARGARET RAU,b. 20 Jun 1791 St Antoine,River Raisin,dau. of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe. Peter r. at River Raisin for several years previous to his marriage.

Children:

- i. Teresa<sup>2</sup>,b. 12 Nov 1808 St Antoine,River Raisin,bp. 20 Jul 1809 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 31 Aug 1830 Alexis Sanscrainte,b. 6 Sep 1788 Detroit,widower of Monica Réaume,son of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo.
- ii. Margaret,b. 18 Dec 1809 St Antoine,m. there 13 Sep 1830 Joseph Mitreser dit Sansfaçon,b. 11 Oct 1805

Detroit,son of Joseph Mitreser dit Sansfaçon and Catherine Chauvin

- 2 iii. Peter,b. 27 May 1811
- iv. Mary,b. 20 Oct 1812 St Antoine,bp. 12 Feb 1813 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 1st 1 May 1832 Eustache Bondy, b. there 17 Dec 1802,d. early in 1835,son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot,m. 2nd 7 Jan 1839 Leo Guyon, son of Louis Guyon and Julia Lamiotte.
- v. Monica,b. 24 Aug 1814 St Antoine,m. 1st there 1 May 1832 Joseph Réaume,b. there 9 Jul 1806,bur. 27 Dec 1836 at River Raisin,son of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor,m. 2nd 5 Jul 1842 Monroe Alexis Loranger,b. 7 Jul 1818 St Antoine,son of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier
- vi. Euphrosine,b. 9 Oct 1815 St Antoine,m. there 21 Feb 1841 David Gagnier,b. there 4 Feb 1822,son of Augustin Gagnier and Angélica Leonard
- vii. Matilda,b. 27 Jan 1817 St Antoine,bur. there 24 Jan 1826
- viii. Archange,b. 28 May 1818 St Antoine,m. there 24 Jan 1838 John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe,son of John Baptist Audet and Angélica Dumay.
- 3 ix. David,b. 2 Sep 1819
- x. Son,b. 28 Jan St Antoine,bur. there 9 Feb 1821
- 4 xi. John Baptist,b. 10 Jul 1822
- xii. Lucy,b. 7 Jan 1824 St Antoine,bur. 12 Sep 1870 from Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 24 Oct 1824 St Antoine Augustin Loranger,b. there 9 Nov 1821,son of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier
- xiii. Anthony,b. 3 Oct 1848 St Antoine,m. there 5 Sep 1848 Eulalie Bernard,b. there 21 Jun 1826,dau. of Israel Bernard and Catherine Lafontaine. Bride r. Swan Creek near Monroe.
- xiv. Esther,b. 4 Jan 1828 St Antoine,m. there 23 May 1848 Joseph Beaubien.
- xv. Emily,b. 4 Aug 1829 St Antoine,m. there 8 Sep 1846 Thomas Bondy,b. 6 Dec 1818 Assumption,Sandwich,son of Thomas Bondy and Veronica Machabay dit Lajeunesse.
- 5 xvi. Isidore Gilbert,b. St Antoine
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>BRANCHEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 27 May 1811 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 1st there 6 Mar 1832 JULIA RÉAUME,b. there 2 Nov 1810,d. before 1850,dau. of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor,m. 2nd 30 May 1850 Monroe CATHERINE TESSIER,b. 31 May 1824 St Antoine,dau. of Dominic Tessier and Teresa Chauvin. Bride r. Maumee Bay,groom r. Plaisance,near Monroe.  
Children,by Julia Réaume:
  - i. Honorius<sup>3</sup>,b. 2 Oct 1833 St Antoine
  - ii. Margaret Geneveva,b. 18 Oct 1838 St Antoine
  - iii. Joseph,b. 12 Jan 1841 Monroe
  - iv. Victoria,b. 21 Jul 1845 MonroeChildren,by Catherine Tessier:
  - v. Augustin,b. 15 Jun 1853 Monroe
3. DAVID<sup>2</sup>BRANCHEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Sep 1819 St Antoine,River Raisin,m. 22 Nov 1842 Monroe MARY GUYON,dau. of Louis Guyon and Julia Lamiotte.  
Children:
  - i. Mary<sup>3</sup>,b. 5 Jul,bp. 15 Aug 1844 Monroe
  - ii. Margaret,b. 26 Dec 1845,bp. 25 Jan 1846 Monroe
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>BRANCHEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 10 Jul 1822 St Antoine,River Raisin m. 19 Oct 1841 Monroe MARY DESLISLE,b. 18 Jan 1826 Detroit,dau. of Joseph Deslisle and Teresa Chauvin. Bride r. Swan Creek,near Monroe.  
Children:
  - i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>,b. 14 Jan 1843 Monroe
  - ii. Mary,b. 4 Apr 1844 Monroe
  - iii. Mary Teresa,b. 2 Nov 1848 Huron River,Monroe Co.
5. ISIDORE GILBERT<sup>2</sup>BRANCHEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. St Antoine,River Raisin,bp. there 6 May 1831,m. 24 Jan 1851 St Charles Church,Newport, ELISABETH REINHARDT  
Children:
  - i. Lafayette Isidore<sup>3</sup>



ii. Benjamin F. -----

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>BRENNAN, b. parish of Raphaspy (Clonaslee), diocese of Kildare and Leighlin, Queen's Co., Ireland, son of Edward Brennan and Margaret Canfield, came to Detroit in the fall of 1832, m. there 21 May 1833 ELLEN DORAN, b. parish of Longfield, diocese of Derry, Ireland. Bride r. in Detroit 3 yrs. Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Edward<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Apr 1834  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug 1835

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup>BREVOORT, d. 1790 New York, m. 14 Mar 1764 New York ESTHER BREGAW, d. there ca. 1784-86, Henry had three brothers, Samuel, John, and Elias.

The Brevoorts are amongst the earliest settlers at New Amsterdam, now New York. They came from Holland and were merchants. We find mentioned in the records of New Amsterdam: Hendrik Brevoort in 1695, Elias Brevoort in 1698, another Elias Brevoort in 1737, Henry Brevoort in 1737. In 1768 Henry Brevoort resided on Queen St. between Fly Market and Burling Slip. In those days the Brevoorts were Ironmongers; dealers in hardware and cutlery were called that way in those days. Hendricus Brevoort, born at New York, 30 Jul 1779, was baptised there on the 23 Dec--following, he was the son of Abraham Brevoort and Permile Dusentbirre; the witnesses were Hendricus Brevoort and Sarah Weden. About that period we find there Elias Brevoort who had married Maria Stoutenburgh; and also Samuel Brevoort and his wife Maritje Meier. Children:

- 2 i. Henry Bregaw<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1775  
2. HENRY BREGAW<sup>2</sup>BREVOORT(Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1775 New York, d. 30 Jan 1858, Detroit, m. 15 Jan 1811 before Magistrate George McDougall at Detroit to MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE, b. 4 Sep 1782 on the Navarre (now Brevoort) farm, south west of Detroit, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.

Henry Bregaw Brevoort was left an orphan when he was only about 15 years of age; he was placed under the tutelage of his uncle who had stood as godfather at his baptism. His mother died when he was a boy of 9 or 10 years old, his father was very lenient with him and young Henry had good times. His Dutch uncle pursued a different course in the education of his ward and wanted to imbue young Henry with habits of industry. The change was very harsh on the indolent youth, Henry resented it: he ran away from his uncle and obtained a position on a government ship. This was the beginning of his brilliant career. His good qualities were soon noticed. On 7 May 1802 he was promoted to Ensign in the 2nd Regiment of Infantry under Colonel Thomas Butler. On the 1st of Jan 1805 he received another promotion to 2nd Lieutenant in the same regiment and under the same Colonel. In the same year on the 30th of Nov he became 1st Lieutenant of the 2nd Regiment under Colonel Thomas H. Cushing. In 1806 he was stationed in Detroit, on the ship of which Adam Muir was Captain. The Captain, the Ensign, and Lieutenant Brevoort figured there in a ludicrous trial before the Supreme Court of the Territory of Michigan before the Judges Woodward and Bates. Farmer's History of Detroit gives a detailed account of it in the chapter on the Supreme Courts of the Territory of Michigan.

As a sample of the loyalty, resoluteness and perseverance of Lt. H. B. Brevoort and at the same time to show the difficulties to navigation on the Mississippi River in the beginning of the 19th century, I quote from Hon. Charles C. Trowbridge: "The Government had ordered the Commodore (then a Lieutenant) to take a boat from New Orleans up the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers to Pittsburgh. The Commodore after working faithfully for three hundred days, reached Fort Massac, on the Ohio, when on reporting to the government that he would probably be able to reach Pittsburgh in another year, the order was reversed."

On the 1st on May 1811, Henry B. Brevoort was promoted to Captain of the 2nd Regiment Infantry under Colonel Richard Sparks. When the war broke out in 1812, he was stationed in Detroit. The

disgraceful surrender of Hull made him a paroled prisoner and too dangerous a man to the British interest to remain within their lines. The State Historical Society of Michigan has preserved the original notice served on him to leave the country, the following is a copy:

"Detroit, 1st Feb 1813

Gentlemen,

I am ordered by Colonel Proctor to say that he expects you will be prepared to leave the country on Friday next in company with a number of American citizens from this place.

Gentlemen, your most ob't servant.

William Jones

To Messrs. H. B. Brevoort and William Macomb."

This was hard for the Brevoort family, and providential for the Captain. In the winter of 1813, Oliver Hazard Perry of the U.S. Navy, then stationed at Newport, R.I., was appointed in command of Lake Erie. He set out and reached the village of Erie on the 27th of March. He had to create a fleet and with that fleet defeat the British. His squadron was ready for the fight on the 12th of Aug. Commandant Perry had selected his officers from Rhode Island. He took Capt. Henry B. Brevoort as an officer on the brig Niagara, but cautioned him, a paroled prisoner, that capture meant certain death. Brevoort put Perry at ease saying: "Commandant, if a man can't fight with a halter around his neck, he can't fight at all." The British fleet was captured and a complete victory won 10 Sep 1813. Captain Brevoort came in for a good share of the glory of the day. When Perry gave a detailed statement from Put-in-Bay, 13 Sep 1813, to Hon. William Jones, Secretary of the Navy, he inserted the following: "Captain Brevoort, of the army, who acted as a volunteer in the capacity of a marine officer, on board that vessel (the brig Niagara), is an excellent and brave officer, and with his musketry did great execution." During the action, being stationed near a man whose scull was shot off, Brevoort was blinded by the brains of the unfortunate victim being dashed into his eyes. This accident kept troubling him for some years. On Jan 2nd 1823, the U.S. Government, through Smith Thomson, Secretary of the Navy, decorated him with a large silver medal for his bravery during the battle and the share he had in Perry's victory. The following are the inscriptions: Oliverus H. Perry Princeps Stagno Erieense, classim totam contudit. (Oliver H. Perry Commandant on Lake Erie crushed the whole fleet.) On the reverse side: Viam invenit virtus aut facit inter classim Americanam et Britannicam die X Sept MDCCCXIII. (Bravery finds a way or makes a passage from the American fleet to the British 10 Sept 1813.) The medal was set in a silver crescent on which is the following inscription:

"Navy Department, Jan. 2, 1823

Sir, -In compliance with a resolution of the Congress of the United States, the President directs me to present to you a silver medal, in testimony of the high sense entertained by Congress of your gallant conduct and service in the decisive and glorious victory gained on Lake Erie on the tenth day of September in the year 1813, over a British squadron of superior force.

I am very respectfully your obedient servant  
Smith Thompson

Captain Henry B. Brevoort  
late Commandant of Marines  
on Lake Erie."

On the 9th of April 1814 Captain Brevoort was promoted to Major in the 45th Regiment Infantry, under Colonel Denny McCobb. Later on Henry B. Brevoort was put in command of the brig "Adams" in about 1815, the Adams was in the ice early in the winter in the lower end of Lake Huron on the Canadian side. The Commandant put her in a secure condition and left watches on her, then he travelled with the crew on foot through Canada to Detroit, returning in the spring to release the icebound vessel.

In 1818, when the "Bank of Michigan" (the first bank of the territory) was established he became one of the shareholders. From

1821 to 1823 he filled the office of Register of the U.S. Land Office at Detroit, and was Commissioner of the Ship Yard or University Tract of land on the River Rouge. In 1824 he was appointed United States Paymaster for the Indians at Green Bay. He arrived there in the fall of 1824, his family joined him there after a few months. He remained in that office until the summer of 1832, when he returned to Detroit and settled on the Brevoort Farm, where he died 30 Jan 1858.

Catherine Navarre died at Detroit, 26 Dec 1868 on the Brevoort Farm. The News-Tribune of Detroit says that "he was about 5 feet 11 inches in height and was very large, weighing about 260 pounds, with a florid complexion, full face, light hair, blue eyes, and a very imposing and majestic person"

On 15 April 1812, Captain Brevoort bought from Louis Vessiere dit Laferte a farm containing 228 acres, at the River Rouge in Écorces now known as Private Claim No. 119. In the same year he bought from Joseph Voyer a farm containing 234, also located at the River Rouge in Écorces, now known as Private Claim No. 254. He settled there for a little while before the war broke out. At a trip from Washington to Detroit he procured some fruit trees, rather sapplings, in Pittsburgh and set out an orchard on his Voyer Farm. During the war Tecumseh camped with his Indians in the young orchard and destroyed every tree. Sometime after the close of the war, Major Brevoort resided again on his farm, until 1824, when he rented it to John Cook. His son John van Tromp Brevoort settled there about 1858 and resided there to the present time (April 1898). (Died May 29, 1899)

Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Feb on the Brevoort farm, west of Detroit, bp. 12 May 1812 Detroit, d. 19 Jul 1894 New York, m. 16 Feb 1836 Detroit Charles Leroy Bristol, b. 1811, d. 18 May 1870 Detroit, son of Clarck Bristol and Lucy Perry Ball.
  - 3 ii. John van Tromp, b. 26 Nov 1816
  - 4 iii. Henry, b. 7 Aug
  - iv. Robert, b. 17 Jan 1821 on the Brevoort farm, d. 1849 California, during the gold excitement, unkm.
  - v. Elias, b. 22 Sep 1822 on the Brevoort farm, bp. 23 Aug 1823 Detroit, d. 12 Mar 1904 Silao, Mexico. Elias went west in 1843 to seek his fortune. In 1897 he resided in Santa Fe, New Mexico, unkm.
3. JOHN van TROMP<sup>3</sup>BREVOORT(Henry Bregaw<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1816 on the Brevoort farm, in Écorces at the River Rouge, bp. 27 Jul 1817 Detroit, d. 29 May 1899 at his home, Fort St. West at the River Rouge, m. 13 Jun 1856 Monroe ELISABETH ANN NAVARRE, b. 1 Mar 1835 Monroe, bur. 25 Mar 1895 from Ste Anne, Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Eliza Mary Heloise<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Mar 1860 on the Brevoort farm m. 7 Oct 1882 Detroit Richard Alterauge, b. 6 Mar 1859 Detroit, son of --- and Eliza Ann ---.
  - ii. John van Tromp, b. 4 Aug on the Brevoort farm, bp. 25 Aug 1862 Monroe, bur. 31 Jul 1866 Detroit
  - iii. Henry Bregaw, b. 15 Jul 1869 on the Brevoort farm, m. 3 Jun 1896 church if SS Peter and Paul, Detroit to Ann Elmira Ellair, b. 14 Aug 1879 Detroit, dau. of Silvester Charles Ellair and Mary Emily Borgne.
4. HENRY<sup>3</sup>BREVOORT(Henry Bregaw<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug on the Brevoort farm, West Detroit, bp. 27 Oct 1819 Detroit, d. there 27 Dec 1851, m. 13 Jul 1841 Grosse Isle JANE SARAH HELOISE MACOMB, b. 4 Oct Grosse Isle, bp. 3 Nov 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 11 Feb Grosse Isle, bur. from Ste Anne, Detroit 14 Feb 1883, dau. of William Macomb and Elisabeth Harantetta dit Francheville.
- Children:
- i. William Macomb<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1842 Grosse Isle, killed 1 Jun 1864 in battle of Cold Harbor, unkm. Enlisted when the war of the Rebellion broke out in 1861 and was promoted to Captain of the 1st Michigan Cavalry.
  - 5 ii. Henry Navarre, b. 3 Apr Grosse Isle
  - iii. Catherine Macomb, b. 7 Aug 1846 Grosse Isle, d. there Apr 1847

- iv. John, b. Sep 1847 Grosse Isle, d. 10 days later
- v. Thorton Elias, b. 22 Nov 1849 Grosse Isle, d. there 12 Jul 1905, bur. Mt Elliott Cem., was killed by falling from a barn.

5. HENRY NAVARRE<sup>4</sup>BREVOORT(Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry Bregaw<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr Grosse Isle, bp. 21 Sep 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 29 May 1879 Cleveland, Ohio CAROLINE MILLER b. 28 Oct 1858 Independence, Ohio, bur. 19 Aug 1895 from St Aloysius, Detroit, m. 2nd 21 Apr 1898 Metropolis, Illinois NEELE ELSWORTH DAVIS, b. there, dau. of Amaziah Davidson Davis and Maria J. McChesney.

Children, by Caroline Miller:

- i. Emma Marie<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 May 1880 Detroit

1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup>BRIÈRE, b. 1808, bur. 5 Aug 1844 Detroit, m. there 14 Jul 1835 ANGÉLICA BOURGUIGNON, b. there 17 Jun 1815, dau. of Louis Didier dit Bourguignon and Théotiste Paré.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, h. 7 Apr 1836
- ii. Emily Catherine, b. 19 Jan 1841
- iii. Henry, b. 20 Jul 1844, bur. there 11 Mar 1846

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, son of John Brilliant and Jane Vigne, r. parish of Toussaints, diocese of Rennes, in Bretagne, France, bur. 4 Mar 1789, m. 6 Jul 1752 FRANCES ITAGISSE of the Sauteux Indians, bur. 22 Aug 1781 Detroit. John Baptist came to America and later practiced medicine at Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Apr, bp. 15 Jul 1753 Mackinac, m. 9 Jul 1770 Detroit Anthony Meny, b. 15 Jun 1751 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jan 1797, son of Anthony Meny and Jane Seguin dit Laderoute. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, the groom at the North East Coast of Detroit.
- ii. Frances, b. 11 Apr 1757 Detroit, bur. there 21 Nov 1817, m. there 10 Jan 1774 Joseph Pineau dit Laperle, b. 31 Jul 1741 Three Rivers, bur. 2 Jun 1814 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, son of Joseph Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Magdelene Bertrand.
- iii. Jane, b. 9 Apr 1759 Detroit, m. there 26 Jun 1775 Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. 15 Feb 1752 Grosse Pointe, son of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. Groom r. Grosse Pointe.
- iv. Mary Angélica, b. 15 Mar 1761 Detroit, m. 1st there 30 Oct 1781 Francis Contant, bur. before 1797, son of Peter Contant, m. 2nd 10 Jul 1797 Detroit Joseph Baret dit Courville, bur. there 17 Jul 1797, son of Joseph Baret dit Courville and Louisa Roy, m. 3rd 7 Jan 1800 Detroit John Baptist Casse dit St Aubin, b. there 15 Oct 1757, bur. there 17 Sep 1845, son of James Casse dit St Aubin and Catherine Jean dit Vien.
- v. Cecilia, b. Nov 1763 in the woods, bp. 10 Jun 1764 Detroit, bur. there 29 Sep 1793, m. there 1 Jun 1787 Peter Meny, b. 12 Apr 1761 Detroit, son of Anthony Meny and Jane Seguin dit Laderoute.
- vi. Teresa, b. at the Saginaw River, where the family was wintering, bp. 28 May 1766 Detroit, age ca. 25 days, m. there 1 Sep 1789 Andrew Derome, b. 25 Mar 1763 Beauport son of John Baptist Derome and Mary Magdelene Hunaukt.
- vii. John Baptist, b. 16 Aug 1768 Detroit

1. STEPHEN GIRAUD dit BRINDAMOUR, b. at old home, Devoneust, son of James Giraud and Louisa Cailleau, r. parish of Devoneust, diocese of Poitiers, in Poitou, France, came to Canada and m. 24 Nov 1760 Ste Foye MARY JANE BERTHIAUME, b. there 5 May 1725, dau. of Noel Berthiaume and Mary Frances Girard.

Children:

- i. Stephen Giraud<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1761 Ste Foye, m. 2 Oct 1787 Québec Teresa Drolet, b. 1767, dau. of Louis Drolet and Teresa Robitaille.

1. JOHN PHILIP<sup>1</sup>GERAUX,m. GENEVEVA CHATIGNY,b. 18 Jun 1749 St Pierre, Isle Orléans,dau. of Peter Chatigny and Margaret Raté.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>Geraux dit Brindamour,b. Montréal
2. PETER<sup>1</sup>GERAUX dit BRINDAMOUR(John Philip<sup>1</sup>),b. Montréal,m. 1st 16 Nov 1802 Detroit JUDITH DESNOYERS,d. before 1823,widow of Joseph Regnier and dau. of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay,m. 2nd 20 May 1823 Detroit JUDITH TREMBLAY,b. there 3 May 1780,widow of Joseph Clement dit Larivière,dau. of Augustin Michael Tremblay and Louisa Raymond dit Toulouse.  
Children,by Judith Desnoyers:  
1 i. Geneveva<sup>3</sup>,b. 7 Dec 1803,bp. 30 Jan 1804 Detroit,m. 7 Oct 1823 Assumption,Sandwich Peter Letourneau,b. 3 Apr 1801 Assumption,son of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delières dit Bonvouloir.  
3 ii. Peter,b. 25 Dec 1805  
4 iii. Francis Xavier,b. 4 Dec 1807  
iv. Appolonia,m. Alexis Laforge,b. 23 Oct 1799,bp. 26 Jan 1800 Detroit,son of Louis Laforge and Margaret Campau.  
v. John Baptist,b. 7 Dec 1813,bp. 14 Mar 1814 Detroit  
vi. Susanne,b. 19 Apr,bp. 27 Jun 1815 Detroit,m. 5 May 1834 St Clair,Mich.,Francis Borgia Laforge,b. 1 Apr 1810 Clinton River,son of Joseph Laforge and Angélica Paré.  
5 vii. Edward Brindamour,b. 23 Jan 1816  
Children,by Judith Tremblay:  
viii. Esther Brindamour,b. 2 Jun,bp. 20 Jul 1824 Detroit
3. PETER<sup>1</sup>GERAUX dit BRINDAMOUR(Peter<sup>2</sup>,John Philip<sup>1</sup>),b. 25 Dec 1805,bp. 5 Feb 1807 Detroit,m. MARY CASSELAY,b. 14 Mar 1804,bp. 7 Jul 1805 Detroit,dau. of Ignatius Casselay and Angélica Huyet dit Champagne.  
Children:  
1 i. Louis Brindamour<sup>4</sup>,b. Black River,Port Huron,bp. 6 Apr 1834 St Clair,Mich.  
ii. Benjamin,b. 1 Aug 1835 Black River,Port Huron  
iii. Rosalie,b. 30 Aug 1836 Black River,Port Huron
4. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>3</sup>GERAUX dit BRINDAMOUR(Peter<sup>2</sup>,John Philip<sup>1</sup>),b. 4 Dec 1807,bp. 3 Sep 1809 Detroit,m. BARBARA LAFORGE,b. 11 Sep 1812, bp. 4 Jul 1813 Assumption,Sandwich,dau. of Joseph Laforge and Angélica Paré.  
Children:  
1 i. Julia<sup>4</sup>Brindamour,b. Black River,Port Huron,bp. 6 Apr 1834 St Clair  
ii. Francis Xavier,b. 6 Sep 1835 Port Huron
5. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>BRINDAMOUR(Peter<sup>2</sup>,John Philip<sup>1</sup>),b. 23 Jan 1816,bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François,Clinton River,m. SARAH DAILY.  
Children,all born at Mt Clemens:  
1 i. Pauline<sup>4</sup>,b. 25 Feb 1848  
ii. Edward,b. 27 Mar,bp. 29 Mar 1851  
iii. Ignatius,b. 19 Mar,bp. 29 May 1853  
iv. Mary Judith,b. 3 Jan,bp. 4 Jan 1857
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>BRISARD,son of John Brisard and Catherine Famiguer,r. parish of St Valerien,diocese of Chartres,France,came to America and m. 7 May 1752 Detroit ANGÉLICA CLEMENT,b. 24 Nov 1705 Lachine,widow of James Bigras dit Fauvel,dau. of Peter Clement and Mary Catherine Prezot.  
Children:  
1 i. John<sup>2</sup>,b. 4 Dec 1753 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich)
1. CLARCK BRISTOL,m. LUCY PERRY BALL  
Children:  
2 i. Charles Leroy<sup>2</sup>,b. 1811  
ii. Mary,b. 1819,bp. 5 Mar 1844 Detroit
2. CHARLES LEROY<sup>1</sup>BRISTOL(Clarck<sup>1</sup>),b. 1811,d. 18 May 1870 Detroit,m. there 16 Feb 1836 MARY ANN BREVOORT,b. there 17 Feb 1812,d. 19 Jul 1894 New York,dau. of Henry Bregaw Brevoort and Catherine Navarre.  
Children:  
1 i. Henry Brevoort<sup>3</sup>,b. 20 Apr 1838 Detroit,d. 10 May 1904

- ii. New York,m. 1868 Windsor,Ont. Cornelia Jenkins,d. Feb 1888. Captain Henry B. Bristol d. at his home in New York and was bur. at Detroit in Elmwood cemetery.  
Alexander Macomb,b. 22 Mar 1840 Detroit,d. there 18 Jan 1866,unm.
- 3 iii. John Isaac Devoe,b. 16 Mar 1845 Detroit  
iv. Catherine A.,b. 28 Aug 1846 Detroit,d. there 15 Mar 1873,m. there 1867 John Fay Bell,b. Windsor,Ont.  
v. Mary Frances,b. 28 Dec 1848 Detroit,m. there 1869 to Samuel Lewis Barr,d. 1888 Minnesota. Samuel was an officer in 5th Infantry,U.S. Army. His widow r. in New York.  
vi. Elias Leroy Macomb,b. 26 Nov 1851 Detroit,m. 1890 New York Matilda White,b. 1847,d. 14 Sep 1891 New York, dau. of William Harrington White and Ann B. Noonan. Elias was a practicing Physician in New York and in 1897 r. at 113 East 18th St.  
vii. Charles,b. 27 Sep 1853,bp. 27 Jun 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit.
3. JOHN ISAAC DEVOE<sup>3</sup>BRISTOL(Charles Leroy<sup>2</sup>,Clarck<sup>1</sup>),b. 16 Mar 1845 Detroit,m. 1873 Milwaukee,Wis.,EFFIE A. ROBERTS.  
Children:  
1 i. John<sup>4</sup>,d. 2 Jun 1873  
ii. Frances,b. 1874 Detroit
1. DANIEL BRODHEAD,b. West Riding,Yorkshire,England,d. 14 Jul 1667 Esopus,New York,m. 1661 ANN TYE,b. Yorkshire,England,dau. of Francis Tye and Lettos Salmon. Daniel was Captain of Grenadiers in the British army in 1660,officer in the expeditionary force, under Colonel Nicolls,which captured New York from the Dutch in 1664. He was appointed Commandant of the post at Esopus,N.Y. and remained there until his death.  
Children:  
2 i. Richard<sup>2</sup>,b. 1666 Marbletown,N.Y.
2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup>BRODHEAD(Daniel<sup>1</sup>),b. 1666 Marbletown,N.Y.,d. there 1730,m. 1690 WINTJE JANSEN,dau. of Thomas Jansen of Marbletown. Richard was a farmer at Marbletown and became a Captain in the Colonial troops.  
Children:  
3 i. Daniel<sup>3</sup>,b. 20 Apr 1693 Marbletown,N.Y.
3. DANIEL BRODHEAD(Richard<sup>2</sup>,Daniel<sup>1</sup>),b. 20 Apr 1693 Marbletown,N.Y.,d. 22 Jul 1755 Bethlehem,Pa.,m. 1720 HESTER WYNGART of Albany,N.Y., and of Walloon parentage. Daniel was a merchant at Albany,N.Y. in 1726,a licensed Indian trader in 1730-37,moved to East Stroudsburg,Pa. in 1738.  
Children:  
1 i. Garret<sup>4</sup>,b. East Stroudsburg,Pa.,d. there 1804,m. Jane Davis,N.Y. state. Garret was a Captain in the American army during the revolution,settled on a farm and taught school.  
4 ii. Luke,b. 1737 Northhampton Co.,Pa.
4. LUKE BRODHEAD(Daniel<sup>3</sup>,Richard<sup>2</sup>,Daniel<sup>1</sup>),b. 1737 Northhampton Co.,Pa. d. there 19 Jun 1806,m. 1764 ELISABETH HARRISON,dau. of John Harrison of Bridesburg,Pa. Luke entered the American army as Lieutenant in 1775,was wounded in the battle of Long Island, remained in service until 1778,was commissioned Colonel.  
Children:  
5 i. John<sup>5</sup>,b. 5 Oct 1770 Dutotsburg,Pa.
5. JOHN BRODHEAD(Luke<sup>4</sup>,Daniel<sup>3</sup>,Richard<sup>2</sup>,Daniel<sup>1</sup>),b. 5 Oct 1770 Dutotsburg,Pa.,d. 7 Apr 1838 South New Market,m. 1801 MARY DODGE, dau. of Thomas Dodge of Ipswich,Mass. John became a Methodist clergyman,was elected Senator of New Hampshire and was a Representative in Congress in 1829-1833.  
Children:  
1 i. John M.<sup>6</sup>,Comptroller of the currency under President Lincoln.  
ii. George Hamilton,b. 10 Jan 1815 South New Market,N.H., m. 17 Oct 1837 Julia Ann Phelps,dau. of Dr. James L. Phelps and Catherine Van de Poel.

- 6 iii. Thornton, b. 1821 South New Market, N.H.
6. THORNTON<sup>6</sup>BRODHEAD(John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Daniell<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821 South New Market, N.H., d. 2 Aug 1862, m. 27 Jun 1849 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit ARCHANGE MACOMB, b. 21 Jan 1817 Grosse Isle, Mich., d. 30 Oct 1891 Grosse Isle, widow of William Abbott, dau. of William Macomb and Jane Marentette dit Francheville. Groom r. Pontiac, Mich. Colonel Thornton F. Brodhead was killed in the battle of Winchester, Va.  
Children:
- i. Josephine Archange<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Apr 1850 Grosse Isle, m. there 18 Oct 1876 William Douglas Balfour, b. 1851 Forfar, Scotland, d. 19 Aug 1896 Toronto, Ont., son of David Balfour.
  - 7 ii. John Thornton, b. 12 Sep Detroit
  - iii. Mary Jeannette, b. 27 Apr Grosse Isle, bp. 26 Jun 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1883 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Jonathan Kearsley Webster, b. Detroit, son of Mathew John Webster and Martha Sarah Kearsley.
  - iv. Helena, b. 21 Apr Grosse Isle, bp. 5 Jun 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Catherine Julia, b. 27 Jun Grosse Isle, bp. 11 Oct 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Elisabeth, b. 24 Nov 1859 Grosse Isle, bp. 27 May 1860 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. Nov 1892 Detroit Frederick A. Howard.
7. JOHN THORNTON<sup>7</sup>BRODHEAD(Thornton<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep Detroit, bp. 22 Sep 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, d. 1 Mar 1904 Detroit, m. Mar 1877 on board steamer "Franklin" at Nice, France JESSIE WILLIS, b. 1858 New York, dau. of Richard Storrs Willis and Jessie Cairns. Captain John T. Brodhead d. at his home 597 Jefferson Ave., Detroit and was bur. 3 Mar 1904 from SS Peter and Paul.  
Children:
- i. Jessie Willis<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1878 Washington, D.C., d. Aug 1906 Los Angeles, Calif., m. --- Wagner.
  - ii. Thornton, b. Mar 1879 Detroit
  - iii. Archange Macomb, b. Dec 1882 Detroit
  - iv. John, b. 1 Jun, bp. 6 Jul 1888 SS Peter and Paul
  - v. Alexandrine Cairns, b. 5 Oct, bp. 8 Dec 1889 SS Peter and Paul
  - vi. Ignatius Loyola Willis, b. 23 Jul, bp. 8 Sep 1894 SS Peter and Paul
1. WILLIAM BROOKFIELD, m. Port Erie, Upper Canada EMMA HABROUGH, before Rev. Woodruff.  
Children:
- i. William Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Jan 1816, bp. 9 Jul 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - ii. Archange Almeda, b. 30 Dec 1817 Detroit, bp. 9 Jul 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - iii. Francis Ezechiel, b. 20 Oct 1819 Detroit, bp. 9 Jul 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - iv. Edward Tiffin, b. 21 Dec 1824, bp. 29 Sep 1825 Detroit
1. EDWARD BROOKS, m. Detroit before a Civil magistrate MARGARET MAY, b. 15 Sep 1800 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jan 1844, dau. of James May and Margaret Descomps dit Labadie.  
Children, all born at Detroit:
- i. Margaret, b. 12 Dec 1817
  - ii. Caroline, b. 30 Mar 1819
  - iii. Mary Rebecca, b. 27 Jan 1821
  - iv. Octavia Susanne, b. 26 Jun 1823
  - v. Ann, b. 4 Jan 1825, m. Charles W. Whipple, Chief Justice of Mich.
  - vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 27 Jun 1827
  - vii. Edward James, b. 6 Oct 1830
  - viii. Elisabeth Henrietta, b. 17 Feb 1833

1. MICHAEL BROUILLET dit LAVIOLETTE, b. 1650, bur. 18 May 1712 Montréal,

- m. 1671 MARY DUBOIS, b. 1659, dau. of Peter Dubois and Frances Meunier.  
Children:
- 2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1672
  2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>BROUILLET dit LAVIOLETTE(Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1672, bur. 25 Aug 1732 Terrebonne, m. 27 Nov 1707 St François, Isle Jésus FRANCES LECLERC, b. 15 Apr 1689 Québec, dau. of Robert Leclerc and Mary Jallais.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>
  3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>BROUILLET(John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), m. 1740 ELISABETH HUET dit DULUTH, b. 24 Nov 1720 Boucherville, dau. of John Joseph Huet dit Duluth and Ann Gareau.  
Children:
  - 4 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>
  4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>BROUILLET(Louis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), m. 14 Jun 1773 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA DESNOYERS, b. 10 Feb 1757 Detroit, dau. of Peter Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Le Duc.  
Children:
  - i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, m. 1 Feb 1815 Assumption Charlotte Ladouceur, b. May 1791, bp. 11 Jul 1792 Assumption, dau. of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin.
1. WILLIAM BROWN, d. before 1843, m. before a Civil magistrate ANGÉLICA BISSONNET, b. 8 Jun 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert.  
Children:
- i. Maurice<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - ii. Angélica, b. 27 Sep 1828, bp. 13 Apr 1847 Monroe
  - iii. Joseph, b. 27 Jan 1834, bp. 14 Apr 1843 Monroe
  - iv. Sarah, b. 25 Nov 1837, bp. 14 Apr 1843 Monroe
  - v. Charles, b. 25 Nov 1838, bp. 25 Mar 1845 Monroe
  - vi. Josephine, b. 26 Oct 1839 Monroe
  - vii. Peter Franklin, b. 19 Nov 1841 Monroe
  - viii. Catherine, b. 3 Jun, bp. 18 Jul 1847 Monroe
1. WILLIAM BROWN, m. MARGARET PLANQUET. They came to Detroit from the United States.  
Children:
- i. Ann<sup>2</sup>, bp. 9 Oct 1796 Detroit, age ca. one yr.
1. SAMUEL BROWN, m. ANGÉLICA HURONNE.  
Children:
- i. Francis, bp. 2 Feb 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, age 4 mos.
1. SAMUEL BROWN, m. before a Civil Magistrate MARY ANN PELTIER.  
Children:
- i. Elisabeth, b. 23 Nov 1833 Detroit
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Mar 1835 Detroit
  - iii. Samuel(twin), b. 15 Nov 1836 Detroit
  - iv. John(twin), b. 15 Nov 1836 Detroit
  - v. Martha, b. 10 Sep 1838 Detroit
  - vi. Charles Henry, b. 15 Apr 1843 Detroit
  - vii. Julia, b. 25 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1849 Detroit
1. AMABLE BRUGIERE dit HUISSIER(or Guissier), m. CATHERINE DELISLE dit LARDOISE.  
Children:
- 2 i. Louis Charles<sup>2</sup> Brugiere, b. 15 Apr 1741
  2. LOUIS CHARLES<sup>2</sup>BRUGIERE(Amable<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1741 Montréal, bur. 13 Oct 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1769 MARGARET MACONCE, b. there 1752, bp. 19 Dec 1762 Detroit, bur. there 28 Oct 1834.  
Children:
  - 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1767
  - ii. Mary Desanges, b. 13 Jun 1770 Assumption, bur. there 25 Oct 1794, m. there 10 Nov 1788 Henry Beauchamp, b. 27 Oct 1760 St Henri de Mascouche of Lachenaye, bur. 22 Mar 1811 Assumption, son of Joseph Beauchamp and Mary Angélica Boutin dit Dubord.
  - iii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1772 Assumption
  - iv. Louis, b. 2 Jun 1775 Assumption, bur. there 12 Mar 1795,

- he was found frozen to death at Pointe aux Roches.
- v. Francis, b. 16 Mar 1778 Assumption
  - vi. Teresa, b. 6 May 1780 Assumption
  - vii. Gervasius, b. 23 Jul 1782 Assumption
  - viii. Basil, b. 27 Apr 1785 Assumption
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> BRUGIERE (Louis Charles<sup>2</sup>, Amable<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767, m. 20 Aug 1787 Assumption, Sandwich MARY OUELLET, b. 1769, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Guibord of parish Ste Anne, Three Rivers.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1789 Assumption
  - ii. Henry, b. 24 Feb 1791 Assumption
  - iii. January, b. 4 Jan 1793 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - iv. Charles, b. early in Jul, bp. 16 Oct 1795 Assumption, m. 8 Nov 1820 Detroit Teresa Desnoyers, widow of Francis Bonhomme
  - v. Mary, b. 9 Aug 1802 Assumption, bur. there next day

1. ANTHONY BRUNET, m. ADELAIDE LALONDE, b. 1804, bur. 8 Apr 1849 Detroit
- Children:
- 1 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 1820
  - ii. Catherine, b. 1831, bur. 23 Dec 1852 Detroit
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> BRUNET (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1820, m. 12 Jan 1846 Detroit ANN GRANT, b. 11 Nov 1826 Detroit, bur. there 4 Oct 1852, dau. of John Grant and Julia Campau. Bride r. at Grosse Pointe, groom at Detroit.
- Children:
- 1 i. Anthony, b. 15 Jan Detroit, bur. there 19 Aug 1847

1. CHARLES BRUNET, m. LOUISA MEUNIER, b. 1794, bur. 7 Apr 1835 from Ste Anne, Detroit. Charles came to Detroit about Christmas 1833
- Children:
- 1 i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, m. 3 Feb 1834 Detroit Peter Belanger, b. at St Charles, diocese of Québec, son of Louis Belanger and Angélica Nadeau.
  - ii. Rosalie, b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, m. 11 Feb 1834 Detroit Louis Laperche, b. St Hyacinthe, son of Joseph Laperche and Margaret Jarret de Beauregard.
  - 2 iii. Charles, b. 1818
  - 3 iv. John Baptist
  - v. Louisa, b. 1823, m. 11 Aug 1845 Detroit Francis Bousquet b. 1823, son of Francis Bousquet and Josette Fontaine. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
  - 4 vi. Samuel, b. 1826
  - vii. Elisabeth, b. 1827, m. 21 Nov 1843 Detroit Octave Tassé, b. 1820, son of Francis Tassé and Mary Roussel.
  - 5 viii. Hyacinthe, b. 1831
  - ix. Narcisse, b. 10 Apr 1835 Detroit, bur. Aug 1835 Ste Anne, Detroit

2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BRUNET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1818, m. 8 Nov 1843 Detroit EMILY MORAS, b. 10 Sep 1824 Detroit, dau. of Victor Moras and Teresa Poissant dit Lasaline. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
- Children:
- 1 i. Joseph Octave<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1843 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jan 1844.
  - ii. Emily Josette, b. 14 Nov 1844 Detroit
  - iii. Victor Columbus, b. 19 Nov 1846 Detroit
  - iv. Teresa Louisa, b. 23 Aug 1848 Detroit
  - v. Mary Lydia, b. 30 Jun 1850 Detroit
  - vi. Adelaide, b. 3 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 21 Jan 1870 at Assumption Church, Greinerville, m. January Tremblay, b. 25 Feb 1839 Detroit, son of Eustache Tremblay and Cecilia Rivard.
  - vii. Mary Eliza, b. 1 Feb 1854 Detroit
  - viii. Emily Ida, b. 27 Feb 1856 Detroit
  - ix. Cecilia, b. 26 Oct 1858 Detroit
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> BRUNET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), m. MARGARET FERGUSON.
- Children:
- 1 i. Helena, b. 11 Oct 1842, bp. 26 Nov 1843 Detroit
  - ii. William, b. Feb 1845 Detroit

- iii. Mary (twin), b. 28 Nov 1848, bp. 21 Apr 1849 Detroit
  - iv. Agnes (twin), b. 28 Nov 1848, bp. 9 Jul 1849 Detroit
4. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BRUNET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, m. 13 Oct 1846 Detroit ADELAIDE GREFFARD, b. 16 Jan 1830 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Greffard and Teresa Metay. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
- Children:
- 6 i. Alexander<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1847 Detroit
  - ii. Samuel, b. 3 Sep 1848 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jul 1849
  - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Sep 1849, bur. there 19 Jun 1851
  - iv. Mary Helena, b. 23 Dec 1850, bur. there 22 Jul 1851
  - v. Peter Telemachus, b. 17 Nov 1852, bur. there 7 May 1854
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 17 May 1855 Detroit, bur. there 2 Aug 1856
5. HYACINTHE<sup>2</sup> BRUNET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1831, m. 22 Nov 1853 Detroit ANGÉLICA GREFFARD, b. there 16 Jan 1839, dau. of John Baptist Greffard and Teresa Metay.
- Children:
- 1 i. Angélica Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Jun Detroit, bur. there 23 Jul 1856
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 6 Sep 1857 Detroit
  - iii. Charles, b. 28 Jun 1860 Detroit
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 17 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit
6. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> BRUNET (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jul 1847 Detroit, m. there 9 Feb 1869 HELENA CHÈNE dit LABUTTE.
- Children:
- 1 i. Theodore Alexander<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Jan, bp. 16 Jan Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 29 Jul 1870
  - ii. Infant, b. 13 Jun 1871, bur. there next day
  - 7 iii. Henry Samuel, b. 12 Aug
  - iv. William, b. 7 Dec, bp. 15 Dec 1874 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, d. 2 Jul 1904, bur. 4 Jul 1904 St Charles, Detroit
  - v. Alfred Walter, b. 11 Jan, bp. 17 Jan 1886 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
7. HENRY SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BRUNET (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 29 Jun 1898 St Charles, Detroit STELLA DONOHUE, b. 1874, dau. of John Donohue and Margaret Seville.
- Children:
- 1 i. Margaret Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 May, bp. 11 Jun 1899 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - ii. William Christian, b. 8 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1900 Ste Anne
  - iii. Alexander Joseph, b. 3 Jan at 505 Van Dyke, Detroit, bp. 25 Jan 1903 St Charles
  - iv. Raymund Henry, b. 13 Nov at 5050 Van Dyke, bp. 6 Dec 1903 St Charles
  - v. Catherine Frances, b. 3 Aug at 505 Van Dyke, bp. 19 Aug 1906 St Charles

1. MATHEW BRUNET, b. 1646, came to Canada, bur. 17 Dec 1708, son of James Brunet and Jacqueline Racheine, m. 10 Nov 1667 Québec MARY BLANCHARD, b. 1649, bur. 29 Jul 1722 Lachine, dau. of John Blanchard and Martina Le Bas, both of the parish of St Nicaire, diocese of Rouen, France. Mathew's parents lived in the parish of Tourouvre, diocese of Chartres, France.
- Children:
- 2 i. John<sup>2</sup> Brunet dit Letang, b. 1673
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BRUNET dit LETANG (Mathew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1673, m. 19 Oct 1694 Lachine MARY PERIER, b. 22 Aug 1670 Québec, bur. 6 Dec 1740 Montréal, widow of William Lor t, dau. of John Perier and Mary Gaillard.
- Children:
- 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1711
  - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 24 Apr 1719 Poiné Claire, m. James Mary Cousineau, b. 20 Aug 1721 St Laurent, Montréal, son of John Noël Cousineau and Louisa Dionet.
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> BRUNET dit LETANG (John<sup>2</sup>, Mathew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1711, bur. 23 May 1789 Lachenaye, m. 18 Jan 1734 Montréal MARY LOUISA PARENT, b. 13 Aug 1706 Beauport, bur. 6 Jun 1769 Lachenaye, dau. of John Francis Parent and Mary Margaret Lavallée.

- Children:
- i. Louis Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1738 Montréal, came to Detroit in 1757, m. there 26 Jun 1766 Louisa Panis, who had been a slave of Mr. Dequindre and had been freed.
- 
1. NATHANIEL BRUSH, m. SAMANTHA PARKER, r. in Vermont.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Elijah<sup>2</sup>, b. 1772 Bennington, Vt.
  2. ELIJAH<sup>2</sup> BRUSH (Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772 Bennington, Vt., d. 14 Dec 1814 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1802 ADELAIDE ASKIN, b. 29 May 1783 Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1859, dau. of John Askin and Mary Archange Barthe.  
Children:
    - 3 i. Edmund Askin<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1802
    - ii. Charles, b. 25 Apr, bp. 1 Aug 1807 Detroit, m. Jane Forsyth
    - iii. John Alfred, bp. 23 Feb 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, age ca. 5 yrs.
    - iv. Archange, b. 21 Mar 1813 Assumption, bp. there 23 Feb 1816
  3. EDMUND ASKIN<sup>3</sup> BRUSH (Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1802, bp. 10 Apr 1803 Detroit, d. 10 Jul 1877 Grosse Pointe, m. 6 Aug 1845 Maumee City, Ohio ELISABETH CASS HUNT, b. 20 Aug 1825 Detroit, dau. of John Elliott Hunt and Mary Sophia Spencer.  
Children:
    - i. Adelaide Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 May 1846, d. 10 May 1876, m. 5 Jun 1867 William G. Thompson, b. 23 Jul 1842 Lancaster, Penn., d. 19 Jul 1904 Yonkers, N.Y., bur. 23 Jul 1904 Princeton, N.J.
    - ii. Edmund Erskine, b. 6 Mar 1848, d. 15 Nov 1865
    - 4 iii. Alfred Erskine, b. 14 Feb 1850 Detroit
    - iv. Elliott Hunt, b. 21 Oct 1852 Detroit, d. 29 Jan 1877 Santa Barbara, unnm.
    - v. Elisabeth Cass, b. 2 Oct 1854 Detroit, d. Grosse Pointe, unnm.
  4. ALFRED ERSKINE<sup>4</sup> BRUSH (Edmund Askin<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1850 Detroit, d. 14 Nov 1903 at his home at 478 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, m. 17 Apr 1878 ISABELLA ROWENA HUNT, dau. of John Elliott Hunt and Virginia T. Mitchel of Fremont, Ohio.  
Children:
    - i. Virginia Héloïse<sup>5</sup>
    - ii. Alfred Erskine
- 
1. MICHAEL BRYAN, m. at Philadelphia, Penn. JANE GRAHAM, in St Augustin Church before Father Carr.  
Children:
    - i. John Albinus, b. 3 Dec 1815, bp. 6 Mar 1816 Detroit
- 
1. JEREMIAH BULGER, m. MARY---  
Children:
    - i. Mary Ann, b. 26 Oct 1790 Detroit
- 
1. WILLIAM BURBANK, m. ANGÉLICA BARON before a civil magistrate.  
Children:
    - i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Mar, bp. 8 Jul 1823 Detroit, bur. there 14 Jan 1824
    - ii. Pauline, b. 15 Jan, bp. 21 Apr 1825 Detroit
    - iii. William, b. 3 Jan, bp. 20 May 1829 Detroit
    - iv. William, b. 6 Nov 1831, bp. 20 Feb 1832 Detroit
    - v. Juliana, b. 23 Jul 1833, bp. 7 Feb 1834 Detroit
    - vi. Vincent de Paul, b. 28 Jul 1839 Detroit
    - vii. Caroline, b. 1 Mar 1843 Detroit
- 
1. JONATHAN BURGESS, m. at Detroit ACELIA COLORED, by a magistrate.  
Children:
    - i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Mar 1807 Detroit, bur. there 11 Dec 1807
- 
1. JOHN BURNELL, bur. 24 May 1804 Detroit age 50 yrs., m. ANN FRASER, d. Feb 1800.

- Children:
- i. Monica<sup>2</sup>, bur. 23 Aug 1815 at North East Coast of Detroit, age 18 yrs.
  - ii. John, b. 6 Feb, bp. 7 Mar 1800 Detroit
- 
1. WILLIAM BURNET, -ANGÉLICA KAKIMI (POTOWATOMIE)  
Children:
    - Ann, b. 1798, bp. 20 Jul 1811 Detroit
  - REBECCA BURNETT'S Children:
    - Matilda, b. 9 May 1816 Detroit
    - Mary, b. 7 Jul 1833 Detroit
 (There were many other children. The girl "Martha LARNED" was a granddaughter)
- 
1. JAMES BURNS, m. MARY COWENS.  
Children:
    - i. Hugh<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Mar 1829, bp. 26 Sep 1839 Detroit
- 
1. PATRICK BURNS, b. Ireland, m. MARY DELAHANTY, b. Ireland.  
Children:
    - i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Aug 1815 Canandaigua, N.Y., bp. 27 Sep 1818 Detroit
- 
1. BLASIVS BUSATH, m. 1828 at New York in Kaiserhammer by a German Priest ELISABETH WAGNER.  
Children:
    - i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1829 Detroit
- 
1. NICOLAS BUTEAU, b. in France, d. before 1708, m. CATHERINE GICHELIN, b. 1658.  
Children:
    - i. Isabells Ursula<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jan 1671 Sillery
    - ii. Anthony, b. 27 Feb 1673 Québec, bur. 18 Apr 1736 St Joachim, m. 1st 1697 Ann Cloutier, b. 29 Jun 1659 Québec d. before 1716, widow of Paschal Mercier, dau. of John Cloutier and Mary Martin, m. 2nd 3 May 1716 at Baie St Paul Louisa Tremblay, b. 21 Oct 1669 Chateau Richer, widow of Ignatius Gagnier, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Qzanne Achon.
    - 2 iii. Peter
    - iv. Mary Agatha, m. 15 May 1706 Québec Francis Judith (Coutant dit Recontre?), b. 1670, bur. 24 Dec 1726 Montréal, son of Peter Judith and Leomarda Coutant.
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> BUTEAU (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 31 Jul 1703 Québec MAGDELENE CHEVAUDIER, b. 1687, bur. 4 Dec 1724 Detroit, dau. of John Chevaudier and Mary Mercier.  
Children:
    - i. Infant<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Jun 1704 St Antoine de Tilly, bur. there next day
    - ii. Peter, b. 11 Feb 1706 St Nicolas
    - 3 iii. Charles, b. 22 Aug 1714 Montréal
    - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1 Nov 1716 Montréal, m. 27 Dec 1734 Detroit Philip Daniau, son of James Daniau and Louisa Geneveva des Trois Meres dit Trois Maisons, both of the parish of St François du Sud near Québec. Philip's father was Commandant of Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit. The nickname Des Trois Meres (of the three mothers) originated from the fact that Nicolas Daniau was m. three times. The name Des Trois Maisons (of the three houses) came from the title to Ruelle, D'Auteuil and De Mondeaux. James Peter Daniau was bur. 20 May 1758 Detroit.
    - v. Stephen, b. 9 Mar 1720 Detroit
    - vi. Mary Joseph, b. 24 Jun 1722 Detroit, m. there 7 Feb 1740 Michael Campau, b. 22 Jan 1706 Montréal, bur. 26 Sep 1764 Detroit, son of Michael Campau and Jane Massé. James, b. 29 Apr 1724 Detroit
    - vii. ~~James, b. 29 Apr 1724 Detroit~~
- 
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BUTEAU (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1714 Montréal, m. MARY MARGARET GAUTIER.

- Children:  
 i. Michael<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Jul 1753 Assumption, Sandwich
1. RICHARD BUTLER, m. in Newfoundland BRIDGET MURPHY before Fr. Fitzgerald. Richard was a soldier in the U.S. Army.  
 Children, all born at Detroit:  
 i. David<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Mar, bur. there 26 Mar 1820  
 ii. James Washington, b. 11 Nov 1821  
 iii. Thomas Richard, b. 11 Dec 1828
1. CHARLES CHARON dit CABANAC, b. 1683 St Agnan, diocese of Chartres, France, bur. 26 Apr 1754 Vercheres, son of Peter Charon and Mary Frances Selle, came to Canada and m. 26 Feb 1713 Montréal :  
 ELISABETH POUPARD, b. 1690 Hill Water, near Orange (Albany), N.Y., dau. of René Poupard and Mary Gendron. Peter and Mary r. in the parish of St Agnan, diocese of Chartres, France. Charles enlisted in the French Army and belonged to the Company of Duvivier.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1714  
 ii. John Baptist, b. 1722, m. Mary Ann Chicoine
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> CHARON dit CABANAC (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jan 1714 Sorel, m. MAGDELENE COLIN.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Augustin<sup>3</sup>, b. 1748
3. AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup> CHARON dit CABANAC (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1748, bur. 17 Nov 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARY ANN ANDRÉ, b. 11 Aug 1765 Assumption, bur. there 6 Dec 1838, dau. of James André and Mary Ann Godfroy dit St Georges.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 1785, m. 14 Nov 1811 Assumption Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 21 Feb 1763 Assumption, bur. there 7 Dec 1825, widower of Mary Joseph Choisy, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Joseph Meloche.  
 ii. James, b. 15 Sep 1787, Assumption  
 iii. Mary Joseph, b. 3 Feb 1789 Assumption, bur. there 6 Aug 1798  
 iv. Pelagia, b. 1 May 1791 Assumption, m. there 18 Oct 1808 Francis Arcouet, bur. there 9 Jan 1816, son of Alexis Arcouet and Margaret La Forest. Francis was found frozen to death at age of ca. 39 yrs.  
 v. Teresa, b. 13 Apr 1793 Assumption, bur. there 12 Jan 1814, m. there 13 Nov 1810 Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 29 Jun 1770 Assumption, widower of Teresa Choisy, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Joseph Meloche
- 4 vi. Francis, b. 20 Jan 1795  
 vii. Mary Archange, b. 15 Nov 1796 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1815 John Baptist Cousineau, b. 1775, bur. there 9 Mar 1825, widower of Josette Bigras dit Fauvel.  
 viii. Catherine, b. 23 Mar 1798 Assumption, m. there 10 Sep 1816 William Montforton, b. 25 Mar 1776 Michilimackinac son of William Montforton and Mary Louisa Soumande.
- 5 ix. Anthony, b. 23 Sep 1800  
 x. Josette, b. 10 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1802 Detroit, bur. there 27 Apr 1803  
 xi. Euphrosine, b. 4 Sep 1808 Assumption, m. there 1 Feb 1825 John Baptist Renaud, b. 14 Aug 1803 Assumption, son of Charles Renaud and Angélica Dufour.
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> CHARON dit CABANAC (Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jan 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Feb 1822 CECILIA DESHÊTRES, b. 14 Jan 1805 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet.  
 Children:  
 i. Febronia Cabanac<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1823 Assumption, m. there 24 May 1853 Charles Renaud, b. 27 May 1810 Assumption, widower of Charlotte Réaume, son of Francis Renaud and Josette Meloche.  
 ii. Théotiste Cabanac, b. 22 Feb 1825 Assumption, bur. there
- 3 Apr 1845, m. there 7 Jun 1842 Peter Benoit, son of Charles Benoit and Archange Meloche.
- 6 iii. Francis Xavier Cabanac, b. 21 Aug 1826  
 iv. Neil Cabanac, b. 3 Oct 1828 Assumption  
 v. Catherine Caroline Cabanac, b. 17 Nov 1830 Assumption, m. there 3 Jul 1855 Israel Cleophas Ouellet, b. there 21 Aug 1834, son of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc.  
 vi. Noë Cabanac, b. 23 Jul 1832 Assumption  
 7 vii. Louis Cabanac
5. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> CHARON dit CABANAC (Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 3 Dec 1856, m. there 20 Feb 1821 ELISABETH Le DUC, b. there 12 Dec 1804, dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier.  
 Children:  
 i. Isabella<sup>5</sup> Cabanac, b. 13 Oct Assumption, bur. there 28 Oct 1821  
 8 ii. Clovis Cabanac, b. 20 Mar 1823  
 iii. Anastasia Cabanac, b. 9 Jul 1825 Assumption, m. there 23 Feb 1843 James Baudoin, b. 16 Apr 1815, son of James Baudoin and Magdelene Bondy. Groom r. parish of St John, Amherstburg.  
 iv. Elisabeth Cabanac, b. 14 Jul 1827 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan 1846 John Marcellus Field, son of James Field and Mary Prou.  
 v. Mary Louisa Cabanac, b. 16 Aug 1829 Assumption, m. there 21 Jun 1852 Joseph Baudoin, son of James Baudoin and Magdelene Bondy. Groomr. at Malden.  
 vi. Emma Cabanac, b. 10 Oct 1831 Assumption, m. there 11 Feb 1851 Louis Réaume, b. there 16 Jul 1817, son of Laurence Réaume and Mary Joseph Villers dit St Louis.  
 9 vii. Oliver Cabanac, b. 17 Sep 1833  
 viii. Petronilla Herminie Cabanac, b. 10 Jun 1836 Assumption, m. there 31 May 1853 Anthony Bondy, b. there 4 Mar 1829 bur. 1 Jul 1861 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Thomas Bondy and Julia Bertrand. Groom r. Detroit.  
 ix. Rose Cabanac, b. 11 Sep 1838 Assumption  
 x. Sophia Cabanac, b. Assumption, bp. there 25 Feb 1841  
 xi. Anthony Cabanac, b. 30 Jun 1844 Assumption  
 10 xii. Patrick Eli Cabanac, b. 31 Jul 1846
6. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>5</sup> CABANAC (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 24 Apr 1855 HENRIETTA LABADIE, dau. of Richard Labadie dit Badichon and Geneveva Deshêtres.  
 Children:  
 i. Elise Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Apr 1856 Assumption  
 ii. Rose Geneveva, b. 23 Oct 1857 Assumption
7. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CABANAC (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), m. 24 Jun 1856 Assumption, Sandwich MARY BRADY, dau of Michael Brady and Mary Kennary.  
 Children:  
 i. Michael<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Jul 1857 Assumption
8. CLOVIS<sup>5</sup> CABANAC (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Jan 1849 DOROTHEA OUELLET, b. there 6 Apr 1824, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1849 Assumption  
 ii. John Baptist Anthony, b. 31 Dec 1851, bp. 4 Jan Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 28 Jan 1852  
 iii. Moses Stanislas, b. 26 Jun Assumption, bur. there 15 Dec 1854  
 iv. Victor Clovis, b. 14 Oct 1856 Assumption
9. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> CABANAC (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1833 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Jan 1854 SUSANNE DESHÊTRES, b. there 15 Mar 1836, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Josephine Boucher.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. Mary Leocadia, b. 15 Aug, 1856 Assumption
10. PATRICK ELI<sup>5</sup> CABANAC (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul

1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 6 Feb 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY GORDON, b. 1850 Goderich, Ont., dau. of James Gordon and Margaret Driscoll.

Children:

- i. Martha Alice Rose<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Nov, bp. 1 Dec 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - ii. Frederick Edward James, b. 11 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1874 Ste Anne
  - iii. Edward Francis, bp. 9 Mar 1879 Ste Anne
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>CABASSIER, b. 1641, came to Canada, bur. 11 Aug 1691 Montréal, son of Peter Cabassier and Delphine Desbordes who r. in Toulouse, diocese of Ladelbade, France, where he was a Royal Notary. m. 23 Jul 1669 Montréal JANE GUIBERGE, dau. of Peter Guiberge and Mathurine Des Bordes. Peter became a Royal Sergeant in the French army and a substitute of the Procurator of the King before coming to Canada. Peter was killed by the English in the Battle of Laprairie. His body was found at the spot where the hottest fighting took place, with him were the bodies of Nicolas Barbier, Louis Ducharme, Francis Cibardin, John Le Ber, and Peter Pinguet.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Oct 1677
  2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>CABASSIER (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Oct 1677 Montréal, d. before 1734, m. 3 Aug 1705 Montréal MARGARET ANGÉLICA RENAULT, b. 12 Jul 1672 Québec, bur. 21 Jul 1748 Montréal, dau. of Anthony Renault dit La Tambour and Frances Duval. Charles was in Detroit 13 Jun 1707.  
Children:
    - i. Charlotte<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Jul 1712 Montréal, bur. 2 Jan 1783, Detroit, m. 1st 9 Jan 1743 Montréal John Aubert dit Latouche, b. there 24 Jun 1719, d. before 1750, son of Julian Aubert dit Latouche and Jane Millot, m. 2nd 9 Feb 1750 Montréal John Baptist Tessier, b. there 16 Aug 1722, son of John Baptist Tessier dit Lavigne and Mary Clemence Bouchard.
    - 3 ii. Joseph, b. 2 May 1722
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>CABASSIER (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1722 Montréal, bur. 16 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. 1st 10 Jan 1752 Detroit ANGÉLICA BIENVENU dit DELISLE, b. 16 Feb 1721 Detroit, bur. there 14 Dec 1773, widow of Claude Esprit dit Champagne, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Le Moynes, m. 2nd 15 Jan 1781 Detroit ANGÉLICA MORAN, bur. 24 Nov 1789 Detroit, widow of Joseph Paschal Viger, dau. of Vincnet Moran and Angélica Jusseaume dit St Pierre.  
Children, by Angélica Bienvenu dit Delisle:
    - i. Teresa<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Oct 1752 Detroit, bur. there 26 May 1777, m. there 7 Jan 1772 Francis Gamelin, b. 4 Jul 1749 Detroit, bur. there 18 Dec 1818, son of Laurence Eustache Gamelin and Mary Joseph Dudevour dit Lachine.
    - ii. Louis, b. 9 Aug 1754 Detroit
    - iii. Angélica, b. 27 Oct 1755 Detroit
    - iv. Angélica, b. 19 Feb Detroit, bur. there 7 Jul 1758
    - v. Joseph, b. 2 Mar at the coast of the Potowatomies, South West of Detroit, bur. 13 Apr 1760 Detroit
    - 4 vi. Charles, b. 22 Oct 1763
  4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>CABASSIER (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1763 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 27 Jun 1791 Detroit JANE MILMENNE, b. 1774, bur. 3 Jun 1839 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Milmenne and Teresa Foucher.  
Children:
    - i. Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. there 17 Nov 1812 Francis Xavier Catin dit Baron, b. 8 Sep 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Michael Catin dit Baron and Louisa Gouyou.
    - ii. Joseph, b. 19 May Detroit, bur. there 16 Jul 1795
    - iii. Teresa, b. 29 Jul 1796 Assumption, Sandwich
    - iv. Archange, b. 1 Mar 1798 Detroit, bur. there 15 Feb 1812
    - v. Monica, b. 8 Jul 1799 Detroit
    - vi. Charles, b. 13 Nov 1802 Detroit
    - vii. Joseph, b. 31 Jan 1805 Detroit
    - viii. Catherine, b. 18 Mar 1809 Detroit, m. there 15 Oct 1842

Peter Beausoleil, b. 1815, son of Ambrose Beausoleil and Ursula Martel.

ix. Jane, b. 25 Feb 1812 Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1832 Springwells near Detroit George A.J. Wheeler

- 
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>CADET, b. 1668, came to Canada, bur. 26 Dec 1708 Québec, son of Michael Cadoret and Elisabeth Lefebvre, r. parish of Notre Dame of Niort, diocese of Poitiers, France, m. 1st 25 Jan 1694 Québec MARY CONSTANTIN, b. 10 Mar 1668 Sillery, Lower Canada, bur. 9 Jan 1703 Québec, dau. of William Constantine and Jane Massé, m. 2nd 7 May 1703 Québec GENEVEVA GAULTIER, b. 8 Jun 1681 Québec, bur. there 30 Mar 1727, dau. of John Gaultier dit Larouche and Angélica Lefebvre.  
Children, by Geneveva Gaultier:
    - 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1709
  2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>CADET (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1709 Québec, m. there 9 Nov 1733 LOUISA ELISABETH LAMBERT dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 14 Sep 1711 St Nicolas, bur. 22 Jan 1753 Québec, dau. of Francis Lambert dit Champagne and Margaret Pilote.  
Children:
    - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1751
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>CADET (Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1751 Québec, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 30 Sep 1782 Detroit CECILIA CAMPAU, b. 22 Aug 1765 Detroit, bur. 13 Dec 1832 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Mary Catherine Boyer. Joseph was in Detroit 16 Apr 1779.  
Children:
    - i. Cecilia<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Aug 1783 Detroit, m. there 8 Feb 1803 Anthony Campau, b. 20 Feb 1775 Detroit, bur. there 4 Apr 1833, son of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet.
    - ii. Monica, b. 21 Sep 1785 Detroit, bur. 22 Aug 1856 Assumption, m. 19 Nov 1805 Detroit John Baptist Hébert, b. 1775 parish of Laprairie, bur. 20 Sep 1830 Assumption, son of Amand Hébert and Frances Gaudreau.
    - 4 iii. Joseph, b. 5 Jul 1787
    - 5 iv. Simon, b. 1 Feb 1789
    - 6 v. Louis, b. 29 Apr 1791
    - 7 vi. Francis, b. 17 Sep 1793
    - 8 vii. John Baptist, b. 9 Mar 1796
    - viii. Leo, b. 24 Sep 1798 Detroit, bur. 31 May 1814 (See # ix Anthony) Assumption
    - ix. Anthony, b. 1 Oct 1801 Detroit, bur. 31 May 1814 Assumption. Anthony and Leo were found dead, wounded in several places of their bodies and their scalps taken; their bodies were found in the back part of the field, near the woods, at the farm of their brother-in-law, John Baptist Hébert.
    - x. Theodora, b. 18 May 1808 Assumption, bur. 17 Jan 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1830 Assumption Joseph Belleperche, b. there 21 Mar 1791, bur. 2 Jan 1849 Detroit, son of James Belleperche and Cecilia Lauzon.
  4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>CADET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1847 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Nov 1822 ADELAIDE ROCHON, dau. of Joseph Rochon and Josette Perillard.  
Children:
    - i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Jun 1823 Assumption
    - ii. Justine, m. 13 May 1846 Assumption John Mary La Forest, son of John Mary La Forest and Josette Ladouceur.
    - iii. Susanne, b. 19 Jan 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 2 Aug 1847 Assumption Peter Robert, b. 1804, bur. 2 Oct 1854 Assumption, son of Robert and Elisabeth Barbeau, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1860 Ste Anne, Narcisse Coquard, b. 1827 Beaumont, d. before 1864, widower of Emily Guignier, m. 3rd 25 Jan 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit Alexis Berthiaume, b. 1825 Montréal, son of Peter Berthiaume and Catherine Laplante.
    - iv. Anthony, b. 11 Jun, bp. 29 Aug 1831 Assumption
    - v. Charles, b. 16 Aug, bp. 11 Sep 1833 Assumption, bur.



- there 28 Sep 1854
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 16 Feb 1836 Detroit
  - vii. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Mar 1838 Detroit
  - viii. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jul 1843 Assumption, bur. there 4 Jan 1855
  - ix. Zoe Mary, b. 28 Oct Assumption, bur. there 5 Nov 1847
5. SIMON<sup>4</sup>CADET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1789 Detroit, m. there 26 Oct 1812 BRIDGET YAX, b. 25 Oct 1793 Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1850 Mt Clemens, dau. of Peter Yax and Mary Joseph Freton.
- Children:
- 9 i. Simon<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1814
  - ii. Euphrosine, b. L'Anse Creuse, d. unm. age ca. 20 yrs. before 1849, dau. of Joseph Rochon and Josette Perillard, m. 2nd 2 May 1849 Assumption BASILISSE NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, b. 6 Mar 1814 Assumption, bur. there 30 Sep 1852, widow of Joseph Hebert dau. of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angélica Letourneau.
  - iii. Veronica, b. 31 Jul L'Anse Creuse, bp. 30 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. 7 Feb 1853 Mt Clemens Louis Chauvin, b. 1817 L'Anse Creuse, son of Peter Chauvin and Rosalie Robertjeanne
6. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>CADET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr 1791 Detroit, r. Belle River, m. 1st 14 Sep 1819 Assumption, Sandwich MARY ROCHON, d. before 1849, dau. of Joseph Rochon and Josette Perillard, m. 2nd 2 May 1849 Assumption BASILISSE NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, b. 6 Mar 1814 Assumption, bur. there 30 Sep 1852, widow of Joseph Hebert dau. of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angélica Letourneau.
- Children, by Mary Roghon:
- i. Felicity<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1820 Assumption, m. there 30 Aug 1836 Laurence Drouillard, b. 6 Aug 1812 Assumption, son of Alexis Drouillard and Cecilia Godet dit Marentette
  - ii. Louis, b. 15 Sep 1821 Assumption, bur. there 5 Jul 1836
  - iii. Josette, b. 15 Feb 1824 Assumption, r. Belle River, m. 1st Alexander Pitre, b. 23 Jan 1821 Assumption, bur. there 20 Oct 1851, son of Medard Pitre and Isabella Créqui, m. 2nd 27 Sep 1853 Assumption James Lauson, b. there 31 Dec 1806, son of Charles Lauson and Angélica Raymond dit Toulouse.
  - iv. Joseph, b. 5 Mar 1826 Assumption
  - v. Oliver, b. 12 Jun 1828 Assumption
  - vi. Anthony, b. 31 Mar 1831 Assumption
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 9 Sep 1833 Assumption
- Children, by Basillise Nouvion dit Sansquartier:
- viii. Louis Noe, b. Assumption, bp. there 18 Feb 1850
7. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>CADET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1793 Detroit, bur. 8 Dec 1855 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 17 Nov 1829 EUPHROSINE LAUZON, b. 25 Oct 1809 Assumption, dau. of Charles Lauzon and Angélica Raymond dit Toulouse.
- Children:
- i. Cecilia<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1830 Assumption
  - ii. Francis, b. 9 Feb, bp. 11 Aug 1833 Assumption
  - iii. Angélica, b. 26 Mar 1835 Assumption, m. there 31 Aug 1852 Joseph Fraser, son of Joseph Fraser and Josette Carolines
  - iv. Mary Margaret, b. 21 Jun 1837 Detroit
  - v. Thomas, b. 1839, bur. 23 Sep 1872 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Leo, b. 28 Aug 1841 Assumption
  - vii. Joseph, b. 7 Apr at Peck River, in Maidstone, bp. 18 Apr 1844 Assumption
  - viii. Anthony James, b. 7 Apr, bp. 8 Sep 1850 Assumption, bur. there 20 Apr 1852
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>CADET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Mar 1796 Detroit, m. 1st FRANCES BEAUBIEN, m. 2nd 14 Feb 1835 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET St GEORGE, dau. of Amable St George and Cecilia Godfroy.
- Children, by Frances Beaubien:
- i. Victoria<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Jun 1831 Assumption, m. 3 May 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit Joseph Langevin, b. 1824, son of Francis Langevin and Angélica Parisot.
- Children, by Margaret St George:
- ii. Margaret Rosalie, b. 24 May, bp. 15 Jul 1836 Assumption
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Nov 1837 Assumption, bur. there 9 Oct 1838
  - iv. John Baptist, b. Assumption, bp. there 26 Jul 1839
  - v. Mary Heloise, b. 4 Sep 1843 Assumption

Insert between page 170 and page 171 in Denissen, Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region

1. JOSEPH CADIEU dit COURVILLE m. MARY LOUISE DEBONNE, dau. of Daniel Debonne (surgeon) and Mary Anne Lemeilleur
- Children:
- i Mary Rose, b. 30 May 1786 Lachanaye
  - ii Mary Geneveva, b. 2 Dec 1788 at Lachanaye
  - 2 iii Michael, b. Ile Perault Lower Canada
2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>CADIEU (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. Ile Perault Lower Canada, bur. 24 Jul 1865 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 10 Aug 1830 Detroit to ARCHANGE GOUIN, b. 18 Feb 1809 Detroit, bur. 20 Jan 1891 from St Paul Grosse Pte dau of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie
- Children:
- 3 i Charles, b. 21 Apr 1831
  - ii Mary, b. 16 Mar 1833 Detroit
  - iii Dau, b. May 1836 Detroit, bur. there 7 Oct 1836
  - 4 iv David Joseph, b. 24 Jan 1837
  - 5 v Gabriel Richard, b. 10 Nov 1838
  - 6 vi Isidore, b. 9 Aug 1839
  - 7 vii William Henry, b. 19 Apr 1842
  - 8viii Louis Francis, b. 9 Mar 1844
  - ix Mary Louise, b. 28 May, bp. 21 Jun 1846 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 8 May 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe Oliver Vincent Visger, b. 28 Jun 1834 Detroit, d. 16 May 1910 at 518 McKinstry Avenue there, bur. 19 May 1910 Holy Cross Cemetery
  - x Rose Anne, b. 21 Dec 1847, bur. 12 Mar 1852 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
  - xi Catherine Edesse, b. 27 Nov 1849, bp 1 Dec 1849 Grosse Pointe, bur. there 26 Sep 1854
  - xii Zoë Octavia, b. 7 Mar 1852 Grosse Pointe, bp. there 14 Mar 1852, m. 25 Feb 1873 St Paul there to Charles Finmoneur, b. 1849 Detroit
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>CADIEU (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1831 Detroit, m. 17 Jan 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe MATILDA PAYET, b. 1838 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Adolph Paye and Adelaide Chapoton

- vi. Moses, b. 27 Oct 1845 Assumption
  - vii. Joseph Emory, b. 27 Feb 1848 Assumption
  - viii. Mary, b. 16 Jul 1850 Assumption
  - ix. Jerome, b. 7 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1852 Assumption
  - 9. SIMON<sup>5</sup> CADET (Simon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1814 Detroit  
 m. ELISABETH CAMPAU, b. there 31 Mar 1819, bur. 7 Dec 1850 Mt  
 Clemens, dau. of Anthony Campau and Cecilia Cadet.  
 Children:
    - i. Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Sep 1842 Detroit
    - ii. Benjamin, b. Mar, bp. 5 Sep 1845 Detroit
    - iii. Euphrosine, b. 16 Mar, bp. 28 May 1848 Mt Clemens, m.  
 there 24 Nov 1863 Richard Dubay, son of Charles Dubay  
 and Felicity Thomas.
- 
- 1. PETER CADET dit POTIER, m. CLARA BIBERON.  
 Children:
    - i. Alexis, b. Three Rivers, sett. at Detroit in 1823, m.  
 there 17 Nov 1824 Jane Latour, b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit,  
 widw of Dominic Drouillard, dau. of Amable Latour and  
 Agnes Meny.
- 
- 1. JOSEPH CADIEU, m. ANGÉLICA LAFONTAINE.  
 Children:
    - i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1774
  - 2. PETER<sup>2</sup> CADIEU (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774 St Martin, Lower Canada, bur. 4 May 1814  
 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1799 SUSANNE ROUCOUT, b. 1 Apr 1780  
 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Roucoute and Mary Joseph Deshêtres.  
 Children:
    - i. Peter Medard<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Jun 1800 Detroit
    - ii. Susanne, b. 16 Jul 1808, bp. 9 Aug 1809 Detroit
    - iii. Celeste Eleonora, b. 23 Oct 1812, bp. 25 Jan 1815  
 Detroit.
- 
- 3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> CADIEU (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1831 Detroit, m. 17 Jan  
 1854 St Paul, Grosse Pointe MATILDA PAYET, b. 1838 North East Coast  
 of Detroit, dau. of Adolph Payet and Adelaide Chapoton.  
 Children:
    - 9 i. Charles Darius (Desiré)<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Jan
    - ii. Mary Louis, b. 23 Feb, bp. 6 Mar 1857 St Paul, m. there  
 20 Nov 1877 Charles Barnaby Renaud, b. 22 Nov 1855  
 Grosse Pointe, son of Anthony Renaud and Nancy Moras.
    - iii. Hubert Richard, b. 9 Jan, bp. 15 Jan 1859 St Paul
    - 10 iv. Joseph Clovis, b. 8 Jan
    - v. Noël Eugene, b. 25 Dec 1862 Grosse Pointe, bur. 9 Jan  
 1878 from St Paul
    - vi. Frances Teresa, b. 13 Feb 1865 Grosse Pointe, m. 17 Nov  
 1885 St Paul Louis Leduc, b. 1859 Warren, son of Prosper  
 Leduc and Josephine Groesbeck.
    - vii. Adolph Michael, b. 30 Mar, bp. Easter 1867 St Paul, bur.  
 from there 17 Mar 1870.
    - viii. Rose Ann, b. 23 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1869 St Paul.
    - ix. Edmund Alexander, b. 21 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1871 St Paul
    - x. Isabella Josephine, b. 8 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1872 St Paul
    - xi. Isaac Gilbert, b. 25 May, bp. 30 May 1875 St Paul
    - xii. Adele Ruth, b. 15 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1877 St Paul
  - 4. DAVID JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CADIEU (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1837 Detroit, m. 2  
 May 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe FANNIE MARY LODEWYK, b. 1841, dau.  
 of Eleosine Lodewyk and Charlotte Martin.  
 Children:
    - i. Henrietta Isabella<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1868 St Paul
    - ii. Henry, b. 29 Jun, bp. 13 Aug 1871 St Paul
    - iii. Josephine Mary, b. 14 Nov, bp. 12 Dec 1875 St Paul, m.  
 29 Nov 1900 St Joachim, Detroit, Roy Evans
    - iv. Michael David, b. 21 Nov, bp. 9 Dec 1877 St Paul
    - v. Florence, b. 25 Feb, bp. 28 Mar 1880 St Paul
    - vi. Emma Blanche, b. 28 Jun, bp. 6 Aug 1882 St Paul
    - vii. Frances Jesse Blanche, b. 9 Mar, bp. 5 Apr 1885 St Paul
    - viii. George Mathew Patrick, b. 17 Mar, bp. 25 Apr 1886 St  
 Paul

5. RICHARD GABRIEL<sup>3</sup>CADIEU(Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 10 Nov 1838,bp. 18 May 1839 Detroit,d. 21 Apr 1910 at his home Grosse Pointe Village, bur. 25 Apr from St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. CAROLINE VIRGINIA GROESBECK,b. 8 Dec 1842 Detroit,dau. of Louis Groesbeck and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin.

Children:

11 i. Albert<sup>4</sup>,b. 1865  
ii. Catherine Virginia,b. 29 Feb,bp. 22 Mar 1868 St Paul  
iii. Richard Francis,b. 15 Dec,bp. 26 Dec 1869 St Paul  
12 iv. Arthur Edward,b. 7 Jul  
v. Alice Josephine,b. 1 Aug,bp. 13 Sep 1874 St Paul  
vi. Charles Ernest,b. 4 Mar,bp. 19 Mar 1876 St Paul  
vii. Adele Mary,b. 15 Jun,bp. 24 Jun 1877 St Paul  
viii. Caroline Matilda,b. 27 Dec 1878,bp. 5 Jan 1879 St Paul  
ix. Mary Stella,b. 18 Oct,bp. 29 Oct 1882 St Paul  
x. Newland Edmund,b. 10 May,bp. 19 May 1885 St Paul  
6. ISIDORE<sup>3</sup>CADIEU(Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 9 Aug 1839 Detroit,m. 1st MARY LOUISA GROESBECK,b. 14 Dec 1848,bp. 24 Aug 1852 Assumption Church Greinerville,d. before 1877,dau. of Louis Groesbeck and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin,m. 2nd ELISABETH LE DUC.

Children,by Mary Louisa Groesbeck:

i. William Louis<sup>4</sup>,b. 31 Jul,bp. 5 Aug 1866 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
ii. Ann,b. 1 Aug,bp. 8 Aug 1869 St Paul,m. there 2 Aug 1887 Peter Amies,b. 1865 Centerline,son of Nicolas Amies and Susanne Amies.  
iii. Ernest Alexander,b. 17 May,bp. 19 May 1872 St Paul, bur. from there 15 Feb 1873

Children,by Elisabeth Le Duc:

iv. Alfred Isidore,b. 6 Apr,bp. 15 Apr 1877 St Paul  
v. Charles,b. 8 Jun,bp. 15 Jul 1879 St Paul  
vi. Helena Irene,b. 4 Nov,bp. 25 Nov 1881 St Paul  
vii. Jeannette Elisabeth,b. 30 May,bp. 13 Jun 1886 St Paul

7. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup>CADIEU(Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 19 Apr 1842 Detroit,m. SUSANNE ISABELLA JOHNSON.

Children:

i. Francis<sup>4</sup>,b. 16 Apr,bp. 3 May 1868 St Paul,Grosse Pointe

8. LOUIS FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>CADIEU(Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 9 Mar 1844,bp. 21 Jun 1846 Detroit,m. ANN DOTY,b. 1848,bp. 9 Nov 1872 Assumption Church Greinerville,dau. of Albert Doty and Isabella Humphrey.

Children:

i. Gertrude Esther<sup>4</sup>,b. 7 Oct,bp. 19 Oct 1873 St Paul, Grosse Pointe,m. there 13 Aug 1895 Isidore Theodore Tremblay,son of Vincent de Paul Tremblay and Nancy Tremblay.  
ii. Caroline Ann,b. 26 Apr,bp. 28 May 1876 St Paul,bur. from there 7 Jan 1896,m. there 9 Oct 1895 Albert Meininger,son of Henry Neininger and Catherine Munch.  
iii. Julia Louisa,b. 2 Jun,bp. 16 Jun 1878 St Paul  
iv. Michael Albert,b. 17 Aug,bp. 12 Sep 1880 St Paul  
v. James Alexander,b. 21 Oct,bp. 19 Nov 1882 St Paul  
vi. Henrietta Archange,b. 25 Sep,bp. 9 Oct 1885 St Paul  
vii. Thomas Patrick,b. 12 Dec 1887,bp. 15 Jan 1888 St Paul  
viii. Nestor Cyrus Frederick,b. 19 Dec 1890,bp. 18 Jan 1891 St Paul  
ix. Christopher Columbus,b. 11 Jul,bp. 30 Jul 1893 St Paul

9. CHARLES DARIUS(DESIRÉ)<sup>4</sup>CADIEU(Charles<sup>3</sup>,Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 11 Jan Grosse Pointe,bp. 22 Jan 1855 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. CATHERINE JANISSE.

Children:

i. Mary Eva<sup>5</sup>,b. 22 Feb,bp. 24 Feb 1884 St Paul  
ii. Cecilia Rose,b. 9 Jan,bp. 10 Jan 1886 St Paul  
iii. Louis Joseph,b. 12 Mar,bp. 16 Mar 1890 St Paul  
iv. Mary Emma Eunice,b. 9 Jul,bp. 12 Jul 1891 St Paul  
v. Mary Celestine Corine,b. 27 May,bp. 4 Jun 1893 St Paul,bur. from there 30 Sep 1896  
vi. Mary Pauline,b. 24 Sep,bp. 30 Sep 1894 St Paul

vii. George Leo,b. 10 Sep,bp. 20 Sep 1896 St Paul

viii. Mary Ophilia,b. 10 Mar,bp. 3 Apr 1898 St Paul

ix. Hyacintha Catherine,b. 28 Feb,bp. 11 Mar 1900 St Paul

x. Raphael Anthony,b. 24 Nov,bp. 8 Dec 1901 St Paul

10. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>CLOVIS<sup>4</sup>CADIEU(Charles<sup>3</sup>,Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 8 Jan,bp. 13 Jan 1861 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. 2 Sep 1884 Ste Anne,Detroit,AGNES FITZPATRICK,b. 1856 Toronto,Canada,dau. of Patrick Fitzpatrick and Mary McLane.

Children:

i. Charles Francis<sup>5</sup>,b. 12 Dec,bp. 21 Dec 1884 Ste Anne

11. ALBERT<sup>4</sup>CADIEU(Richard Gabriel<sup>3</sup>,Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 1865,m. 1 Jul 1885 St Paul,Grosse Pointe, JOSEPHINE GOUIN,b. 9 Sep,bp. there 13 Sep 1863,dau. of Pontif Gouin and Domitilla Philomène Riopel.

Children:

i. Mabel Edesse<sup>5</sup>,b. 17 Nov,bp. 22 Nov 1885 St Paul

ii. Helena Josephine,b. 5 Aug,bp. 14 Aug 1887 St Paul

iii. Charlotte Regina,b. 4 Jul,bp. 14 Jul 1889 St Paul

iv. Cornelia Matilda,b. 20 Sep,bp. 6 Oct 1891 St Paul

v. Ernest Pontif Richard,b. 19 Mar,bp. 8 Apr 1894 St Paul

12. ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>4</sup>CADIEU(Richard Gabriel<sup>3</sup>,Michael<sup>2</sup>,Joseph<sup>1</sup>),b. 7 Jul, bp. 14 Jul 1872 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. there 21 Apr 1896 VIRGINIA CECILIA VERNIER,b. 11 Nov,bp. 25 Nov 1872 St Paul,dau. of Athanase Vernier and Teresa Beaubien.

Children:

i. Harold Stanislas,b. 8 May,bp. 29 May 1898 St Paul

1. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>DE LA MOTHE CADILLAC,b. 1656 St Nicolas de La Grave, department of Upper Garonne,France,bp. 6 Mar 1658,d. 1730 Castelsarrasin,France,bur. 16 Oct 1730 in the Church of the Fathers of the Carmelite order,son of John De La Mothe and Jane De Malenfant. John was Seigneur of Cadillac, of Launay and of Montet, and "Conseiller du Parlement de Toulouse",m. 25 Jun 1687 Québec MARIE TERESA GUYON,b. 9 Apr 1671 Québec,dau. of Denis Guyon and Elisabeth Boucher,citizens of Québec. Anthony inherited the titles of his father and became Seigneur of Cadillac, of Launay and of Montet. He entered the French Army and became a Corsaire or Privateer. He r. in the city of Port-Royal,Acadia, before his marriage. In 1694 he was appointed Commandant of Michilimackinac. Afterwards he was commissioned by the French Government to establish a Post at the Detroit River. On 24 Jul 1701 he landed with his party where now stands the city of Detroit. He established Fort Ponchartrain, of which he remained Commandant for about 10 yrs. He left Detroit in Sep 1711. Later he became Governor of Louisiana. In 1711 he returned to France where he was appointed Governor and Town Major of Castelsarrasin. Church records show that he was age 73 yrs. at his death.

Children:

i. Magdelene<sup>3</sup>,b. probably in Arcadia

ii. Anthony,b. 26 Apr 1692 Québec,came to Detroit with his father.

iii. James,b. 16 Mar 1695 Québec,came to Detroit with his mother in 1701/02.

iv. Peter Denis,b. 13 Jun 1699 Québec, bur. there 4 Jul 1700

v. Mary Ann,b. 7 Jun Québec, bur. there 9 Jun 1701

vi. Child,b. 1702 Detroit

vii. Mary Teresa,b. 2 Feb 1704 Detroit. Her bp. is the first entry in the records of Ste Anne's Church, in which it is mentioned that all former records were destroyed by fire.

viii. John Anthony,b. 19 Jan 1707 Detroit,bur. there 9 Apr 1709

ix. Mary Agatha,b. 28 Dec 1707 Detroit

x. Francis,b. 27 Mar 1709 Detroit

xi. René Louis,b. 17 Mar 1710,bur. 7 Oct 1714 Québec under the Church of the Recolets.

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>CADORET,b. 1630,bur. 18 Apr 1711 Lévis,m. 1st 13 Sep 1657 Québec,ANN JOPPY,m. 2nd 22 Apr 1686 Chateau Richer BARBARA

- BOUCHER, b. 14 Dec 1663 Chateau Richer, bur. 20 Mar 1724 Lévis, widow of René Maheu, dau. of Peter Boucher and Mary St Denis. Children, by Barbara Boucher:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Jul 1690
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> CADORET (George<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul 1690 Lévis, bur. 27 Jul 1747 Québec, m. there 25 Apr 1718, FRANCES CATHERINE LANCELEUR, b. 17 Nov 1699 Québec, dau. of René John Baptist Lancelleur and Mary Ann Feret. Children:
    - 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1721
    - 4 ii. Ignatius, b. 23 Jan 1730
  3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> CADORET (Francis<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1721 Lévis, m. 1745 MARY JANE JACQUES, b. 12 Aug 1722 Charlesbourg, dau. of Peter Jacques and Mary Ambrosia Chalifour. Francis took up r. at Lake Champlain. Children:
    - 5 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Nov 1745
    - ii. Mary, b. 31 Aug 1748 Québec, m. 7 Jan 1765 Pointe aux Trembles, Joseph Senet, b. 1738, son of Joseph Senet and Angélica Vaudry.
  4. IGNATIUS<sup>3</sup> CADORET (Francis<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan 1730 Lévis, m. 11 Jan 1762 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, MARY ANN CATTI, b. 1741, dau. of Louis Catti and Mary Chaudillon. Children:
    - 6 i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 May 1764 Longue Pointe
    - ii. Nicolas, b. 1769
  5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> CADORET (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1745 St Joseph, Beauce, bur. 26 Sep 1801 Detroit, m. there 7 Aug 1773 URSULA BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 1 Nov 1759 Detroit, bur. there 5 Dec 1818, dau. of Joseph Amable Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Charlotte Dufour. Groom r. Detroit a few yrs. before his marriage. Children:
    - i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1776 Detroit, bur. there next day
    - ii. Ursula, b. 10 Oct 1777 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 17 Feb 1794 Detroit, Louis Castanier, b. 8 Aug 1744 Montréal, d. before 1797, widower of Mary Frances Perineau, son of Mathew Castanier and Angélica Boemier. m. 2nd 2 Oct 1797 Detroit, Andrew Viger, b. 7 Sep 1745 St Michel, Lower Canada, son of Anthony Viger and Susanne Juin dit Boulanger.
    - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Jul 1779, South West Coast of Detroit
    - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 4 Jun 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Aug 1783 Detroit
    - v. Veronica, b. 28 Feb 1784 Detroit, bur. there 26 Dec 1809 m. 1st 15 Jan 1805 Detroit, Basil Galipeau, b. Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 31 Oct 1807 Detroit, age ca. 30 yrs., son of Basil Galipeau and Josette Lacombe. m. 2nd 2 May 1808 Detroit, Michael Bonhomme, b. Aux Cedres, son of Michael Bonhomme and Ann Frances Colombe.
    - vi. Angélica, b. 11 Mar 1786 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1807, Joseph Chulle dit Belair, b. 1764, widower of Jane Revau dit Lajeunesse, son of John Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard.
    - 7 vii. Charlse, b. 4 Aug 1788
    - viii. Teresa, b. 4 Mar 1791 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1813
    - ix. Frances, b. 14 Dec 1792 Detroit, m. there 20 Aug 1811, Joseph Lionard dit Chevalier, b. Montréal, widower of Geneveva Charbonneau, son of Joseph Lionard dit Chevalier and Louisa Durocher.
    - x. Joseph, b. 3 Apr 1795 Detroit
    - xi. Louis Oliver, b. 1 Apr 1797 Detroit
    - xii. Charlotte, b. 28 Mar 1799 Detroit, m. there 16 Aug 1815, Joseph Garand, b. 8 Oct 1794 Detroit, son of Joseph Garand and Josette Patenotre
    - xiii. Catherine, b. 21 Aug 1801 Detroit, m. there 12 May 1823, Edward Adolph Victor Colard, b. parish of Notre Dame, Havre de Grace, France, son of Peter Colard and Angélica Lebrun.
  6. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup> CADORET (Ignatius<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1769 Pointe aux

Trembles of Québec, bur. 7 Jun 1814 Detroit, m. there 30 Jan 1804, AMABLE HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 11 Jul 1783 Fox Creek, in Grosse Pointe, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay.

- Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Jan, bp. 19 Jun 1805 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 13 Sep 1811, bp. 8 Jun 1814 Detroit, m. 9 Sep 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, Alexis Navarre, b. there 14 Feb 1800, son of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utreau and Mary Louisa Godet. Bride and groom r. at Presq'isle, near Monroe.
  - iii. Archange, b. 19 Mar, bp. 8 Jun 1814 Detroit
7. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CADORET (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1788 Detroit, bur. there 13 Nov 1813, m. there 17 Sep 1811 MARY JOSEPH LE BEAU, b. 7 Feb 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin. Children:
    - i. Susanne<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Jun 1812 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1813
    - ii. Charles, b. 26 Jan 1814 Detroit
- 
1. LOUIS CADORET dit LAMOUCHE, m. ROSALIE ODELIN. Children:
    - i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 Apr 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 May 1833 Charles Renaud, b. River Canards, bp. 23 Sep 1804 Assumption, son of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau.
    - ii. Apollonia, b. 7 Feb 1813 Assumption
    - iii. Clovis, b. 25 Apr 1815 Assumption, m. there 26 Feb 1838 Mary Louisa Girard, b. 25 May 1818 Assumption, dau. of James Girard and Mary Louisa Meloche. Groom r. Malden.
    - 2 iv. Peter, b. 1817
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> CADORET dit LAMOUCHE (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1817, m. 29 Oct 1844 Detroit FELICITY LYONS, b. there 22 Sep 1822, dau. of George Lyons and Susane Séquin dit Laderoute. Groom r. Detroit. Children:
    - i. Felicity Philomène<sup>3</sup> Cadoret, b. 30 Sep Detroit, bur. there 7 Oct 1846
    - ii. Louis, b. 26 Feb 1848 Detroit, bur. 15 Aug 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit
    - iii. Peter, b. 30 Jun 1850 Detroit
    - iv. Louis Alexander, b. 22 Jan, bp. 23 Jan St Anne, bur. from there 8 Aug 1853
- 
1. MICHAEL CADOTTE, m. CHARLOTTE--- Children:
    - 2 i. Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, b. Sault St Marie
  2. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>2</sup> CADOTTE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. Sault St Marie, m. 16 Sep 1813 Detroit MONICA LABADIE, b. 6 Aug 1789 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert. Children:
    - i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Nov 1814 Burlington, Upper Canada, bp. 16 Jul 1815 Assumption, Sandwich
    - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 16 Feb 1816 Detroit
    - iii. Margaret Eleonora, b. 10 Oct 1817 Detroit
    - iv. Alexis, b. 20 Mar 1819 Assumption
    - v. David, b. 28 Oct 1820, bp. 15 Jun 1821 Assumption
    - vi. Anthony, b. 13 Sep 1822, bp. 17 Jul 1823 Detroit
- 
1. PATRICK CAHILL, b. near Dunsmore, Ireland, son of James Cahill and Bridget McNally, m. 25 Nov 1828 Detroit MARGARET DALY, b. in diocese diocese of Cork, Ireland, dau. of Edmund Daly and Frances Barry. Children, born at Detroit:
    - i. Bridget<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Aug 1829
    - ii. Frances, b. 19 Aug 1831
    - iii. Mary, b. 27 Jul 1833
- 
1. JOSEPH CALAIS, m. ADELAIDE DELAUCHON. Children:
    - i. Justine<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Oct 1826 Detroit

1. WILLIAM CALDWELL, m. SUSANNE BABY dit DUPERON, b. 24 Nov 1766 Detroit, d. Nov 1812, dau. of James Baby dit Duperon and Susanne Réaume. William was a Captain in the British troops.  
Children:  
i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 May 1784 Detroit  
ii. James, b. 26 Dec 1785 Detroit  
2 iii. Thomas, b. 17 Sep 1788  
iv. Susanne, b. 8 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1 Feb 1818 Théobald Hunt  
v. Francis Xavier, b. 4 May 1792 Detroit  
vi. Rebecca, b. 29 Aug, bp. 5 Sep 1796 Detroit  
vii. John Baptist, bp. 23 Sep 1800 Amherstburg, age ca. 4 mos
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CALDWELL (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 Dec 1817 MARY ANNE LACELLE, dau. of James Lacelle and Mary Bluejacket (Indian). Bride r. River Raisin and groom at Amherstburg.  
Children:  
3 i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1818  
ii. Charles, b. Jul 1819, bur. 18 Apr 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin  
iii. Mary Adeline, b. 6 Aug 1820 St Antoine, m. there 19 Feb 1840 Franklin Francis Johnson, b. 1811, bp. 19 Feb 1840 Monroe  
iv. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Jan 1823 St Antoine  
4 v. William Charles, b. 26 Jan 1826  
5 vi. Anthony Edmund, b. 27 Dec 1827  
vii. Joseph Hubert, bp. 11 Mar 1830 St Antoine  
viii. Teresa Caroline, b. 23 Dec 1832 St Antoine  
ix. Susanne Emily, b. 13 Jul 1838 St Antoine
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CALDWELL (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1818, m. 7 Jan 1846 Monroe, CAROLINE SOPHIA McCLOSKEY, b. 18 Jun 1823 Detroit, dau. of James McCloskey and Susanne Godfroy.  
Children:  
i. Caroline Elisabeth Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1847 Monroe, m. 4 May 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit, John R. Willcoxson, son of John Randolph Willcoxson and Adelaide Catherine Dequindre.  
ii. Francis Henry, b. 14 Sep, bp. 14 Nov 1848 Monroe
4. WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>3</sup> CALDWELL (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 15 Feb 1852 Monroe, MARY ANN BOND, b. 5 Jan 1833 Monroe, dau. of Jefferson Bond and Angélica Fontaine.  
Children, baptised at Monroe:  
i. Charles Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Nov, bp. 1 Dec 1852  
ii. Julia Emily, b. 20 Aug, bp. 23 Sep 1855  
iii. Adeline Teresa, b. 22 Apr, bp. 5 May 1858  
iv. Thomas, b. 9 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1861  
v. Louis Arthur, b. 25 Nov, bp. 25 Dec 1863  
vi. Mary, b. 7 Sep, bp. 10 Sep 1865
5. ANTHONY EDMUND<sup>3</sup> CALDWELL (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 Jun 1851 Monroe ADELIN BOND, b. 1835, dau. of Jefferson Bond and Angélica Fontaine. Bride and groom r. Monroe.  
Children, baptised at Monroe:  
i. William Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Oct, bp. 29 Nov 1852  
ii. Caroline Josephine, b. 21 Apr, bp. 13 Jun 1857  
iii. Edmund, b. 6 Dec 1859, bp. 7 Feb 1860  
iv. Mary, b. 25 Feb, bp. 16 May 1862  
v. Thomas Louis, b. 30 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1865
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> CALVÉ, m. an Indian woman.  
Children:  
2 i. Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 1791
2. FRANCES<sup>2</sup> CALVÉ (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1791, bp. 20 Sep 1795 Ste Anne, Detroit, m.  
Children:  
i. Sophia, m. 27 May 1827 St François, Clinton River to Felix Laforge, b. 5 Mar 1807 Detroit, son of Louis Laforge and Teresa Tremblay. Sophia r. with Francis Yax, her guardian. Felix r. at Rivière aux Crapaux, parish of St François.

1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> CAMPAU, b. 1638, prob. La Rochelle, came to Canada, stone mason by trade, r. Ville Marie, Montréal, d. before 1721, son of Leonard Campau and Frances Mauger, m. 26 Nov 1663 Montréal CATHERINE PAULO b. 1646 parish of St Nicolas, city of La Rochelle, France, bur. 16 Apr 1721 Montréal, dau. of Peter Paulo and Renée Cordelette.  
Children, born at Montréal:  
i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Sep 1664, toolsmith by trade, bur. 8 Sep 1723 Montréal, m. there 3 Apr 1690 to Jane Foucher, b. 1669, bur. 9 Oct 1745 Montréal, dau. of Louis Foucher and Helena Damours  
ii. Mary, b. 24 Nov 1665, m. 1st 2 Dec 1684 there Nicolas Le Pileur, b. 1656 parish of St Laurent, city of Paris, son of Nicolas Le Pileur and Guilemette Gouin, m. 2nd there 2 Jan 1691 Stephen Debien, b. 1691, bur. 19 Oct 1708 Montréal, son of Denis Debien and Susanne ---, m. 3rd 12 Jul 1710 Montréal to Julian Perusie dit Baguette, b. parish of St Pierre, diocese of Tullies, province of Limousin, son of John Perusie and Antoinette Percalle.  
2 iii. Michael, b. 14 Jun 1667  
iv. John, b. 30 Dec 1668, bur. there next day  
v. Catherine, b. 27 Nov 1669, bur. 16 Feb 1750 Verchères, m. there 1 Dec 1685 to Francis Blau, b. 1641 parish of La Trinité, city of Falaise, diocese of Sées, France, bur. 22 Dec 1718 Montréal, baker by trade, widower of Elisabeth Benoît, son of Francis Blau and Ann Sautin  
3 vi. Francis, b. 18 Oct 1671  
vii. Catherine, b. 14 Jan 1674, m. there 10 Dec 1696 Peter Hay, b. 1661 diocese of Auxerres, province of Bourgogne, bur. 3 Dec 1708 Montréal, widower of Geneveva Benoît, son of Gabriel Hay and Catherine Baudoin. Peter was a sculptor.  
viii. Louisa, b. 6 Oct 1675, bur. 20 Dec 1730 there, m. there 20 Sep 1689 to Francis Couturier, b. 1660, bur. there 28 Jul 1705, son of John Couturier and Mary Gautreau  
4 ix. James, b. 31 May 1677  
x. Jane, b. 1 Jun 1679, bur. 30 Jun 1721 Longueuil, m. Montréal 3 Feb 1699 to Stephen Benoît dit Livernois, b. there 25 Dec 1662, bur. 21 Mar 1746 Longueuil, son of Paul Benoît dit Livernois and Elisabeth Gobinet  
xi. John Baptist, b. 16 Mar 1681, bur. there 9 Jan 1748, m. there 25 Oct 1705 to Elisabeth Bernier, b. there 3 Oct 1671, bur. there 2 Feb 1747, widow of James Biétry, dau. of Mathurin Bernier dit Marzelle and Jane Villain  
xii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 20 Jun 1683, m. there 15 Aug 1701 to Peter Valiquet, b. there 14 Nov 1676, bur. there 17 May 1716, son of John Valiquet dit Laverdure and Renée Loppé  
xiii. Agatha Barbara, b. 27 Feb 1685, m. there 1 Jun 1705 to Paul Chevalier, b. 22 Jun 1679 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of James Chevalier and Jane Villain  
xiv. Francis, b. 12 Nov 1686, m. 1704 Mary Ann Protot  
xv. Charles, b. 27 Dec, bur. there 30 Dec 1688
2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> CAMPAU (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1667, bur. 9 Sep 1737 Montréal, m. there 7 Jan 1696 JANE MASSÉ, b. 25 Apr 1677 there, bur. 5 Sep 1764 Detroit, dau. of Martin Massé and Jane Decors. Michael came with family to Detroit and sett. St Jacques Street.  
Children, born at Montréal except viii and ix:  
i. Infant, b. 20 Mar 1697, bur. there same day  
ii. Jane, b. 6 Feb 1698, m. there 3 Feb 1718 Andrew Marsil, b. 25 Mar 1683 Laprairie, bur. 13 Apr 1740 Longueuil, son of Andrew Marsil dit L'Espagnol and Mary Margaret Lefebvre  
iii. Michael, b. 25 Feb, bur. there 28 Feb 1700  
5 iv. Anthony, b. 1 Jan 1702  
v. Margaret, b. 2 Nov, bur. there 4 Nov 1703  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov, bur. there 3 Nov 1704  
6 vii. Michael, b. 22 Jan 1706  
viii. Margaret, b. 2 Mar 1708 Detroit

- 7 ix. Paul Alexander, b. 14 Sep 1709  
 x. Mary Ann, b. 26 Dec 1712, bur. 30 Nov 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 20 Mar 1734 Detroit to Peter Belleperche, b. 15 Sep 1699 Québec, bur. 13 Jan 1767 Detroit, widower of Angélica Estève dit Lajeunesse, son of Denis Belleperche and Gertrude Guyon de Buisson
- 8 xi. Charles, b. 20 Oct 1715
3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>CAMPAU(Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1671, bur. there 2 Jun 1741, was a toolsmith by trade, m. there 28 Jan 1698 MAGDELENE BROSSARD, b. 13 Nov 1675 Montréal, bur. there 11 Apr 1729, dau. of Urban Brossard and Urbana Hodiau.  
 Children:  
 9 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 May 1699
4. JAMES<sup>2</sup>CAMPAU(Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1677 Montréal, bur. 14 May 1751 Detroit, m. 1 Dec 1699 Montréal to CECILIA CATIN, b. there 26 Aug 1681, dau. of Henry Catin and Jane Brossard. James, toolsmith by trade, moved with family 3 Sep 1708 to Detroit, obtained a grant of land from the French government in 1734, now known as Private Claim No. 18, where he r.  
 Children:  
 10 i. John Louis, b. 26 Aug 1702  
 11 ii. Henry, b. 3 Dec 1704  
 iii. Mary Ann Cecilia, b. 21 Jun 1707 Montréal, m. 28 Jul 1732 Detroit to Joseph Douaire de Bondy, b. 27 Feb 1700 Montréal, bur. 6 Apr 1760 Verchères, son of James Douaire de Bondy and Magdelene Duplessis dit Gatineau  
 iv. Mary Angélica, b. 6 Dec 1708 Detroit, bur. 1 Jul 1720 Montréal  
 12 v. Nicolas Campau dit Niagra, b. Jul 1710  
 13 vi. John Baptist, b. 4 Aug 1711  
 vii. Teresa Cecilia, b. 16 Jun 1714 Detroit, bur. 22 Nov 1746 there, m. there 18 May 1734 Francis Marsac, b. there 22 Oct 1706, bur. there 17 Nov 1777, son of Jacob Marsac de l'Obtrou and Teresa David  
 viii. Claude, b. 25 Aug 1715 Montréal, bur. 31 May 1787 Detroit, m. there 22 Jan 1742 Catherine Casse dit St Aubin, b. there 25 Dec 1720, bur. there 7 Mar 1805, dau. of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier. I have found no record of any other children.
5. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU(Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1702 Montréal, bur. 24 Apr 1759 Detroit, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit and was Marguillier of Ste Anne Church, m. there 4 Jan 1736 MARY ANGÉLICA PELTIER dit ANTAYA, b. there 20 Sep 1722, bur. there 9 Aug 1762, dau. of John Francis Peltier dit Antaya and Mary Louisa Robert.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 14 i. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1737  
 ii. Anthony, b. 12 Feb 1739, bur. there 16 Feb  
 iii. Mary Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1740, bur. 1 Jul 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 10 Jan 1754 Detroit to William Bernard, b. 1717 parish of Ambasa, diocese of Limoges, France, bur. 17 Aug 1797 Detroit, son of Alexander Bernard and Catherine Girard  
 iv. Catherine, b. 11 Dec 1742, bur. 7 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 25 Oct 1762 Detroit to John Baptist Couture, b. 18 Nov 1735 Beaumont, Lower Canada, bur. 17 Apr 1799 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Couture and Mary Magdelene Lacasse  
 v. Anthony, b. 10 Oct 1745, bur. there 12 Oct  
 15 vi. Charles, b. 4 Oct 1746  
 vii. Teresa, b. 26 Oct 1749, bur. there 17 Dec 1808, m. there 24 Nov 1766 to Ambrose Riopel, b. 3 Mar 1738 L'Ange Gardien, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Apr 1812 Detroit, son of Peter Riopel and Mary Ann Maheu(Marchand)  
 viii. Angélica, b. 11 Nov 1751, bur. there 14 Nov  
 ix. Bonaventure Anthony, b. 7 Dec 1752, bur. there 2 May 1753  
 x. Anthony, b. 14 Aug 1754, bur. 5 Jun 1824 St Antoine, m. 30 Jan 1785 Detroit to Angélica Lenfant, dau. of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier

6. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU(Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1706 Montréal, bur. 26 Sep 1764 Detroit, r. on the South Coast of Detroit, called Côte de Misère, became Lieutenant of Militia, m. 7 Feb 1740 Detroit to MARY JOSEPH BUTEAU, b. 24 Jun 1722 Detroit, dau. of Peter Buteau and Magdelene Chevaudier.  
 Children:  
 i. Jane<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Jul 1741 Detroit, bur. there 5 Aug  
 16 ii. Michael, b. 23 Feb 1743  
 iii. Mary Joseph, b. 10 Feb 1745 Detroit, bur. 6 Nov 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 Oct 1760 Detroit to René Cloutier, b. 31 May 1734 Chateau Richer, bur. 5 Mar 1796 St Antoine, son of Zacharias Cloutier and Mary Magdelene Brisson  
 17 iv. Peter, b. 4 Mar 1747  
 v. Charles, b. 16 Jul 1749 Detroit, bur. there 11 Mar 1826  
 18 vi. Anthony James  
 vii. Teresa, b. 3 Jul 1754 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at the church of the Hurons, bur. 20 Mar 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 May 1774 Zacharias Cloutier, b. 18 Dec 1736 Chateau Richer, bur. 24 Oct 1803 Assumption, son of Zacharias Cloutier and Mary Magdelene Brisson  
 viii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 29 Jul 1756 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at the church of the Hurons, bur. 11 Sep 1767 Detroit  
 19 ix. Francis René, b. 16 Jul 1761  
 x. Mary Jane, b. 25 Jun 1764 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at the church of the Hurons, m. 21 Sep 1780 Assumption to Peter John Réaume dit Themus, b. 30 Jul 1756 Detroit bur. 29 Apr 1826 Assumption, son of Peter Réaume and Mary Joseph Pilet
7. PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU(Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1709 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 5 Feb 1742 Detroit to MARY CHARLOTTE PINEAU dit LAPERLE, dau. of Mathurin Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Charlotte Dubeau.  
 Children:  
 i. Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1743 at Miamis village, South of Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1743 Detroit  
 ii. Charlotte, b. 25 Dec 1744 Detroit, r. South Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Feb at the church of the Hurons, South Coast of Detroit, Sandwich to Joseph Drouin, b. 18 Feb 1736 Sault au Recollet, son of Peter Drouin and Mary Ann Vanier  
 20 iii. Paul, b. 26 Nov 1746  
 21 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 10 May 1749  
 v. Mary Catherine, b. 9 Oct 1751 Detroit, bur. there 17 Oct  
 vi. Michael, b. 2 Apr 1753 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at the church of the Hurons  
 vii. Louis, b. 31 May 1756 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at the church of the Hurons
8. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU(Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1715 Montréal, bur. 24 Dec 1785 Detroit, m. 1st there MARY CATHERINE ST AUBIN, b. 1732, bur. there 27 Aug 1753, dau. of Joseph St Aubin and Juliana Cuillerier dit Ribercour, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1754 Detroit MARY CHARLOTTE JUILLET dit MONTREUIL, b. 1737, bur. 24 Jul 1773 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Juillet dit Montreuil and Charlotte Pilet.  
 Children, by Mary Catherine St Aubin:  
 i. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Sep 1752 Detroit, bur. 5 Jun 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Apr 1767 Detroit to Anthony Meloche, b. 16 Sep 1744 Detroit, bur. 31 Aug 1808 Assumption. Groom r. North East Coast, bride r. South Coast of Detroit(called Côte de Misère).  
 Children, by Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil:  
 ii. Bridget, b. 1754 Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1772 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1772 to René Thibièrge, b. 1 Jul 1733 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 19 May 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Gentian Thibièrge and Elisabeth Pepin dit Lachance. Bride r. St Joseph Street, Detroit  
 iii. Francis, b. 4 Oct 1755 Detroit, bur. there 6 Oct 1755

- iv. Charlotte, b. 22 Nov 1757 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 6 Nov 1780 Assumption, m. 7 Jan 1772 Detroit to Toussaint Grenon, b. 18 Oct 1732 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 1774 Vincennes, son of Peter Grenon and Mary Geneveva Liénard, bride r. St Joseph Street, Detroit, m. 2nd 10 Mar 1777 Assumption to Peter Charon, son of James Charon and Mary Audet dit Lapointe
- v. Charles, b. 7 Mar 1760 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 1 Sep 1760 Detroit
- vi. Teresa Rosalie, b. 13 Mar 1761 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 11 Apr 1831 Assumption, m. 12 Sep 1774 Detroit to Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. 14 Sep 1745 Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1799 Assumption, son of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Joseph Bouron. Bride r. St Louis Street, Detroit. Charles operated a gristmill in Sandwich and met with an accident and was killed.
- vii. Mary Catherine, b. 15 Mar 1762 South Coast of Detroit, m. 27 Aug 1781 Detroit Peter Meloche, b. 9 Mar 1755, bur. 12 Feb 1814 Assumption, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne
- viii. Josette, b. 5 May 1763 South Coast, m. 11 Aug 1780 Assumption to Joseph Vermet, b. 1742, bur. 8 Nov 1815 Detroit, widower of Mary Lajeunesse, son of Anthony Vermet and Frances Séguin dit Laderoute
- ix. Margaret, b. 14 Apr 1765 South Coast of Detroit, m. there 28 Apr 1783 Louis Pradet dit Laforge, b. 20 May 1753 Baie-St-Paul, bur. 20 Sep 1839 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Simon Pradet dit Laforge and Geneveva Charon dit Laferrrière
- x. Mary Jane, b. 17 Oct 1766 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Apr 1818 River Raisin, m. 11 Feb 1782 Assumption to Louis Revau, b. 1750, bur. 2 Apr 1818 River Raisin, son of John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Guignard dit St Etienne
- xi. Mary Ann, b. 26 Mar 1769 Assumption, Sandwich
- xii. Infant, b. 1 Jul 1770, bur. Detroit next day
9. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1699 Montréal, m. there 31 Jan 1735 CATHERINE GENEVEVA VIGER, b. 17 Sep 1711 Montréal, dau. of Charles Viger and Frances Guertin, moved to Detroit in summer of 1735.  
Children:  
i. James Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1735, bur. 22 Nov Detroit  
ii. Infant, b. 30 Sep 1736 Detroit, bur. there next day  
iii. Charles Francis, b. 16 Oct 1737 Detroit  
22 iv. Peter, b. 26 Jul 1742  
v. Frances Amable, b. 2 Feb 1745 Montréal
10. JOHN LOUIS<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU (James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1702 Montréal, bur. 15 Mar 1774 Detroit, m. there 7 Jan 1724 MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. 15 Dec 1698 Lachine, bur. 2 Apr 1776 Detroit, widow of John Francis Peltier, dau. of Peter Robert and Angélica Ptolomé. John Louis obtained a claim to a farm east of Detroit 5 Jul 1734, now known as the Chêne farm or Private Claim No. 733 which became the Campau homestead and passed from the father to his son James.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1725 Detroit, bur. there 1 Dec  
ii. Cecilia, b. 8 Jan 1727, bur. there 28 Mar 1730  
iii. Mary Teresa, b. 7 Feb 1729, bur. there 13 Jun 1765, m. there 24 Apr 1747 Charles Andrew Barthe, b. 22 Feb 1722 Montréal, bur. 16 Mar 1786 Detroit, son of Théophile Barthe and Charlotte Alavoine  
iv. Louis, b. 13 Oct 1731, bur. there 9 Sep 1749  
v. Francis, b. 19 Apr 1734  
23 vi. James, b. 30 Mar 1735  
24 vii. Simon, b. 1 Feb 1739  
25 viii. John Baptist, b. 24 Jun 1743
11. HENRY<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU (James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Dec 1704 Montréal, m. there 5 Feb 1731 MARGARET LHUILLIER, b. there 31 Mar 1709, dau. of Charles Michael Lhuillier dit Chevalier and Margaret Renée Key.

Children, born at Montréal:

- i. William<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1734  
ii. Charlotte Joseph, b. 13 Nov 1747, m. there 11 Nov 1769 Louis Amable Perthuis, b. there 27 Dec 1729, widow of Catherine Joly and of Mary Catherine Giasson, son of Nicolas Perthuis and Louisa Chauvin
12. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU dit NIAGARA (James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. Jul 1710 at Portage of Niagara, bp. privately by a "voyageur", bp. solemnly 4 Aug 1710 Montréal, bur. 16 Dec 1756 Detroit, m. there 4 Sep 1737 AGATHA CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 6 Oct 1716, bur. 12 May 1808 Detroit, dau. of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier. Nicolas was nicknamed Niagara from the incident of his birth, succeeded his father on the farm Private Claim No. 18.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1737, bur. there 17 Nov  
ii. Mary Agatha, b. 27 Jan 1739, m. there 30 Jan 1758 Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 22 Mar 1733, son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Frances Sauvage  
iii. Nicolas, b. 5 Mar 1741, bur. there 6 Nov 1743  
iv. Angélica, b. 16 Sep 1742, bur. there 11 Dec 1767, m. there 26 Feb 1759 Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie, b. 1730, bur. 17 Dec 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Lacelle  
v. Catherine, b. 4 Jan 1744  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 7 Oct 1745, m. there 26 May 1763 Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. 25 Nov 1740 Detroit, bur. 12 Nov 1787, son of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Joseph Bouron. Bride r. St Joseph Street, Detroit, groom at the South West Coast  
vii. Cecilia, b. 17 Dec 1747, m. 1st there 30 Jan 1766 Claude Leblond dit Dupont, b. 12 Jun 1739 Québec, d. before 1779, son of Francis Leblond dit Dupont and Catherine Baugis, m. 2nd 23 Feb 1784 Detroit to Peter Chêne, b. 20 Jun 1758 West Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Feb 1833 Detroit, son of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie  
viii. Nicolas Joseph, b. 29 Nov 1749, bur. there 12 Aug 1764  
26 ix. Bernard, b. 20 Oct 1752  
x. Mary Jane, b. 7 Oct 1754, bur. there 10 Aug 1755  
xi. Louis, b. 14 Oct 1756, bur. there 17 Oct 1756
13. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>CAMPAU (James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1711 Montréal, bur. 12 Jun 1783 Detroit, m. CATHERINE PERTHUIS, b. 1718, bur. 20 Feb 1763 Detroit, dau. of Peter Perthuis and Catherine Mallet. On 10 Aug 1749 John Baptist bought from Simon Gilbert dit Sans Peur a farm which is now known as the Leib Farm. To settle different claims of creditors, this transaction was brought before the Court of the Commandant who rendered judgment and John Baptist obtained full rights to the farm 23 Aug 1750. He sold the same farm 8 Nov 1750 to John Baptist Peltier and his wife Josette Cornet. In 1762 John Baptist was a Royal Notary at Detroit and r. on St Joseph Street.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
27 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1737  
ii. Julia Catherine, b. 22 Feb 1739, m. there 12 Jul 1762 John Chrysostom Thiriot dit Capucin, a trader, b. 1732, son of Peter Thiriot and Mary Vautier of the parish of Notre Dame, Ligny, diocese of Toul, province of Berry, France  
iii. Hippolyte, b. 13 May 1741, m. there 11 Apr 1768 Mary Ann Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnet, b. 13 Mar 1726 Boucherville, widow of Peter Boyer, dau. of Joseph Pepin dit Descardonnet and Angélica Robert  
iv. Catherine, b. 24 Dec 1742, bur. there 27 Dec 1742  
28 v. Francis Basil, b. 2 Dec 1743  
vi. Mary Louisa, b. 26 May 1746  
vii. Margaret, b. 29 Mar 1748, bur. there 9 Apr  
viii. Joseph Mary, b. 29 Mar 1749, bur. there 19 Sep 1771  
ix. Mary Ann, b. 12 Mar 1751, bur. there 13 Mar  
x. James Philip, b. 1 May 1752, bur. there 8 May

- xi. Jane Mary, b. 23 Jun 1753
- 29 xii. Julian, b. 10 Sep 1755
- xiii. Mary Catherine, b. 26 Feb 1757, bur. there 31 Jul
- 30 xiv. Louis, b. 6 Mar 1758
- xv. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Sep 1760 North East Coast of Detroit, d. 3 Aug 1832 of cholera, bur. 3 Aug 1832, m. 8 Feb 1796 Assumption, Sandwich to Bernard Robert, b. 9 Aug 1756 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1811 Assumption, son of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Becquemont
14. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1737 Detroit, bur. 5 Sep 1782, m. there 11 Apr 1763 MAGDELENE DUMAY, b. 1745, bur. there 30 Jun 1795, dau. of James Dumay and Mary Magdelene Chevalier bride r. South West Coast of Detroit, in 1764 Alexis is said to be a settler at the Bosseron River which probably was the River Rouge Children:
- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Jan 1764 Bosseron River
  - ii. Infant, b. 5 Apr 1766 South West Coast of Detroit
  - iii. Infant, b. 16 Dec 1768 South West Coast of Detroit
  - iv. Infant, b. 4 Jan 1770 South West Coast of Detroit
  - v. Magdelene, b. 23 Nov 1771 South West Coast of Detroit
  - vi. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1773 South West Coast of Detroit
  - vii. Magdelene, b. 5 Dec 1774 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 7 Aug 1797 Detroit to Ignatius Bouchard, b. 1764, bur. 8 Mar 1824 St Antoine, son of Louis Bouchard and Mary Joseph Boyer
  - viii. Alexis, b. 18 Nov 1776 South West Coast of Detroit
- 31 ix. Alexis, b. 11 Sep 1779
- x. Michael, b. 18 Apr 1781 Detroit
- xi. Francis, b. 27 Jan 1783 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jun
15. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU dit CAMBEC (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1746 Detroit, bur. there 2 Feb 1813, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit, m. there 20 Jan 1772 MARY LOUISA BORDE dit ST SURIN, b. 19 Dec 1755 Detroit, bur. there 15 Dec 1813, dau. of John Borde dit St Surin and Mary Joseph Colet. Children:
- i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Aug 1773 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 27 Jun 1777 at the farm on the South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 28 Jun
  - iii. Mary, b. 1782, bur. 3 Apr 1813 Detroit, m. 1 May 1809 Assumption, Sandwich to Francis Turgon, b. 1777 Longueuil bur. 16 Nov 1828 St Antoine, son of Francis Turgon and Mary Teresa Bourgoin
  - iv. Louisa, b. 25 Apr 1784 Detroit
16. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1743 Detroit, m. MARY ANGÉLICA LAFEUILLADE, b. 7 Jul 1757 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Davignon dit Lafeuillade and Mary Ann Lemelin. Children:
- 32 i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, b. 1776
  - 33 ii. Joseph, b. Vincennes, Indiana
  - iii. Charles, b. Feb 1781, bur. 14 Jan 1797 Assumption, Sandwich
17. PETER<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1747 Detroit, bur. there 27 May 1818, m. 1st 8 Jan 1776 Assumption, Sandwich MAGDELENE GODFROY, b. 8 Nov 1760 Detroit, dau. of Francis Godfroy and Susanne Pepin, m. 2nd ratified 3 Aug 1801 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY LOUISA CUILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 30 Apr 1771 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Louisa Réaume. Children, by Magdelene Godfroy:
- i. Teresa<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Sep 1778 Assumption, bur. 12 Mar 1814 Detroit, m. there 13 Apr 1795 Paul Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur, son of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière
  - ii. Peter, b. 11 Aug 1780 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Oct 1781 Detroit, bur. 13 Nov 1813 Detroit, m. 1st there 8 Feb 1796 Anthony Laframboise, b. 1771 Longueuil, d. at the Écorces River, bur. 22 Dec 1801, son of John Baptist Laframboise and Margaret Gaudin, m. 2nd 26 Mar 1802 Detroit to Basil Pepin, b. 1775 Longue Pointe, bur. 15 May 1820 Detroit, son of Peter Benjamin Pepin and Mary Joseph Choquet

Children, by Mary Louisa Cuillerier dit Beaubien:

    - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Dec 1791 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1825 Detroit, m. there 6 Mar 1810 John Baptist Le Beau, b. 12 Dec 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin
    - v. Peter, b. 31 Jul 1793 Detroit, drowned latter part of 1801, bur. there 3 Jun 1802

34 vi. Michael, b. 14 Feb, bp. 22 Mar 1796

vii. Joseph, b. 1 Dec 1801, bp. 20 Mar 1802 Detroit

35 viii. John Baptist, b. 23 Feb 1804

ix. Magdelene, b. 26 Oct, bp. 18 Nov 1806 Detroit

x. Monica, b. 6 Sep 1810 Écores, Michigan

xi. Oliver, b. 25 Mar 1814 Detroit

18. ANTHONU JAMES<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU dit POTHIER (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), m. 28 Jan 1788 Assumption, Sandwich to SUSANNE BEAUBIEN, b. 2 May 1773 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Louisa Réaume. Children:

    - i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1790 Detroit
    - ii. Susanne, b. 24 Sep 1793 Assumption, bur. there 13 Jun 1795
    - iii. Susanne, b. 24 Aug 1796 Assumption
    - iv. John Baptist, b. 13 Mar 1800 Assumption, bur. 25 Nov 1803 Assumption
    - v. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Jan 1803 Assumption
    - vi. Julia, m. 1 Nov 1835 Assumption to John Renaud, b. 30 Aug 1809 Assumption, son of John Renaud and Geneveva Meloche. Bride and groom r. Malden

19. FRANCIS RENÉ<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1761 South Coast of Detroit, bp. at church of the Hurons, m. HELENA GRIMARD. Children:

    - i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1789 Assumption, Sandwich
    - ii. Geneveva, b. 14 Jun 1791 Assumption
    - iii. Michael, b. Feb, bp. 26 May 1793 Assumption
    - iv. Helena, b. Oct 1794, bp. 1 Feb 1795 Assumption
    - v. Anthony, b. 3 Dec 1796 Thames River, bp. 15 Jan 1797 Assumption
    - vi. Catherine, b. 10 Mar 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin

20. PAUL<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Paul<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1746 Detroit, bur. there 9 Dec 1813, m. 28 Jan 1782 Assumption, Sandwich to GENEVEVA AMABLE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 24 Jan 1741 Ste Geneviève, Montréal, bur. 15 May 1802 Assumption, widow of William La Forest, dau. of Francis Bigras dit Fauvel and Margaret Bautron. Children:

    - i. Geneveva Amable<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1782 Assumption, bur. there next day

21. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU (Paul<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1749 Detroit, bur. 7 Oct 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 23 Jun 1783 Assumption MARY CATHERINE RAU, b. there 2 Apr 1771, dau. of John Baptist Rau (Raoul) and Mary Jane Prudhomme. Children:

    - i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1784 Assumption, bur. next day
    - ii. Catherine, b. 11 Dec 1785 Assumption, bur. there 27 Aug 1815, m. 1st 18 Feb 1800 St Antoine, Francis Sordelier, b. 1780, bur. 23 Jan 1811 Detroit, son of Francis Sordelier and Mary Jane Gendron, m. 2nd 6 Aug 1811 Detroit Francis Desnoyers, b. St Mathieu, Lower Canada, son of Francis Desnoyers and Margaret Brodeur
    - iii. Cecilia, b. 27 Feb 1788 Assumption, m. 12 May 1807 Detroit Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur, widower of Susanne Leblanc, son of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière

36 iv. Joseph, bp. 25 Apr 1790

v. Geneveva, b. 17 Apr 1792 Assumption, bur. there 26 Dec 1809, m. 27 Sep 1808 Detroit Anthony Jubenville, b. Terrebbonne, widower of Angélica Prou, son of Michael



- Jubenville and Catherine Paré  
 vi. Monica, b. 21 Dec 1794 St Antoine  
 vii. Mary Louisa, b. River Raisin, m. 21 Jul 1814 Detroit to Augustin Carrières, b. St Eustache, diocese of Québec, son of John Baptist Carrières and Mary Larivière  
 37 viii. Peter, b. 20 Mar 1796  
 ix. Mary, b. 16 Jun 1798 Otter River, bur. 15 Sep 1813 Detroit, age 11 yrs.  
 x. Théodora, b. 10 Sep 1800 St Antoine, bur. 28 Mar 1815 Detroit  
 xi. Mary, b. 14 Sep 1802 St Antoine  
 22. PETER<sup>4</sup> CAMPAU (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1742, m. ANGÉLICA VIGER.  
 Children:  
 38 i. Peter, b. 1776  
 23. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CAMPAU (John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1735 Detroit, bur. there 16 Feb 1789, m. 1st 17 Aug 1761 Montréal to CATHERINE MENARD, b. there 26 Nov 1739, d. latter part of 1781 or in 1782, dau. of James Menard and Susanne Préjean dit Prudhomme, m. 2nd 5 Jan 1784 Detroit to MARY FRANCES NAVARRE, b. 9 Jan 1735 Detroit, widow of George MacDougall, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois. James acquired ownership of the farm of which a patent had been granted by the French government to Peter Esteve on 3 Jul 1734 and which is now known as Private Claim Nos. 91 and 14. It was at this house that Major Rogers took refuge with the remnant of his men after being defeated at the Battle of Bloody Run, 31 Jul 1763. In retreating to the fort the Indians cut off his escape. From James (Jacques) Campau's house, Roger's men kept Pontiac's braves at bay, until assistance was sent by water. James became an officer of the militia of the North East Coast and in 1770 he was "marguiller comptable" of Ste Anne Church at Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1762 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 11 Jan 1763 Detroit  
 ii. Infant, b. 18 Oct 1763 North East Coast, bur. 19 Oct 1763 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Cecilia, b. 11 Sep 1764 North East Coast, bur. 24 Jun 1805 Detroit, m. 7 May 1781 Detroit to Thomas Williams (before the Commandant Arendt Schuyler de Feyster), b. Albany, New York, d. ca. 1785-6, m. 2nd 1 May 1790 Assumption, Sandwich to James Lauson, b. 13 Dec 1760 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Anthony Nicolas Lauson and Angélica Chevalier  
 39 iv. James, b. 7 Feb 1766  
 40 v. Louis, b. 28 Jul 1767  
 41 vi. Joseph, b. 25 Feb 1769  
 vii. Nicolas, b. 28 Sep 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, d. unnm.  
 viii. Toussaint, b. 28 Oct 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. there 3 Mar 1810, d. unnm.  
 ix. Nicolas, b. 20 Oct 1773 North East Coast, bur. there 23 Sep 1811, unnm.  
 42 x. Barnaby, b. 12 Jun 1775  
 xi. Catherine, b. 13 Jun 1779 North East Coast, bur. 17 Oct 1854 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 16 Jun 1800 Detroit to Louis Vessière dit Laferté, b. 30 Jun 1772 on Laferté farm, South West of Detroit, bur. 31 Aug 1824 Detroit, son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne  
 43 xii. Denis, b. 10 Oct 1781  
 24. SIMON<sup>4</sup> CAMPAU (John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1739 Detroit, bur. there 29 Mar 1803, m. 6 Jul 1761 Montréal to VERONICA BOURDEAU, b. 12 Dec 1744 Laprairie, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Margaret Guerin dit Lafontaine. Simon r. North East Coast of Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1763 Detroit, bur. same day  
 ii. Mary Veronica, b. 23 Aug 1764 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 May 1784 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Archange, b. 17 Dec 1766 North East Coast of

- Detroit, bur. 4 Dec 1821 Detroit, m. there 26 Jan 1786 John Robert McDougall, b. 30 Jun 1764 Detroit, d. there on Woodbridge Street, between St Antoine and Hastings Streets, bur. 24 Jul 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, son of George McDougall and Mary Frances Navarre  
 44 iv. Simon Charles, b. 21 Aug 1769  
 v. Mary Geneveva, b. 18 Aug 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 25 Aug 1788 Detroit to Lambert Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 7 Apr 1767 North East Coast, bur. 25 Sep 1819 Detroit, son of John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois  
 45 vi. Henry, b. 6 Oct 1773  
 46 vii. Charles, b. 21 May 1775  
 viii. Mary Magdelene, b. 17 Aug 1776 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 May 1802 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1799 Hippolyte Bernard, b. 4 Aug 1769 North East Coast, son of William Bernard  
 ix. Claude, b. 24 Feb 1778 North East Coast  
 x. Angélica, b. 26 Sep 1780 Detroit, m. there 23 Oct 1804 Anselm Petit, b. parish of St Pierre of Cap Santé, son of Nicolas Petit and Magdelene Lamothe  
 xi. Mary Felicity, b. 1782 Detroit, bur. there 17 Apr 1804, m. there 25 Nov 1799 Charles Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 22 Sep 1755 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1824, son of Charles Poupard dit Lafleur and Isabella Casse dit St Aubin  
 xii. Louis, b. 8 Oct 1783 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1783 Detroit  
 xiii. Anthony, b. 31 Dec 1784 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1808 Detroit  
 xiv. Veronica, b. 6 Aug 1786 Detroit, bur. there 24 Dec 1786  
 25. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> CAMPAU (John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jun 1743 Detroit, m. there 17 Aug 1767 GENEVEVA GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 26 Apr 1751 Detroit, dau. of James Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Baudry dit St Martin Desbuttes. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit, called the Coast of the Ottawas, groom r. North East Coast of Detroit. He succeeded his father in the ownership of the farm which is Private Claim No. 733, known as the Chêne Farm, bounded on the west side by Chêne Street.  
 Children, born North East Coast of Detroit:  
 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Oct 1768, bur. 24 Sep 1792 Detroit  
 47 ii. John Baptist, b. 4 Jul 1770  
 48 iii. Alexis, b. 4 Aug 1771  
 iv. Joseph, b. 8 Nov 1772 on the farm of his gr.f. John Louis Campau, bur. 24 Mar 1773 Detroit  
 v. Geneveva, b. 14 Jan 1774, bur. 4 Nov 1813 on the Church Farm at the North East Coast, m. 7 Jan 1793 Gabriel Chêne, b. 29 Feb 1772 South West Coast of Detroit, d. 1 Feb 1830 Detroit, bur. Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit (record on tombstone), son of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie. Gabriel obtained ownership of the farm of his father-in-law, John Baptist, which became known as the Chêne farm or Private Claim No. 733, bounded on the west side by Chêne Street  
 49 vi. Anthony, b. 20 Feb 1775  
 vii. Isadore, b. 13 May 1776  
 viii. Mary Teresa, b. 19 Dec 1777, bur. 23 Jun 1823 Detroit, m. there 23 Apr 1798 Toussaint Chêne, b. 31 Oct 1768 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 May 1834 Detroit, son of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie  
 ix. Elisabeth, b. 4 Mar 1779, bur. 20 Apr 1808 Detroit, m. there 16 Feb 1801 Joseph Delisle, b. 3 Jan 1769 South West Coast of Detroit, son of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Campau  
 50 x. Zacharias, b. 5 Sep 1780  
 xi. Nicolas, b. 28 Mar 1783, bur. 19 Aug 1783 Detroit  
 xii. Judith, b. 22 Apr 1784, m. in the latter part of Jan 1803 Detroit to John Grant, b. ca. 1788 Pennsylvania or Kentucky, adopted age 3 yrs. by Commodore Alexander

- Grant and Teresa Barthe, bur. 12 Dec 1854 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- xiii. Archange, b. 17 Jan 1786, bur. 10 Jan 1862 Greinerville at Assumption Church, m. 24 Aug 1802 Detroit to Abraham Fournier, b. 1780 St Jean, Lower Canada, bur. 10 Feb 1854 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Augustin Fournier and Mary Judith Toussaint
- xiv. Peter, b. 27 Jan 1787, bur. 10 Feb Detroit
- xv. Maurice, b. 2 May 1788, bur. 7 Oct 1794 Detroit
- xvi. Veronica, b. 31 Aug 1790, bur. 1 Oct 1790 Detroit
- xvii. Louis, b. 1 Mar 1793, bur. 25 Jul 1793 Detroit
- xviii. Mary, b. 20 Jul 1794, bur. 9 Sep Detroit
26. BERNARD<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU(Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1752 Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1784 Assumption, Sandwich to VERONICA DOUAIRE dit BONDY, b. 6 Mar 1766 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov 1819, dau. of Joseph Douaire dit Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- 51 i. Claude<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Feb 1785
- ii. Nicolas Bernard, b. 27 Oct 1786, bur. there 12 Jul 1814
- iii. Henry, b. 24 Oct 1786, bur. there a few days later
- iv. Archange, b. 26 Oct 1790, bur. there a few days later
- v. Monica, b. 22 Sep 1798, m. 1st 14 Jan 1817 Detroit to Gabriel Godfroy, b. there 10 Nov 1758, bur. there 2 Sep 1833, widower of Catherine Couture and of Teresa Bondy, son of James Godfroy and Louisa Clotilda Chapoton, m. 2nd 31 May 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit to Abraham Wendell, b. 1791, widower of Mary Geneveva Meldrum. Groom r. Mackinac
- vi. Teresa, b. 5 Apr 1802, d. Oct 1868 Cincinnati, m. 12 May 1828 Cincinnati to James W. Knaggs, b. there 17 Mar 1804, d. 26 May 1896 Detroit, son of Whitmore Knaggs and Josette Labadie
27. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1737 Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1798, m. there 5 Mar 1764 MARY CATHERINE BOYER, b. there 13 Oct 1746, bur. there 6 Mar 1814, dau. of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnets. John Baptist r. his farm North East Coast of Detroit (near present Waterworks) known as Private Claim No. 152.  
Children:
- i. Cecilia<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1765 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 Dec 1832 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 30 Sep 1782 Detroit to Joseph Cadet, b. 15 Oct 1751 Québec, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption, son of Augustin Cadet and Louisa Elisabeth Lambert dit Champagne
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. 16 Mar 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 11 Dec 1852 Grosse Pointe, m. 26 Nov 1794 Detroit to Louis Moran, b. there 13 Aug 1757, bur. there 20 Feb 1826, son of Claude Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche
- iii. Teresa, b. 24 Mar 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 6 Jul 1777 Detroit
- iv. Archange, b. 30 May 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1822 Assumption, m. 1 Feb 1790 Detroit to Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 19 Jan 1764 Detroit, bur. 25 May 1839 Assumption, son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay
- v. Isabella, b. 17 Oct 1772 at the Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1809 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1794 John Baptist Chauvin, b. there 13 Dec 1768, bur. there 21 Jan 1852, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
- vi. Susanne, b. 7 Apr 1775 at the Grand Marais, bur. 26 Apr 1849 Assumption, m. 13 Jan 1800 Detroit to Benjamin Bouchard dit Lavallée, b. 1770 St Eustache, Lower Canada, bur. 27 Feb 1851 Assumption, son of Joseph Bouchard dit Lavallée and Mary Joseph Marot dit Labonté
- vii. Joseph, b. 1 Dec 1777 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1856 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1841 Rose Lyons, b. 24 Feb 1785 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jan 1868, dau. of

- George Lyons and Elisabeth Chêne
- 52 viii. Charles, b. 19 Apr 1780
- 53 ix. John Baptist, b. 1782 Detroit
- x. Julia, b. 31 Mar 1785 Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1849 Assumption, m. 27 Sep 1803 Detroit to Anthony Cecile, b. 1752 Three Rivers, bur. 12 Jan 1848 Assumption, son of Claude Cecile and Antoinette Duguay
- xi. Basillide, b. 30 Dec 1787 Detroit, d. there, bur. 9 Mar 1870 Mt Elliott Cem., m. there 15 Jan 1811 before a civil Magistrate, the priest being absent, Francis Casse dit St Aubin, b. 26 Jul 1775 Detroit, d. 7 Mar 1831 Detroit, bur. Ste Anne Cem., remains later removed to Mt Elliott Cem., son of Louis Casse dit St Aubin and Angélica Chevalier. The marriage was ratified 22 Feb 1813 by Fr. Gabriel Ricard
28. FRANCIS BASIL<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec 1743 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct 1795, m. there 7 Feb 1785 SUSANNE MORAN, b. there 19 Jul 1760, bur. there 4 Apr 1796, dau. of Claude Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1786 Detroit, bur. there 5 Oct 1787
- 54 ii. Henry, b. 28 Mar 1787
- iii. Basillise, b. 5 Dec 1788 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1856 Assumption, m. there 27 Jan 1807 Claude Thomas Duchêne, b. 11 Apr 1782 Detroit, son of Claude Thomas Duchêne and Mary Jane Billiau dit Lesperance
- 55 iv. John Baptist, b. 15 May 1790
- v. Basil, b. 18 Aug 1791 Detroit, bur. there 20 Oct 1791
- vi. Basil, b. 29 Aug 1792 Detroit, bur. there 3 Nov 1793
- vii. Felicity, b. 9 Sep 1794 Detroit, m. 1 Oct 1812 Assumption, Sandwich to Joseph La Forest, b. 12 Apr 1789 Detroit, son of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa St Aubin
29. JULIAN<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1755 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan 1814, m. there 10 Aug 1803 AGNES CHAUVIN, b. there 1 Nov 1774, widow of Joseph Rivard, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Felicity<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1805, m. 1 Aug 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin to Hyacinthe Beaugard, b. there 15 May 1804, son of Anthony Davignon dit Beaugard and Teresa Cloutier
- 56 ii. John Baptist, b. 5 Sep 1807
- iii. Teresa, b. 12 Nov 1810, bp. there 29 May 1811, bur. there 29 Nov 1813
30. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar 1758 Detroit, bur. 30 Mar 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 13 Jan 1800 Detroit to MARTHA MORAN, b. there 1 May 1767, bur. 31 Mar 1837 Assumption, dau. of Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche.  
Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1800 Assumption, m. there 1 Feb 1825 Louis Billiau dit Lesperance, b. 9 Oct 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin
- ii. Eleonora, b. 19 Mar 1804 Assumption, bur. there 1 Jan 1849, m. 28 Nov 1827 Detroit to Alexis Chauchois, b. there 19 Feb 1797, bur. 11 Jan 1850 Assumption, son of Louis Chauchois and Mary Frances Laperle
- iii. Benjamin (twin), b. 30 Jul 1807 Assumption, bur. 4 Dec 1839 Assumption
- iv. Margaret (twin), b. 30 Jul 1807 Assumption, m. 1st there 8 May 1827 Fabian Pitre, b. there 2 Mar 1806, bur. there 14 Oct 1840, son of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin, m. 2nd 1 Oct 1844 Assumption to Hubert Lavallée dit Paquet, son of Stephen Lavallée dit Paquet and Geneveva Morin
- v. Louis, m. 15 Feb 1836 Assumption to Théotiste Duroseau, b. 4 Nov 1807 Assumption, dau. of René Théodore Duroseau and Angélica Meloche. Louis Belany Campau d.

- before 1842  
Children:
1. Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Dec 1836, bp. 9 Jan 1837 Assumption
  2. Frances, bp. 13 Feb 1839 Assumption, m. there 5 Sep 1854 Basil Sulière, b. 2 Jul 1827 Assumption, son of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
31. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1779 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Aug 1810 FELICITY LIVERNOIS, b. there 2 Jun 1790, bur. there 23 May 1820, dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche, m. 2nd 2 Mar 1824 Detroit MAGDELENE VERMET, b. 23 Dec 1802, bur. 6 Aug 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Saliot.  
Children, born at Detroit, by Felicity Livernois:
- i. Felicity<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Jun 1811, bur. there 19 Jan 1814
  - ii. Adelaide, b. 11 May 1813, bur. there 18 Nov 1836, m. there 27 Jan 1836 Archibald Campau, b. 23 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1897 Écorces, Michigan, son of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne
  - iii. Alexander, b. 14 Nov 1815 (lived in Toledo)
  - iv. Dominic, b. 7 Dec 1817
  - v. Joseph, b. 7 May 1820, bur. there 2 Jun 1820
- Children, born at Detroit, by Magdelene Vermet:
- vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 19 Sep 1824, bur. there 22 Oct 1824
  - vii. Anthony, b. 3 Nov 1825
  - 57 viii. Christopher Columbus, b. 13 Oct 1828
  - ix. Alexander Cleophas, b. 16 Jan 1830
  - x. Samuel, b. 30 Mar 1841 (died in infancy)
  - xi. Raphael Cleophas, b. 16 May 1831
  - xii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Jul 1833, bur. there 21 Aug 1836
  - xiii. Florimund Joseph, b. 7 May 1836
  - xiv. Francis Xavier, b. 19 Aug 1837 (called Charles Francis Campau, living in 1913, CMB\*) (\*Clarence M. Burton)
32. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1776, bur. 5 Feb 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there AGATHA BOUFARD, b. 18 Sep 1785, bur. there 11 Jul 1823, dau. of Anthony Boufard and Mary Angélica Boemier.  
Children:
- i. Agatha<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Jan 1803 Assumption, bur. there 5 Mar 1803
33. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. Vincennes, Indiana, m. 1st 12 Mar 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin to CATHERINE CLOUTIER, b. 2 Feb 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 22 May 1809, widow of Peter Solo, dau. of René Cloutier and Josette Campau, m. 2nd 10 Nov 1824 St Antoine to MARY LOUISA LANGEVIN, b. parish of Dessources, Lower Canada, dau. of Louis Langevin and Josette Trichet.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. Infant<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Jul 1804, bur. same day
  - ii. Joseph, b. 15 Aug 1805
  - iii. Archange, b. 30 Sep 1808, m. there 15 Apr 1828 John Baptist Poulin, b. there 23 Jan 1805, son of Francis Poulin and Mary Lavergne
34. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1796 Detroit, m. there 20 Feb 1821 MARY BARIAU, b. 5 Jun 1801 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bariau and Louisa Greffard.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Michael<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Dec 1822, bur. there 14 Feb 1823
  - ii. Infant, b. 24 May 1824, bur. there same day
  - iii. Augustin Solomon, b. 4 Jun 1825
35. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1804 Detroit, m. there 13 Oct 1829 MARY ESTHER OUDIN dit LEFRANC, b. there 19 Jul 1812, dau. of Anthony Oudin dit Lefranc and Josette André.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Mar 1831
  - ii. Geneveva, b. 14 Oct 1832
36. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Francis Xavier<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), bp. 25 Apr 1790 Assumption, Sandwich age 1 mo. and half, m. 25 Sep 1810 Detroit
- BRIDGET LARABEL, b. 16 Aug 1790 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Larab and Bridget Thibiège.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Catherine<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1811, bur. there 19 Apr 1817
  - ii. Bridget, b. 25 Feb 1814, bur. there 4 May 1814
  - iii. Joseph, b. 11 Jul 1816
  - iv. Théotiste, b. 3 May 1819
  - v. Francis, b. 22 Jan 1822
  - vi. Charles, b. 9 Nov 1824
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 7 Apr 1827
  - viii. Louis, b. 17 Sep 1829
  - ix. Peter, b. 10 Sep 1832
37. PETER<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Francis Xavier<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 26 Jun 1817 Detroit to JOSETTE PARNIER, b. there 10 Sep 1799, dau. of Joseph Parnier and Susanne Leblanc.  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Mar 1818 Detroit, m. 28 Sep 1841 Monroe, Michigan to Mary Bondy, b. 4 Jul 1816 Detroit, r. Huro: River near Monroe, widow of John Baptist Le Beau, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Mary Desanges Saliot  
Child:  
1. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Apr 1843, bp. 12 Feb 1844 Monroe
  - ii. Mary, b. 5 Feb 1820, bp. 10 Jul 1820, bur. there 12 Sep 1820
  - iii. Infant, b. at Huron River near Monroe, bur. 21 Nov 182 Detroit
  - iv. Francis, b. 3 Oct 1822 St Antoine
  - v. Margaret, b. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine, m. 28 Sep 1841 Monroe to Benjamin Bondy, b. 17 Aug 1818 Detroit, son Joseph Bondy and Mary Desanges Saliot. Bride r. Huro: River
  - vi. Joseph, b. 24 May 1828 St Antoine
  - vii. Susanne, b. 19 Oct 1830 St Antoine
  - 58 viii. Gilbert, b. 26 Feb 1833
  - ix. John Baptist, b. 13 Feb 1836 St Antoine
  - x. Moses, b. 7 Dec 1838, bp. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe
38. PETER<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1776 St Michael Seigneurie of Vaudreuil, bur. 10 Sep 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Nov 1809 CECILIA SULIÈRE, b. 17 Jan 1793 Assumption, dau of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Salquin.  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jul 1810 Assumption
39. JAMES<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Oct 1838 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1789 SUSANNE CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 30 May 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- 59 i. James<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1793
  - ii. Thomas, b. 23 Oct 1804, bur. there 29 Nov 1813
  - iii. Sophia, b. 12 Nov 1807, d. 14 Jun 1882, m. 24 Oct 1839 Detroit to James Anthony Dubois, b. there 14 Feb 1809 son of Stephen Dubois and Margaret Labadie
40. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 May 1834 Cottrellville, Mich m. 26 Oct 1789 Detroit to TERESA MORAN, b. 5 Jul 1770 North East Coast, dau. of Claude Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche. Louis sett. at the Clinton River ca. 1800 and had a general sto of such articles as was demanded in that locality. In July, Governor Hull divided the territory of Michigan into districts for Courts of Justice and Louis was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Huron District, together with George Cottrell, John Marie Beaubien and Christian Clemens. In Sep 1805 Governor Hull as Commander in Chief, ordered two regiments of infantry to be formed in the territory of Michigan and Louis was appointed Captain of the 1st regiment. In Oct 1805 the militia of the St Clair River were detached from the 1st regiment and formed a battalion of four companies. Captain Louis Campau was appointed

- major of this battalion.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Theotiste<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1790, m. 19 Nov 1811 Assumption, Sandwich to John Baptist Villers dit St Louis, b. there 20 Jun 1789, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Réguindeau. Bride r. Clinton River, Mich.
  - ii. Louis, b. 16 Aug 1791, m. 1st 11 Aug 1818 Detroit to Ann Knaggs, b. there 23 Sep 1800, bur. 13 Apr 1824, dau. of George Knaggs and Elisabeth Chêne, m. 2nd 9 Aug 1825 Detroit to Sophia Marsac, b. 25 Sep 1807 Detroit, dau. of René Marsac and Eulalie Gouin
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 20 Feb 1794, m. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River to Henry Cottrell, b. 21 May 1790 Detroit son of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui (Crequy)
  - 60 iv. Anthony, b. 13 Jun 1797
  - v. James, b. 26 May 1799, m. there 14 Jul 1834 Eulalie Rivard, b. 22 Nov 1802 Detroit, dau. of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier
  - vi. Apollonia, b. 16 May 1801, bp. 18 Jul 1801 Detroit
41. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, d. 23 Jul 1863 Detroit, bur. Elmwood Cem., Detroit, m. 18 May 1808 Detroit to ADELAÏDE DE QUINDRE, b. there 21 Aug 1788, bur. there 2 Jun 1862, dau. of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivières de la Morandière (see---4, 1894 story of Joseph C., Detroit Tribune)  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Adelaïde<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1809, bur. there 17 May 1809
  - ii. Joseph, b. 8 Apr 1810, d. unm. In the early forties, according to friend Palmer
  - iii. Adelaïde, b. 23 Nov 1811, bp. there 27 Jan 1812, d. there 14 Feb 1864, m. 20 Mar 1832 Assumption, Sandwich to John Johnson. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- 61 iv. Daniel Joseph, b. 18 Nov 1813
- v. Infant, b. 30 Aug 1815, bur. there 31 Aug 1815
  - vi. Catherine, b. 15 Oct 1816, bp. there 25 Nov 1817, d. 1880, m. there 26 Nov 1842 Francis Palms, b. 13 Dec 1809 Antwerp, Belgium, bur. 27 Nov 1886 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, widower of Martha Burnett, son of Ange Palms and Jeannette Catherine Peeters
  - vii. Denis Joseph, b. 18 Mar 1819, bp. there 5 Oct 1819, bur. 18 Aug 1878 from Ste Anne, Detroit, unm.
- 62 viii. James Joseph, b. 21 Feb 1821
- ix. Emilie, b. 13 Feb 1823, bur. 15 Feb 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. George W. Lewis
  - x. Théodore, b. 26 Apr 1825, bp. there 10 Jun 1827, m. 24 Mar 1852 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit to Eleonora Lewis
  - xi. Matilda, b. 8 Jun 1827, bur. 6 Sep 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Eustache Chapoton, b. 29 Aug 1823 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Eustache Chapoton and Judith Adelaïde Serat dit Coquillard
  - xii. Timothy Alexander, b. 17 Sep 1829, m. Millie Haworth
42. BARNABY<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jun 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, d. 8 Oct 1845 Detroit, m. 1st there 18 May 1808 TERESA CICOT (sic), b. 6 Feb 1780 Detroit, bur. there 21 Aug 1817, dau. of John Baptist Cicot and Angélica Poupard, m. 2nd there 26 Feb 1821 ARCHANGE MCDUGALL, b. there 7 Sep 1794, d. there 21 Oct 1829, dau. of Robert McDougall and Archange Campau.  
Children, by an Indian woman:
- 63 i. Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, bp. 5 Jul 1812
- Children, born at Detroit, by Teresa Cicot:
- ii. Edward, b. 20 Oct 1808, bur. there 21 Nov 1808
  - iii. Angélica, b. 7 Nov 1809, bur. 19 Dec 1872, m. there 16 Sep 1834 John Baptist Piquette, b. there 29 Sep 1809, bur. 25 Aug 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Baptist Piquette and Eleonora Helidore Labadie
  - iv. Emily, b. 9 Feb 1811, d. Washington, D.C., bur. 26 Mar 1881 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 12 Oct 1812, bur. there 20 Aug 1813
  - vi. Barnaby, b. 28 Mar 1814, bur. there 14 Dec 1820
- vii. Infant, b. 12 Dec 1815, bur. there 10 Feb 1816
- Children, born at Detroit, by Archange McDougall:
- 64 viii. John Barnaby, b. 18 Mar 1822
  - 65 ix. Alexander, b. 13 Sep 1823
  - x. George, b. 31 Jan 1825, bur. there 25 Oct 1826
  - xi. Infant, b. 1 Jul 1826, bur. there next day
43. DENIS<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1781 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1818, m. 8 May 1812 Assumption, Sandwich FELICITY deJONCAIRE dit CHABERT, bp. 30 Jun 1788, ca. 3 mos. Detroit, bur. there 16 Feb 1814, dau. of Philip Daniel deJoncaire dit Chabert and Judith Gouin.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Jul 1812, bur. there 17 Sep 1812
  - ii. Denis, b. in Jan 1814, bur. there 22 Mar 1814
44. SIMON CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Jan 1798 Detroit, m. there 16 Feb 1795 CATHERINE GAMELIN, b. there 17 Nov 1772, bur. 16 Jan 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Gamelin and Teresa Cabossier.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Simon<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1795, bur. there 23 Aug 1796
  - ii. Teresa, b. 18 Dec 1796, m. there 7 Jan 1824 Anthony Gouyou, b. 27 Feb 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janisse
  - iii. Veronica, b. 20 Nov 1797
45. HENRY<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1773 North East Coast of Detroit, m. there 16 Aug 1797 GENEVEVA MARSAC, b. there 7 Nov 1777, dau. of John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séquin dit Laderoute.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Geneveva<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Sep 1798, m. there 16 Aug 1815 Francis Savignac, b. there 17 Apr 1792, son of John Baptist Savignac and Cecilia Chauvin
  - ii. Monica, b. 29 Mar 1800, m. there 30 Sep 1817 Francis Hunt dit Champagne, b. 7 Dec 1790, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard
  - iii. Henry, b. 29 Jan 1802, r. Saginaw, Mich., m. 11 Sep 1832 Detroit to Magdelene Masseur, b. on the Islands of Lake Superior, dau. of Louis Masseur and Mary Masseur. Groom r. at Saginaw, Mich.
  - iv. Archange, b. 5 Apr 1804, m. there 15 Nov 1824 John Baptist Delaunay, b. 24 Mar 1802 Detroit, son of John Baptist Delaunay and Seraphine Rivard
  - v. Josette Felicity, b. 20 Dec 1805, m. 18 Feb 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin to Alexis Sordelier, b. there 2 Oct 1801, son of Francis Sordelier and Catherine Campau
  - vi. Teresa, b. 13 Oct 1807, m. there 25 May 1829 Joseph Langlois dit Traversy, b. 20 Sep 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Ambrose Langlois dit Traversy and Susanne Sordelier
  - vii. Elisabeth, b. 30 Apr 1810, bp. there 10 Jul 1811
  - viii. Anthony, b. ---, bur. 21 Jan 1814 Detroit
  - 66 ix. Simon, b. 3 Oct 1815
  - 67 x. Toussaint, b. 7 Nov 1818
46. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 23 Nov 1801 Detroit to JANE GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 10 Feb 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Mary Pilet.  
Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich (iv through x):
- i. Jane<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. 17 Feb 1824 Assumption to Charles Charon, b. 27 Feb 1797 at the Thames River, bur. 21 Jan 1834 Assumption, r. Belle River, son of Anthony Charon and Mary Louisa Dumay
  - ii. Charles, b. 27 Feb 1804 Assumption, bur. there 10 Jul 1804
  - iii. Veronica, b. 20 May 1805 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1825 Assumption to John Mary Ladouceur, b. 4 Mar 1796 Thames River, bur. 25 Jul 1832 Assumption, son of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin

- iv. Lucy, b. 6 Dec 1807, bur. there 12 May 1855, m. there 20 Oct 1829 Dominic Godet fit Marentette, b. there 25 Jul 1800, bur. there 11 Oct 1849, son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Bernier
- 68 v. Charles Simon, b. 24 Dec 1809
- vi. John Baptist, b. 30 May 1811
- vii. Ann, b. 27 Oct 1813
- viii. Geneveva, b. 28 May 1816
- ix. Robert, b. 29 Aug 1818
- x. Eugenie, b. 12 Sep 1821
47. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1770, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1796 MARY JOSETTE GAMELIN, b. 3 Apr 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, dau. of Francis Gamelin and Teresa Cabassier.
- Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Mary Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1796, bur. 6 Apr 1851 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 6 Feb 1826 Detroit to Anthony Metay, b. there 5 May 1796, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May
- 69 ii. John Baptist, b. 11 Mar 1798
- iii. Monica, b. 4 Apr 1799, bur. there 26 Oct 1867, m. there 21 Jul 1824 Joseph Poissant dit Lasline, b. 15 Jun 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Paul Poissant dit Lasaline and Teresa Le Duc
- 70 iv. Charles, b. 10 Aug 1800
- v. Catherine, b. 22 Mar 1802, bur. 20 Oct 1878 Ste Anne, m. ---Lawson
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 22 Sep 1803, r. Detroit, m. 2 Dec 1837 Assumption to James Philip Drouillard, b. there 21 Sep 1809, son of Solomon Drouillard and Josette Le Duc
- 71 vii. Francis, b. 30 Mar 1806
- viii. Joseph, b. 5 Aug 1807
- 72 ix. Louis, b. 19 Sep 1809
- 73 x. John Gilbert, b. 2 Aug 1811
- 74 xi. Edward, b. 20 Feb 1813
- 75 xii. Peter Henry, b. 31 May 1816
48. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 28 Sep 1795 Detroit to AGATHA CHÈNE, b. 11 Nov 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, dau. of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie.
- Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Catherine<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1797, m. there 3 Oct 1815 Leo Tremblay, b. 31 Oct 1794 Detroit, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
- 76 ii. Charles, b. 24 Oct 1798, bur. there 3 Jan 1799
- iii. Peter, b. 29 Apr 1800
- iv. Teresa, b. 10 Mar 1802, d. before 1841, m. 1st there 31 Jan 1826 Philip de Joncaire dit Chabert, b. there 16 Oct 1795, d. before 1836, son of Francis de Joncaire dit Chabert and Josette Chêne, m. 2nd in Nov 1836 Detroit to Peter Leblanc, b. there 7 Apr 1800, bur. 18 Nov 1849 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, widower of Elisabeth Shaw, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa
- 77 v. Alexis, b. 25 Nov 1803
- vi. Mary Archange, b. 12 Sep 1805, bur. there 1 Feb 1825
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 26 Sep 1807, m. there 15 Feb 1830 David Robert Henderson, b. 6 Oct 1810, bp. 17 Mar 1814 Detroit, son of David Henderson and Elisabeth Tree
- 78 viii. Archibald, b. 23 Sep 1809
- ix. George, b. 4 Oct 1811, bur. 22 Feb 1849 from St Francis Xavier, m. 19 May 1845 Detroit to Adelaide Cicotte, b. 7 Sep 1816 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Riopel, dau. of Louis Cicotte and Veronica Beaubien. Groom r. Écorces
- x. Monica, b. 23 Oct 1814, m. there 11 Aug 1834 Francis Metay, b. there 22 May 1813, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May
- xi. Ann Teresa, b. 17 Nov 1816, m. there 26 Jan 1836 Charles Lafontaine, b. there 7 Sep 1811, son of Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine and Catherine Chabert
49. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Apr 1833 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1803 Detroit to CECILIA CADET, b. 7 Aug 1783, dau. of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau.
- Children:
- 79 i. Anthony<sup>1</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1817
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 31 Mar 1819 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1850 Mt Clemens, m. Simon Cadet, b. 7 Sep 1814 Detroit, son of Simon Cadet and Bridget Yax
50. ZACHARIAS<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1780 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 19 Feb 1811 Detroit to VICTORIA CHAUVIN, b. there 20 Oct 1791, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Susanne Godet.
- Childre, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
- 80 i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1812, bur. 14 Sep 1814 Detroit
- ii. Anthony, b. 8 Jul 1814
- iii. Susanne, b. 27 Jun 1817, m. there 10 Sep 1833 Peter Duchêne, b. there 26 Apr 1808, son of Peter Duchêne and Angélica Yvon
- iv. Lucy Monica, b. 3 May 1819, m. there 4 Apr 1837 William Carmel
- v. Henrietta Antoinette Victoria, b. 7 Jun 1821, bp. 5 Aug 1827 Detroit, m. there 29 Jan 1838 David Labadie, b. 8 Oct 1816 St Antoine, son of Medard Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Robert
51. CLAUDE<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Bernard<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb 1785 Detroit, m. 21 Jan 1812 Detroit, before George McDougall, civil magistrate, to ARCHANGE SALIOT, b. 26 Oct 1791 Detroit, dau. of John Saliot and Magdelene Jourdain. The marriage ratified at Detroit 14 Apr 1812 by Rev. Gabriel Richard.
- Children, born at Detroit, except iii:
- i. Susanne<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1812, bur. 16 Sep 1861 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1 Jun 1829 Detroit to Laurence Bondy, b. 5 Dec 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot
- 81 ii. James, b. 31 Aug 1814
- iii. Monica Zoë, b. 18 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 3 Jun 1834 Detroit Edward Réaume, b. 26 Jul 1810 Assumption, son of Hippolyte Réaume and Archange Bondy
- iv. Veronica Adeline, b. 23 Jul 1818, m. there 31 Jan 1842 Octavus Mercure, son of Peter Mercure and Angélica Hayot
- v. Infant, b. 26 Nov 1820, bur. there 4 Dec 1820
- vi. Teresa, b. 3 Mar 1822, bp. there 26 Jul 1822, m. there 12 Jul 1843 Hubert Mercure, b. in 1820, son of Peter Mercure and Angélica Hayot
- vii. Claude, b. 29 Jan, bp. 21 May 1825 Detroit
- viii. Mary, b. 8 Dec 1830, m. 20 Jun 1848 St Mary, Monroe, Mich to Laurence Bondy, b. 18 Aug 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, r. at the Huron River, son of Eustache Bondy and Rosalie Réaume
- 82 ix. John Philip, b. 26 May 1833
52. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr 1780 Detroit, bur. 3 Sep 1856 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Feb 1809 TERESA PARENT, b. 5 Mar 1785 Assumption, dau. of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janis.
- Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1812, bur. 13 Apr 1854 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 22 Jul 1835 Assumption, Sandwich (Ontario) to Francis Thomas Tremblay, b. 3 Jul 1807 Detroit, r. Detroit, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
- ii. Felicity, b. 11 Apr 1815, m. there 10 Feb 1837 Francis Tremblay, b. 14 Nov 1811, bp. 25 Jan 1812 Detroit, bur. 23 Sep 1862 Assumption, Greinerville, r. Detroit, son Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac

- iii. Charles, b. 12 Oct 1817, m. there 15 Feb 1847 Anastasia Dequindre, b. 21 Feb 1824 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Anthony Dequindre and Jane Filet
- iv. Susanne, b. 12 Jun 1820, m. there 30 Jan 1849 Francis Xavier Letourneau, b. there 22 Nov 1820, son of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre
- 83 v. Hippolyte, b. 1 Dec 1822
- 84 vi. Jovitus Faustinus, b. 4 Jul 1825
- vii. Previsse, b. 5 Aug 1828, bur. there 24 Jul 1829
53. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782 Detroit, bur. 1 Aug 1855 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 11 Feb 1806 Detroit to TERESA RIVARD, b. there 13 Dec 1787, d. before 1855, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait (sic). Children, iv through xiii, born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Théodora<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Mar 1807 Detroit, m. 13 Jan 1829 Assumption Francis Xavier Villers dit St Louis, b. there 20 Mar 1801, bur. there 21 May 1841, widower of Victoria Maillou, son of Peter Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Mouton
- ii. Irène, m. 8 Jun 1830 Assumption to Francis Parent, b. there 9 Sep 1796, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
- iii. Peter, b. 31 Jan 1809 Detroit
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 29 May 1811, bp. 8 Jul 1814 there, bur. 20 Jan 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 5 Jun 1832 Assumption Assumption to Anthony Parent, b. 26 Sep 1805, d. before 1848, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche, m. 2nd 27 Jun 1848 Detroit to Gabriel Chêne, b. 26 Mar 1796 Detroit, d. before 1873, widower of Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute, son of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau
- v. John Baptist, b. 17 May 1814, bp. there 8 Jul 1814, bur. there 29 Jan 1816
- 85 vi. John Baptist, b. 8 May 1816
- vii. Henrietta, b. 20 Jul 1818, bur. there 20 May 1820
- 86 viii. Louis, b. 3 Sep 1820
- ix. Henrietta, b. 12 Jun 1822, m. there 9 Oct 1845 James Parent, b. there 22 Oct 1821, son of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- x. David, b. 14 Aug 1824, bur. there 2 Dec 1854
- xi. Catherine Justine, b. 23 Jan 1828, m. there 29 Sep 1846 Isaac Maillou, b. there 29 Aug 1822, son of Joseph Maillou and Mary Ann Jane Villers dit St Louis
- xii. Teresa, b. 29 Nov 1830, bur. there 1 Mar 1832
- xiii. Joseph Patrick, b. 6 Mar 1833, bur. there 30 Oct 1833
54. HENRY<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Francis Basil<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1787 Detroit, bur. there 30 Sep 1822, m. there 8 Feb 1820 MONICA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 24 Feb 1800 Detroit, dau. of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois. Children, born at Detroit:
- 87 i. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1821
- ii. Mary, b. 26 Feb 1829, m. 3 Mar 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces to Joseph Dubeau, b. 11 Nov 1816 Detroit, son of Joseph Dubeau and Angélica Drouillard
- iii. Richard, b. 20 Jan 1831
- iv. Teresa, b. 11 Dec 1832
- v. Isabella, b. 26 May 1834
- vi. Angélica, b. 29 Jul 1836, bur. 16 Apr 1861 St Francis Xavier, m. there 17 Feb 1857 Anthony Paul Leblanc, b. 10 Jun 1827 Detroit, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa
- vii. Godfroy, b. 8 Jul 1838, bp. 8 Oct 1838 Ste Philomène, near Detroit
- viii. Claude, b. 2 Apr 1842
- ix. Auguste, b. 21 Jul 1844
55. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Francis Basil<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1790 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1823 JULIA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 20 Feb 1802, bur. 14 Aug 1865 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Cardinal. Children:
- 88 i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Jun 1825
- ii. Julia, b. 27 Dec 1828 Detroit, m. 16 Feb 1858 Mt Clemens to Anthony Deshêtres, b. 8 Mar 1828 L'Anse Creuse, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Lanoue
- iii. Julia Geneveva, b. 15 Jul 1830 Detroit
- 89 iv. John Baptist, b. 6 Jan 1833
- v. Henry, b. in 1839, m. 12 Aug 1862 Mt Clemens to Eliza Teath, b. in 1841, dau. of Henry Teath and Elisabeth Schack
- vi. William, b. 17 Apr 1842, bur. 19 Apr 1862 Mt Clemens
56. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAMPAU (Julian<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1807, m. 12 Oct 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin to ELISABETH THIBAUT, b. Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal. Children:
- i. Julian<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Jul 1831 St Antoine
- ii. Victoria, b. 27 Jul 1833 St Antoine
- iii. Zoé, b. 8 May 1836 St Antoine
- iv. Sophia, b. 29 Mar 1838 St Antoine
- v. Adelaide, b. 7 Apr 1840 Monroe
- vi. Sarah, b. 3 Jun 1842 Monroe
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 29 Jun 1844 Monroe
- viii. Charles, b. 13 Feb 1847 Monroe
- ix. Adelaide, b. 3 Dec 1849, bp. 24 Mar 1850 Monroe
- x. John Baptist, b. 30 Sep 1851, bp. 6 May 1852 Monroe
57. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1828 Detroit, bur. 21 Oct 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit m. MARY ANN COQUILLARD. Children:
- i. Charles Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar, bp. 25 Apr 1858 Ste Anne, bur. there 8 Oct 1883
58. GILBERT<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 Jul 1852 Monroe to MARY DESCHASTELETS, b. 1835, r. Plaisance, near Monroe. Groom r. Huron River. Children:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1853 Monroe
59. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug 1793, bur. 13 Nov 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1819 to JOSETTE CHÈNE, b. 13 Dec 1797, bur. 13 Jan 1881 Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau. Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Felicity<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Nov 1819, bur there 1 Dec
- ii. Mary Ann Elisabeth, b. 22 Feb 1821, m. there 24 Jun 1848 Henry Medard Lacroix, b. 1818, son of Paul Lacroix and Mary Emily Hervieux
- iii. Gregory James, b. 23 Mar 1823, m. Teresa Parent
- Children:
1. Francis Gregory<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1861, bp. 28 Jul Ste Anne, Detroit
2. Henry James Saturninus, b. 13 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1863 Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
3. Anthony Ignatius, b. 23 Aug 1865, bp. 27 Aug 1865 SS Peter and Paul, bur. there 31 Oct 1867
4. Gabriel Luke Mars (sic), b. 29 Apr 1867, bp. 5 May SS Peter and Paul
5. Gregory Alexander, b. 27 Jan 1870, bp. 30 Jan 1870 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, m. 24 Feb 1892 St Mary, Monroe to Julia Emily Dubois, b. 6 Sep 1869, bp. 2 Oct 1869 Ste Anne, dau. of Louis Gignon Dubois and Julia Josephine St Aubin
- Child:
- i. Marie Lucille<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1895, bur. 28 Sep 1904 Monroe
6. Teresa Elisabeth, b. 8 Apr 1872, bp. 14 Apr 1872 Our Lady of Help
7. Josette-Rose, b. 18 Nov 1874, bp. 30 Nov 1874 Our Lady of Help
- iv. Théodore, b. 6 Jan 1825, d. 20 Oct 1898 Romeo, Macomb Co. Mich., bur. 22 Oct 1898 Lenox, Mich., m. 1 Aug 1849 Detroit to Ruth Catherine Fabiana Girardin, b. there

19 Mar 1829, dau. of Peter Narcisse Girardin and Ruth Catherine Parsons. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
Children:

1. Edmund Théodore<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May 1850 Detroit
2. Charles Edward, b. 18 Feb 1852 Detroit
3. Josephine Esther, b. 9 Oct 1856, bp. 17 Jan 1857 Detroit, bur. there 27 Aug 1857
4. Mary Elisabeth, b. 28 Apr 1858, bp. 30 May 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 21 Aug 1883 Joseph Albert Jelsch, b. 1855 Alsace, France, son of Francis Jelsch and Mary Ann Stemlen
5. Francis Xavier, b. 6 Feb 1861, bp. 3 Mar 1861 Ste Anne
6. Louis, b. 28 Apr 1863, bp. 17 May 1863 Ste Anne
7. Emily Agnes, b. 8 Aug 1865, bp. 20 Aug Ste Anne
8. Henry William, b. 12 May 1867, bp. 30 May 1867 Ste Anne
9. Zacharias, b. 16 Aug 1868, bp. 6 Sep 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
10. James, b. 15 May 1872, bp. 19 May 1872 Our Lady of Help

v. Thomas, b. 6 Feb 1827 Detroit, m. 17 May 1852 Ste Anne to Mary Ann Melon, b. Apr 1824 Fort Gratiot, d. 21 Oct 1897 at 472 East Fort Street, Detroit, her r., bur. 25 Oct 1897 Detroit, dau. of Major Charles Melon and Eliza A. Scott

Children:

1. William Charles James<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Apr 1853 Detroit, bur. 4 May 1906 St Francis, West Superior, Wisconsin, m. there Henrietta Smith, dau. of John Smith. William was employed as yardmaster at West Superior by Northern Pacific Railroad since 1883. He was killed, crushed between a string of cars while examining a defective coupling.

Children:

- i May
- ii Mercedes
- iii Gertrude
- iv Ruth
- v Dorothy
- vi William
- vii Thomas

2. Elise Louisa, b. 28 Jul 1855 Detroit
3. Thomas Moran (Melon?), b. 28 Sep 1860, bp. 27 Jan 1861 Detroit

vi. Dorothy, b. 29 Apr 1829 Detroit, d. 4 Feb 1903 at her home at 765 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, bur. 7 Feb from St Joachim, Detroit, m. 23 Oct 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit to John Baptist Gravier, b. 1823, son of John Baptist Gravier and Odilla Clentre

vii. Ignatius Isadore, b. 23 Apr 1831 Detroit  
viii. Infant, b. 31 May 1833, bur. Detroit same day  
ix. Susanne Elisabeth, b. 24 Sep 1834 Detroit, bur. there 28 Aug 1835  
x. Charlotte, b. 5 Sep 1841, bp. 16 Mar 1843 Detroit, m. 12 Nov 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit to John T. Beahler, b. 1836, son of Andrew Beahler and Eva King

60. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Louis<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jun 1797 Detroit, m. 5 Jul 1823 at St Clair River to CECILIA COTTRELL, b. 22 Jun 1802, bp. 24 Jan 1803 Detroit, dau. of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui.

Children:

- i. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jul 1824, bp. 5 Jul 1826 Detroit
- ii. Julia, b. 17 Apr 1826, bp. 5 Jul 1826 Detroit
- iii. Don Luke, b. 6 Oct 1833 Detroit

61. DANIEL JOSEPH CAMPAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1813 Detroit, d. there 14 Feb 1883, bur. 16 Feb Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there MARY FRANCES PALMS, b. 4 May 1816 Antwerp, Belgium

bur. 3 Feb 1885 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, dau. of Ange Palms and Jeanette Catherine Peeters.

Children:

- i. Daniel Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1852 Detroit, bp. 23 Sep 1852 SS Peter and Paul
- ii. Louis Palms, b. 20 Dec 1854 Detroit, bp. 17 Apr 1855 SS Peter and Paul, d. 9 May 1896 Detroit, bur. Mt Elliott Cem., m. Mrs Mary C. Tilden, nee Connor, d. 27 Feb 1897 Detroit
- iii. Adele E., b. 7 Nov 1856 Detroit, m. in Nov 1878 William G. Thompson, b. 23 Jul 1842 Lancaster, Pa., d. 19 Jul 1904, bur. 23 Jul 1904 Yonkers, N.Y., Old Princeton Cem. widower of Adelaide Mary Brush

62. JAMES JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1821 Detroit, d. there 29 Oct 1864, m. ALICE MARION EDWARDS at Kalamazoo, Mich., b. Detroit, dau. of Abraham Edwards and Ruth Fessenden Hunt.

Children:

- i. James Joseph<sup>7</sup>, d. before 1915
- ii. Joseph, living in 1915
- iii. Theodore, d. before 1915

63. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Barnaby<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1812 Detroit, m. there 28 Nov 1822 FRANCES MORAN, b. 6 Apr 1801 Detroit, dau. of Louis Moran and Catherine Campau.

Children:

- i. Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 May 1825 Detroit
- ii. Catherine, b. 1826, m. 7 Jan 1850 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to Anthony Labadie, b. 14 Dec 1827 Detroit, son of Charles Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Ann Cicotte
- iii. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Oct 1827 Detroit
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 28 Feb 1830, bp. 5 Sep 1831 Detroit
- v. Adelaide Emily, b. 18 Apr 1831, bp. 5 Sep 1831 Detroit
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb 1833, bp. 11 Feb 1834 Detroit
- vii. Théodore, b. 12 Feb 1835 Detroit
- viii. Felicity, m. 24 Oct 1854 Grosse Pointe to Magloire Guoin, b. 6 Jan 1826 Detroit, son of Peter Guoin and Elisabeth Rivard

64. JOHN BARNABY<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Barnaby<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1822 Detroit, d. 29 Nov 1859 by drowning at the foot of Bates Street, Detroit, m. there 23 Aug 1847 ALEXANDRINE SHELDON, b. 12 Mar 1829 Detroit, d. 28 Mar 1910 at her home at 654 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, bur. 31 Mar 1910 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Thomas C. Sheldon and Eleonora Labadie.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jul 1848, d. in infancy
- ii. Caroline Emily, b. 14 Sep 1849, bp. 12 Oct 1849 SS Peter and Paul, bur. there 15 Sep 1851
- iii. Thomas Sheldon, b. 24 Mar 1852, d. Yokohama, Japan where he had gone for his health
- iv. Albert, b. 12 Dec 1853, d. 19 Oct 1895, bur. 22 Oct 1895 SS Peter and Paul. He studied medicine under Dr. E.L. Shurly and in 1882 was graduated as a physician from the Detroit College of Medicine

65. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Barnaby<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Sep 1823 Detroit, d. at his r. 529 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit 1 Apr 1908, m. there 15 Apr 1846 ELISABETH THROOP, b. 1829 Auburn, N.Y., d. 13 Apr 1905 at her r., dau. of George Throop and Frances Hunt.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i. George<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jul 1847, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit, d. 5 Feb 1879 in hospital from an operation, m. Minnie Woolsey, dau. of Commodore Woolsey. George was an attorney at law (C.M.B.)

Children:

1. M. Woolsey<sup>8</sup>
2. R. McDougall
3. Elsie

- ii. Alexander Macomb, bp. 20 May 1849 SS Peter and Paul, d. lost in the woods in Montana, unnm. (C.M.B.)
- iii. Barnaby, b. 12 Oct 1849, bp. 18 May 1850 SS Peter and

- Paul, m. 1st Alice Stephens, dau. of Admiral Stevens, m. 2nd Frances Faxton, m. 3rd Matilda V. --- (C.M.B.)
- iv. Emily, b. 14 Feb 1851, bp. 9 May 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Lt. Henry W. Fitch, U.S.N.
- v. Montgomery Throop, b. 19 Oct 1852, bp. 19 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, d. 31 May 1881 (C.M. Burton corrected the name here from Alexander Gomar)
- vi. Frances Elisabeth, b. 10 Nov 1854, bp. 2 Sep 1855 SS Peter and Paul, m. Frederick T. Sibley
- vii. Robert McDougall, b. 14 Dec 1856, bp. 17 Jun 1857 SS Peter and Paul, d. at his home at 189 Parker Avenue, Detroit 2 Mar 1902, m. Lillie Batcheler of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Children:  
1. Lillian, m. 24 Feb 1904 at her home at 189 Parker Avenue to George Clarkson Thrall  
2. Vita
- viii. Guy Philip, b. 24 May 1858, bp. 19 Sep 1858 SS Peter and Paul, bur. 6 Dec 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit
66. SIMON<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Oct 1815 Detroit, r. Clinton River, m. 5 Jul 1836 Assumption, Sandwich CHARLOTTE AURELIA PETRIMOUX, b. 7 Feb 1819, dau. of Francis Petrimoulx and Euphrasia Labadie. Groom r. Clinton River  
Children:  
i. Simon Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Apr 1837 Assumption  
ii. Charles, b. 25 Oct 1846, bp. 6 Mar 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit
67. TOUSSAINT<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1818 Detroit, m. at Saginaw before a magistrate to EMILY MARSAC b. 1 Mar 1819, dau. of Rene Marsac and Eulalie Gouin. The marriage was ratified in the Catholic church at Saginaw by missionary priest 2 Sep 1843 and was recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw.  
Children:  
1. Adolph T., b. in Aug 1841 Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 8 May 1909 at the Soldier's Home, Grand Rapids, bur. 10 May 1909 St Alphonsus Church. He enlisted in 1861 in the old Third Michigan and was discharged in Dec 1862 because of disability and reenlisted and served through the war, receiving an honorable discharge in Nov 1865
68. CHARLES SIMON<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. SOPHIA MORIN, b. 23 Aug 1813, dau. of Charles Morin and Veronica Paré.  
Children:  
i. Jeannette<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1837 Assumption
69. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1798 Detroit, m. there 28 Jul 1829 JULIA BEAUBIEN, b. there 22 Nov 1802, bur. there 15 Apr 1834, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau.  
Children:  
i. Catherine Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 May 1832 Detroit, m. 10 May 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit to John Meldrum, b. in 1823, bur. 25 Nov 1873 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, son of John Meldrum and Sarah Little  
ii. John Baptist, b. 10 Dec 1833 Detroit, bur. in Jan 1876 from Ste Anne, m. 9 Jan 1855 SS Peter and Paul to Caroline Emily Willcoxson, b. 4 Jun 1837 Detroit, dau. of John R. Willcoxson and Adelaide Catherine Dequindre  
Children, baptised at SS Peter and Paul:  
1. Emily Adeline Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1856, bp. 13 Apr  
2. Elisabeth Eleonora, b. 19 Oct 1857, bp. 11 Nov  
3. Mary Jane, b. 15 Jan 1861, bp. 21 Jan, bur. 12 Feb 1862 from Ste Anne, Detroit
70. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug 1800 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit m. 11 Apr 1826 Assumption, Sandwich to ARCHANGE POISSANT dit LASALINE, b. there 9 Dec 1799, bur. 28 Apr 1884 from Ste Anne, dau. of Paul Poissant dit Lasaline and Teresa Le Duc. Groom r. Detroit.  
Children:
- i. Charles Felix<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1827 Detroit  
ii. Cyrilla Archange, b. 24 Dec 1828 Detroit, bur. 22 Dec 1879 from Ste Anne, m. 1st there 25 Nov 1851 Joseph Elias Généreux, b. 1827 Berthier, d. before 1856, son of Charles Généreux and Geneveva Barbet dit Lafontaine, m. 2nd 22 Sep 1856 Ste Anne to Nazarus Marion, b. 1829, son of Solomon Marion and Emily Duprat  
iii. Alexis, b. 19 Jan 1836 Detroit
71. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1806 Detroit, m. there 10 Jan 1848 JULIA BEAUBIEN, b. there 9 Jun 1827, bur. 21 Sep 1850 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, Mich., dau. of John Baptist Beaubien and Cecilia Boyer.  
Children:  
i. Alfred Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1848, bp. 17 Dec 1848 St Francis Xavier, d. 17 Dec 1899 suddenly at his r. 369 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit, bur. 20 Dec 1899 from Trinity Church  
ii. Josephine, b. 12 Aug 1850, bp. 12 Aug 1850 St Francis Xavier
72. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. there 7 Nov 1849 FELICITY BEAUBIEN, b. there 22 Feb 1825, bur. 8 Oct 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Beaubien and Cecilia Boyer.  
Children:  
i. Richard Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1850 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1876 Ste Anne to Josephine Cotin, dau. of Joseph Cotin and Delima Payet  
Children:  
1. Richard George<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec 1876, bp. 13 Dec 1876 Ste Anne  
2. Gertrude Mary, b. 29 Dec 1878, bp. 6 Jan 1879 Ste Anne  
3. Daniel Scotten, b. 9 Oct 1880, bp. 24 Oct 1880 Holy Redeemer, Detroit  
4. Francis Richard, b. 9 Mar 1882, bp. 26 Mar Holy Redeemer  
5. Mary Alice Matilda, b. 17 Nov 1886, bp. 21 Nov 1886 Holy Redeemer  
6. Grace Louisa, b. 13 Dec 1889, bp. 22 Dec 1889 Holy Redeemer  
ii. Josephine Agnes, b. 17 Jul 1852, bp. 19 Jul Ste Anne, m. there 6 Feb 1877 John Calaghan, b. 1855 South Bend, Ind., son of John Calaghan and Helena O'Connor  
iii. Anne Felicity, b. 9 Sep 1853, bp. 11 Sep 1853 Ste Anne, m. there 15 Feb 1876 Richard Peck, son of Nelson Peck and Felicity Dauphin. Groom r. Chatham  
iv. Caroline Julia, b. 28 Aug 1855, bp. 2 Sep 1855 Ste Anne, bur. from there 1 Feb 1856  
v. Isaac Joseph, b. 5 Sep 1857, bp. 6 Sep Ste Anne, bur. from there 12 Sep 1857  
vi. Adelaide Esther, b. 30 Jun 1858, bp. 5 Aug 1858 Ste Anne, bur. from there 1 Oct 1858
73. JOHN GILBERT<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1811 Detroit, bur. 8 Nov 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. VICTORIA RENAUD, b. 19 Aug 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Renaud and Archange Desroches.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Adele<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 May 1836  
ii. Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1842, m. 3 Nov 1864 Ste Anne to Mary Jane Meldrum, b. 17 Sep 1842 Detroit, dau. of Robert Meldrum and Mary Ann Moras  
Children:  
1. Mary Eleonora<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Jul 1865, bp. 30 Jul Ste Anne  
2. Christopher Columbus, b. 15 Jan 1867, bp. 20 Jan 1867 Ste Anne  
3. Agnes, b. 16 Sep 1868, bp. 20 Sep, m. 31 Jul 1900 Ste Anne to Michael Barden, b. 1870, son of Herman Barden and Margaret McKenna



4. Infant, b. 25 Oct 1870, bur. 26 Oct 1870 Ste Anne  
 5. Joseph, b. Jul, bur. 13 Aug 1875 Ste Anne  
 6. Bernard, b. Aug, bur. 23 Dec 1876 Ste Anne  
 7. Laura Mary, b. 5 Dec 1877, bp. 16 Dec, bur. 15 Jul 1878 Ste Anne  
 8. Elisabeth E., b. Jan 1879, bur. 16 Jul 1879 Ste Anne
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Jul 1844, m. 3 Nov 1862 Ste Anne to Joseph Longtin, b. 1837, son of Paul Longtin and Margaret Douillet  
 iv. Richard, b. 15 Jan 1847  
 v. Alexander, b. 15 Mar 1849, bp. 11 Jun 1849 Detroit  
 vi. Celina, b. 5 Jan 1851  
 vii. Theodore Elias, b. 21 Jul 1852, bp. 30 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, bur. 15 Sep 1853 Detroit  
 viii. Edward Théodore, b. 20 Jun 1854, bp. 4 Jul 1854 Ste Anne  
 ix. Infant, b. 21 Jun 1857, bur. 22 Jun 1857 Ste Anne  
 x. David, b. 15 May 1860, bp. 20 May Ste Anne
74. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1813 Detroit, bur. 4 Dec 1889 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 5 Dec 1834 CECILIA BOYER, b. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan 1881, widow of John Baptist Beaubien, dau. of Anthony Nicolas Boyer and Julia Tremblay. See also marriage records of Ste Anne, 26 Apr 1850.  
 Children:  
 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1835 Detroit  
 ii. Cecilia, b. Aug 1837 Detroit, bp. 28 Aug 1837 Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1864 Ste Anne to Robert Hubert Réaume, b. 7 Feb 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Apollonia Josephine Hale, son of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis  
 iii. Frederic? who had a son Richard (C.M.B.)
75. PETER HENRY<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1816 Detroit, m. there 28 May 1848 FELICITY COQUILLARD, b. there 1 Jun 1829, bur. 26 Jan 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Thomas Serat dit Coquillard and Clara Beaubien. See also marriage records of Ste Anne, 16 Apr 1850.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Josephine Catherine Clara<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1849 Detroit, bur. there 30 Aug 1850  
 ii. Edmund Henry, b. 7 Feb 1851 Detroit  
 iii. Anne Matilda, b. 9 Feb 1854, bp. 18 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, bur. from there 8 Sep 1856  
 iv. Virginia Louisa Ann, b. 13 Jun 1856, bp. 22 Jun 1856 Ste Anne, bur. there 24 Mar 1858  
 v. Elisabeth, b. 7 Jul 1858, bp. 11 Jul 1858 Ste Anne, bur. from there 6 Oct 1859
76. PETER<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr 1800 Detroit, bur. there 16 Jan 1837, m. there 30 Dec 1834 COLETA GOUIN, b. there 1 May 1818, bur. there 18 Mar 1841, dau. of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1835 Detroit
77. ALEXIS<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1803 Detroit, bu. 3 Feb 1851 from St Francis Xavier, m. Nov 1836 Detroit to MONICA LEBLANC, b. there 2 Jun 1810, widow of Anthony Bondy, dau. of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa.  
 Children:  
 i. Archibald<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1836, bp. 14 Jan 1837 St Philomène near Detroit  
 ii. Philomène, b. 1839, m. 1 Feb 1862 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, Mich., to Anthony Leblanc, b. 27 Apr 1834 Detroit, son of George Leblanc and Lucile Baron  
 iii. Alexander, b. 7 Sep 1842 Detroit  
 iv. Louis, b. 11 Jan 1845 Detroit  
 v. Alexis Xavier, b. 10 Sep 1847, bp. 19 Sep Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vi. Matilda, b. 15 May 1850, bp. 18 May St Francis Xavier,
- m. there 4 Feb 1874 Henry Andrew Grant, b. 23 Jan 185 bp. 21 Jul 1850 Assumption, Greinerville, son of David Grant and Matilda Cicotte
78. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1897 Écorces, Mich., m. 1st 27 Jan 1836 Detroit to ADELAIDE CAMPAU, b. 11 May 1813 Detroit, bur. there 18 Nov 1836, dau. of Alexis Campau and Felicity Livernois, 2nd 23 May 1839 Detroit to EMILY BEAUBIEN, b. there 22 Apr 1819, dau. of John Baptist Beaubien and Cecilia Boyer.  
 Children, by Adelaide Campau:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1836 Springwells near Detroit, d. in infancy  
 Children, by Emily Beaubien:  
 ii. Alexander, b. 30 Mar 1844 Detroit  
 iii. Julia, b. 14 Jun 1847 Detroit  
 iv. Charles Louis, b. 5 Nov 1849, bp. 9 Nov St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 19 Nov 1874 Mary Helena Rochereau, b. 3 May 1859, bp. 6 May St Francis Xavier dau. of Anthony Rochereau dit Lesperance and Emily Goodell  
 Children:  
 l. Louis<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1875, bp. 9 Jan 1876 St Francis Xavier  
 v. Joseph, b. 19 Feb 1852, bp. 23 Feb 1852 St Francis Xavier, bur. there 17 Dec 1879  
 vi. Richard, b. 10 Apr 1854, bp. 11 Apr St Francis Xavier  
 vii. George John, b. 7 Nov 1857, bp. 9 Nov St Francis Xavier
79. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1817 Detroit, bur. 13 Mar 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. the 1 Aug 1848 MATILDA MENARD, b. 1831, dau. of John Baptist Menard a Susanne Dugras.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1849 Detroit, bur. there 3 Apr 1850
80. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Zacharias<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Louis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 6 May 1840 SARAH FARWELL, b. 1821, bp. 6 May 1840 Monroe, Mich.  
 Children:  
 i. James<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 May 1842 Monroe  
 ii. William, b. 7 May 1844, bp. 7 Sep Monroe
81. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Claude<sup>5</sup>, Bernard<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1814 Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1835 ANN MENANÇON, b. 15 Dec 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Stephen Menançon and Catherine Bond  
 Children:  
 i. Alexis<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jul 1836 parish of St Vincent, Pontiac, Mich., bp. there 25 Jul 1836  
 ii. Francis de Sales Isaias, b. 25 Feb 1839 Detroit  
 iii. Frederick, b. 16 Feb 1844 Detroit
82. JOHN PHILIP<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Claude<sup>5</sup>, Bernard<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1833 Detroit, m. HENRIETTA NAVARRE, b. 23 Apr 1833 St Antc River Raisin, dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Julia Couture.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1856 Monroe  
 ii. Silas, m. 8 Jun 1895 Monroe to Catherine Lorain, b. 1877, dau. of Francis Lorain and Martha Winnie. Bric and groom r. Rockwood, Mich.
83. HIPPOLYTE<sup>6</sup> CAMPAU (Charles<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Jan 185 TERESA RÉAUME, b. 1830, d. 2 Sep 1905 Windsor, Ontario, bur. St Alphonsus, Windsor, dau. of Charles Réaume and Veronica Pilet.  
 Children:  
 i. Hippolyte<sup>7</sup>, bur. 12 Sep 1852 Assumption  
 ii. Infant, b. 20 May 1853 Assumption, bur. there 21 May 1853  
 iii. Patrick, b. 14 Aug 1854 Assumption, bur. there 22 Aug 1856  
 iv. Alfred Fabian Hippolyte, b. 5 Oct 1856 Assumption, m. 23 Oct 1883 Ste Anne, Detroit to Adelaide Cadrau, b. 1854 Ottawa, dau. of Edward Cadieu and Adelaide Jani

84. JOVITUS FAUSTINUS<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(Charles<sup>5</sup>,John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>,Stephen<sup>1</sup>),b. 4 Jul 1825 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 16 Nov 1857 ADELINE ROGER,dau. of Francis Roger and Louisa Lambert. Children:  
 i. Mary Adelaide<sup>7</sup>,b. 13 Aug 1858,bp. 18 Aug Assumption
85. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>,Stephen<sup>1</sup>),b. 8 May 1816 Assumption,Sandwich,bp. there 19 Jun 1816,m. there 7 Jan 1843 ELISABETH VILLERS dit ST LOUIS,b. there 12 Dec 1821,dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau. Children:  
 i. Teresa Aglaia<sup>7</sup>,b. 4 Jan 1844 Assumption  
 ii. Mary Ann,b. Assumption,bp. there 11 Apr 1845  
 iii. Joseph,b. 6 Jan 1847 Assumption  
 iv. Jerome Jeremiah,b. 13 Sep 1848 Assumption  
 v. Adolphus Alfred,b. 28 Apr 1850 Assumption  
 vi. Helena,b. 5 Dec 1852 Assumption  
 vii. Justine,b. 28 Jan 1855 Assumption,bur. there 2 Aug 1855  
 viii. Louis David,b. 25 Oct 1856 Assumption
86. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>),b. 3 Sep 1820 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 22 Jul 1851 CATHERINE PARENT,b. there 8 May 1825,dau. of Julian Parent and Catherine Chêne dit Labutte. Children,born at Assumption,Sandwich:  
 i. Isaias<sup>7</sup>,(twin),b. 19 Apr 1852  
 ii. Isaac(twin),b. 19 Apr 1852  
 iii. Adelaide,b. 1 Jan 1854,bur. there 26 Mar 1855  
 iv. Mary Adelaide,b. 30 Jul 1855  
 v. Louis Camille,b. 9 May 1857
87. HENRY<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(Henry<sup>5</sup>,Francis Basil<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1821 Detroit,d. 15 Nov 1897 at his home at 22 Montcalm Street East,Detroit,m. 26 May 1857 Ste Anne,Detroit to ADELAIDE REGINA BEAUBIEN,b. 10 Jul 1841 Detroit,d. 3 Jan 1906 at her home at 1010 Beaubien Street,Detroit,bur. 6 Jan from Holy Rosary, Detroit,dau. of Louis Beaubien and Susanne Osborn. Children,baptised at Ste Anne,Detroit:  
 i. Josephine Susanne<sup>7</sup>,b. 10 Jul 1859,bp. 28 Aug 1859,m. Edward H. McAllister  
 ii. Henry,b. 20 May 1861,bp. 11 Aug 1861  
 iii. Louisa B.b. 22 Mar 1863,bp. 5 Apr 1863  
 iv. Walter James,b. 20 Dec 1866,bp. 30 Dec 1866  
 v. George Milton,b. 2 Jan 1869,bp. 17 Jan 1869
88. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,Francis Basil<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>),b. 15 Jun 1825 Detroit,m. 28 Oct 1857 Mt Clemens,Mich., LOUISA MAILLOU,b. 1834. Children,baptised at Mt Clemens,Mich.:  
 i. Mary Herminie<sup>7</sup>,b. 12 Feb 1859,bp. 13 Feb 1859  
 ii. Eulalie,b. 13 Sep 1861,bp. 22 Sep 1861  
 iii. Abraham,b. 9 Oct 1864,bp. 10 Oct 1864
89. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>CAMPAU(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>,Francis Basil<sup>4</sup>,John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>,Stephen<sup>1</sup>),b. 6 Jan 1833 St François,Clinton River,m. 24 Nov 1862 Mt Clemens MARY BALARD,b. 1844,dau. of Thomas Godfroy Balard and Isabella Dubay. Children:  
 i. Mary Eleonora<sup>7</sup>,b. 17 Sep 1863,bp. 20 Sep Mt Clemens  
 ii. Edmund,m. 11 Oct 1893 St Paul,Grosse Pointe to Elisabeth Celestine Renaud,b. 26 Apr 1871,bp. there 28 Apr 1871,dau. of Louis Renaud and Celestine Renaud. Groom r. Mt Clemens Children,baptised at St Paul,Grosse Pointe:  
 1. Cecilia Teresa<sup>8</sup>,b. 28 Feb 1896,bp. 8 Mar 1896  
 2. Edmund Louis,b. 2 Feb 1898,bp. 6 Feb 1898  
 3. Mabel Elisabeth,b. 13 May 1901,bp. 26 May 1901

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>CANONIER,m. ELISABETH FOURNIER. They r. Lower Canada. Children:  
 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>

2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>CANONIER(John Baptist<sup>1</sup>),m. 27 Feb 1797 Detroit to ELISABETH CHARON dit CABANAC,widow of Nicolas Petit. -----
1. SIMON JOHN<sup>1</sup>CARDINAL,b. 1619,bur. 9 Aug 1679 Lachine,Lower Canada,m. MICHELLE GARNIER,b. 1638. Children:  
 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>,b. 1659  
 3 ii. Peter,b. 31 May 1665
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>CARDINAL(Simon John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1659,bur. 18 May 1724 Detroit,m. 23 Nov 1682 Montréal to CLAUDIA LOUISA ARRIVÉ,b. 7 Aug 1724 Québec, bur. 14 Sep 1744 Montréal,dau. of James Arrivé dit De L'Isle and Renée Desportes,who came from the parish of St Stephen on the island of Ré,diocese of La Rochelle,France. James came to Detroit 13 Oct 1707. Children:  
 4 i. James<sup>3</sup>,b. 23 Jul 1685  
 ii. Mary,b. 25 Oct 1686 Lachine,drowned 12 Nov 1743 St Lawrence River,bur. 17 Apr 1744 Longueuil,m. 1st 5 Sep 1707 Montréal to James Hubert dit Lacroix,b. 12 May 1684 Boucherville,d. ca. 1727,son of James Hubert dit La Croix and Margaret Godet,m. 2nd 24 Apr 1731 Montréal John Baptist Menard,b. 27 Apr 1690 Boucherville,widower of Teresa Provost,son of John Baptist Menard and Louisa Margaret Étienne  
 iii. Barbara Elisabeth,b. 26 Aug 1696 Montréal,m. there Claude Dudevoir,b. there 15 Dec 1694,son of Claude Dudevoir and Mary Angélica Ducharme  
 iv. Mary Magdelene,b. 15 Feb 1699 Montréal,m. there 30 Mar 1717 John Baptist Lootman dit Barrois,b. 1691 Iope,New England,son of Willibrord Lootman dit Barrois and Ann Le Ber
3. PETER<sup>2</sup>CARDINAL(Simon John<sup>1</sup>),b. 31 May 1665 Montréal,m. there 17 Sep 1685 MARY MATOU,b. 19 Apr 1668 Quebec,bur. 1 Aug 1749 Lachine, dau. of Philip Matou dit Labrie and Margaret Doussinet. Peter came to Detroit 6 Sep 1708. Children,born at Lachine:  
 5 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>,b. 5 Feb 1691  
 ii. Mary Frances,b. 31 Jul 1697,m. 1st there 20 Sep 1721 Peter Hubert dit La Croix,b. 22 Mar 1692 Montréal, son of James Hubert dit La Croix and Margaret Godet, m. 2nd 1 Feb 1750 Mackinac to Poncelet Batellot-Clermont
4. JAMES<sup>3</sup>CARDINAL(James<sup>2</sup>,Simon John<sup>1</sup>),b. 23 Jul 1685 Montréal,bur. 21 Sep 1763 Detroit,m. 17 Feb 1715 Montréal JANE DUGUAY,b. 1691,bur. 10 Jun 1778 Detroit,dau. of James Duguay and Jane Baudry dit Lamarche. James r. North East Coast of Detroit. Children:  
 i. Jane<sup>4</sup>,b. 12 Aug 1717 Montréal,m. 27 Jul 1734 Detroit to Laurence Parent,b. 28 Feb 1703 Montréal,widower of Mary Joseph Dausat,son of Michael Parent and Mary Ann Benoît dit La Forest  
 ii. James,b. 10 Mar 1719 Detroit,bur. there 10 Mar 1741  
 iii. Joseph,b. 16 Oct 1720 Montréal  
 iv. Nicolas Joseph,b. 25 Aug 1723 Montréal  
 v. John Baptist,b. 13 Apr Montréal,bur. there 25 Jul 1726  
 vi. John Baptist,b. 19 May 1728 Montréal,m. 8 Apr 1755 Detroit to Mary Ann Maillet,r. "Côte de Misere" (Sandwich),dau. of Francis Maillet and Mary Roy Children,born at Detroit:  
 1. Jane Mary<sup>5</sup>,b. 16 Mar 1756  
 2. Mary Ann,b. 16 Sep 1758  
 6 vii. Peter,b. 30 Aug 1729  
 viii. Charles,b. 3 Jul 1732 Detroit,bur. there 16 Apr 1748  
 ix. Jane,b. 28 Feb 1735 Detroit,d. there,bur. 24 Mar 1814 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 18 Aug 1755 Detroit to Dominic Jourdain dit Labrosse,b. 12 Aug 1730 Montréal,d. Detroit,bur. 19 Nov 1816 Assumption,son of Paul Raymund Jourdain dit Labrosse(sculptor and organ builder) and Frances Godet

5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>CARDINAL(Peter<sup>2</sup>,Simon John<sup>1</sup>),b. 5 Feb 1691 Lachine,bur. 7 Jul 1764 Detroit,m. 17 Feb 1727 Lachine MARY LOUISA MASSIOT,b. 18 Apr 1703 Montréal,bur. 31 May 1752 Detroit,dau. of John Baptist Massiot and Louisa Guillery.

Children:

- i. Louisa Joseph<sup>4</sup>,b. 28 Jan Lachine,bur. there 17 Aug 1728
- ii. John Baptist,b. 1 Jun 1730 Lachine
- iii. Charles,b. 1732,bur. 16 Apr 1748 Detroit
- iv. Mary Joseph,b. 1733,bur. 26 Sep 1763 Detroit,m. 14 Jan 1754 Detroit to Nicolas Lacelle,b. 17 Feb 1715 Montréal,bur. 28 Apr 1779 Detroit,son of James Lacelle and Angélica Gibaut

6. PETER<sup>4</sup>CARDINAL(James<sup>3</sup>,James<sup>2</sup>,Simon John<sup>1</sup>),b. 30 Aug 1729 Detroit,bur. there 19 Jan 1808,m. there 26 Jun 1778 MARY ANGÉLICA SEJOURNER dit SANSCHAGRIN,bur. 18 Sep 1800 age ca. 55 yrs., Detroit,widow of John Baptist Cauchois,dau. of Alexis Sejourner dit Sanschagrín and Mary Angélica Tareau.

Children,born at Detroit:

- i. Geneveva<sup>5</sup>,b. 11 Jun 1781,m. 7 Jan 1799 Detroit to Hyacinthe Dubois,b. Vaudreuil,Lower Canada,son of Charles Dubois and Mary Joseph Roy
- ii. Mary Archange,b. 15 Aug 1783,bur. there 2 Aug 1859,m. there 3 Feb 1801 John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute,b. there 21 Mar 1774,son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay
- iii. Jane,b. 16 Apr 1785,bur. there 3 Jan 1822,m. there 1st 1 Aug 1804 Gabriel Thibault,b. there 30 Jan 1775,bur. 4 Jun 1815 North East Coast of Detroit,son of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin,m. 2nd 19 Jan 1818 Detroit to Louis Greffard,b. there 6 Jun 1771,bur. 27 Jun 1852 St Paul,Grosse Pointe,widower of Elisabeth Pominville,son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin

1. MATHEW<sup>1</sup>CAREY,m. MARY ANN MOORE.

Children:

- i. Margaret,b. 20 Jul 1828 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>CARIGNAN,m. MAGDELENE SANSOUCI.

Children:

- i. Magdelene<sup>2</sup>,b. 13 Sep 1798 Detroit
- ii. Charles,b. 10 Apr 1800 St Antoine,River Raisin
- iii. John,b. 5 Sep 1802 St Antoine
- iv. Joseph,b. 30 Nov 1804 Detroit

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LEVASSEUR dit LESPERANCE,b. 1629 parish of St Leu and St Gilles diocese of Paris,France,son of Noel Levasseur and Geneveva Ganche who originated from the parish of St Leu and St Gilles,diocese of Paris,France,came to Canada and m. 23 Oct 1655 Québec to JANE de CHANVERLANGE,b. parish of St Ursin,diocese of Bourges,France,dau. of Anthony de Chanverlange and Martha Guérin.

Children:

1. Peter<sup>2</sup>Levasseur,b. 30 Apr 1661

2. PETER<sup>2</sup>LEVASSEUR(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 30 Apr 1661 Québec,bur. there 3 Mar 1731,m. 1st there 28 Nov 1686 MAGDELENE CHAPPAU,b. 11 Nov 1662 Sillery,bur. 1 Jun 1695 Québec,dau. of Peter Chappau and Magdelene Duval,m. 2nd there 18 Mar 1696 ANN MESNAGE,b. there 8 Nov 1676,bur. there 29 Mar 1738,dau. of Peter Mesnage and Ann Leblanc. Peter was a carpenter.

Children,by Magdelene Chappau:

- i. Noël<sup>3</sup>,b. 28 Nov 1690 Québec,m. there 7 Jan 1719 Mary Frances Delajoue,b. there 14 Jun 1700,dau. of Francis Delajoue and Mary Ann Mesnage. Note: for the descendants of this branch of the family see Levasseur.

Children,by Ann Mesnage:

- ii. Francis<sup>3</sup>Levasseur dit Chanverlange,b. 29 Jul 1700 Québec,bur. there 5 Jul 1747,m. there 5 Apr 1728 Mary

Magdelene Legris,b. there 6 Oct 1699,bur. there 17 Dec 1763,dau. of Adrian Legris dit Lepine and Frances Branche. Note: for the descendants of this branch of the family see Chamberland,a corruption from Chanverlange

3. PETER JAMES<sup>3</sup>LEVASSEUR dit CARMEL(Peter<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 20 Nov 1703

Québec,m. 1st 24 Nov 1729 Boucherville MARY ANN BENARD,b. 1705,d. before 1732,dau. of Joseph Benard dit Carignan and Margaret Lafayette,m. 2nd 26 Feb 1732 Boucherville MARY ANN PAPIN,d. before 1744,dau. of Gilles Papin and Mary Frances Chaperon,m. 3rd 28 Nov 1744 Montréal JANE BARON dit LUPIEN,b. 1724,d. before 1758 dau. of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Angélica Courault,m. 4th 2 Oct 1758 Varennes CATHERINE LACODRAYE,b. 1 May 1712 Québec,dau. of John Baptist Lacoudraye and Catherine Agnes Gautier.

Childre,by Jane Baron dit Lupien:

4. i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>,b. 25 Aug 1745

ii. Mary Charlotte,b. 1746,m. 7 Jul 1766 Boucherville Joseph Réaume,b. 2 Nov 1739 Detroit,bur. there 14 Apr 1796,son of Hyacinthe Réaume and Agatha Lacelle

4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>LEVASSEUR dit CARMEL(Peter James<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 25 Aug 1745 Montréal,bur. 5 Jan 1828 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 1st 3 Oct 1768 Boucherville MAGDELENE VIGER,b. 1752,bur. there 14 Nov 1768,dau. of Bonaventure Viger and Magdelene Patenôtre,m. 2nd 5 Feb 1770 Boucherville MAGDELENE FAVREAU,widow of Joseph Loiseau,dau. of Peter Favreau and Catherine Huet.

Children,by Magdelene Favreau:

5. i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>

5. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>LEVASSEUR dit CARMEL(Anthony<sup>4</sup>,Peter James<sup>3</sup>,Peter<sup>2</sup>,Peter<sup>1</sup>),m. 5 Oct 1801 Assumption,Sandwich MARY FRANCES PARÉ,b. there 9 Sep 1786,dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier. Bride r "Les Petites Rivières",parish of Assumption,Sandwich.

Children:

i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>Carmel,b. 23 Jul 1802 Detroit,m. there 25 Ja 1831 Teresa Greffard,b. there 23 Aug 1814,dau. of Peter Greffard and Teresa Yax

Children:

1. Anthony<sup>7</sup>,b. 31 Jan 1832 Detroit Angélica,b. 27 Jan Assumption,bur. there 13 Sep 1805 Eleonora,b. 27 Oct 1806 Assumption,m. George Maillet b. 20 May 1797 Detroit,son of Peter Maillet and Mary Baker

iv. Charles,b. 22 Oct 1808 Assumption,m. 6 Aug 1836 St Antoine,River Raisin to Teresa Campau

Children:

1. Cyril<sup>7</sup>,b. 6 Jul 1837 St Antoine
2. Daniel,b. 10 Mar,bp. 19 Jul 1842 Monroe
3. Columbus,b. 4 Oct,bp. 1 Dec 1845 Monroe
4. Clara,b. 10 Jan,bp. 15 Jan 1848 Monroe

v. Benoni Levasseur dit Carmel,b. 2 Aug 1811 Assumption

vi. Cyril Levasseur dit Carmel,b. 2 May 1814 Assumption m. Elisabeth Thomas

Children:

1. Cyril<sup>7</sup>Carmel,b. 19 Jul 1838 Detroit
2. Henry Charles,b. 10 Dec 1844 Detroit

vii. Moses Levasseur dit Carmel,b. 11 May 1816 Assumption m. 2 May 1836 St Felicity,St Clair,Mich., to Julia Cauchois,b. 7 Nov 1821,bp. 12 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River,dau. of Louis Cauchois and Cecilia Chartier

Children:

1. Charles<sup>7</sup>Carmel,b. 31 Dec 1836 St Felicity
2. Julia,b. 4 Jan 1842 St Felicity
3. Sarah,bp. 9 Jan 1844 St Felicity
4. Narcisse,b. 1 Jan 1846,bp. 20 Jun 1847 St Cl

viii. Gilbert Carmel,b. 1821,m. 20 Feb 1844 Detroit to Perina Binet,b. 1828,bur. 20 Apr 1847,dau. of Josep Binet and Osithée Demars. Gilbert and Perina r. Hamtramck

Children:

1. Gilbert Eugène<sup>7</sup> Carmel, b. 23 Mar 1845 Detroit
  2. Melanie, b. Apr Detroit, bur. there 14 Jul 1847
- 
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>CARON, b. 1641 parish of St-Jean, diocese of Clermont, France, bur. 18 Sep 1708 Montréal, m. 1671 MAGDELENE VARENNE, b. 1641 St Jean, diocese of Clermont, France, bur. 18 Mar 1727 Montréal, dau. of Claude Varenne, came to Canada after being married.  
Children, born at Laprairie:  
2 i. Claude<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1672  
3 ii. Vital, b. 11 Aug 1673
  2. CLAUDE<sup>2</sup>CARON (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Aug 1672, m. 1st 20 Jun 1695 Montréal to ELISABETH PERTHUIS, b. 1675, bur. 23 Apr 1703 Montréal, dau. of Peter Perthuis and Claudia Damisé, m. 2nd 12 Nov 1703 Montréal to MARGARET JANE BOYER, b. there 1 Apr 1682, dau. of Nicolas Boyer and Margaret Maclin.  
Children, by Margaret Jane Boyer:  
i. Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Apr 1716 Montréal, d. before 1785, m. 28 Aug 1747 Montréal to Mary Louisa Leclerc, b. 10 Aug 1720 Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1788 Detroit, widow of Louis Dumouchel, dau. of Sauveur Germain Leclerc and Geneveva Hervieux
  3. VITAL<sup>2</sup>CARON (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1673 Laprairie, bur. 22 Apr 1745 Montréal, m. there 24 Jan 1698 MARY PERTHUIS, b. 8 Sep 1678 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, dau. of Peter Perthuis and Claudia Damisé.  
Children:  
4 i. Vital<sup>3</sup>, b. 1702  
ii. Angélica, b. 17 Feb 1707 Lachine, m. 1st 21 Jan 1740 Montréal Peter Lamothe, b. 1693 St Meixant, diocese of Bordeaux, France, bur. 4 Nov 1755 Soulanges, widower of Mary Magdelene St Ange dit Hogue, son of Bruno Lamothe and Jane Le Vallois, m. 2nd 6 Jun 1757 Montréal Michael Henry, b. 1727 Giré-sur-Anjou, diocese of Dijon, Bourgogne, France, son of Louis Henry and Jane Belim  
iii. Jane, b. 28 Nov 1709 Lachine, m. there 16 Aug 1729 to Peter Meloche, b. 1 Sep 1701 Montréal, bur. 23 Aug 1760 Detroit, son of Francis Meloche and Mary Mouflet
  4. VITAL<sup>3</sup>CARON (Vital<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 1702, bur. 18 Apr 1747 Detroit, m. there 20 Jul 1735 MAGDELENE PRUNEAU, b. 1710, widow of John Baptist Casse dit St Aubin, dau. of John Pruneau and Susanne Emond.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
i. Vital<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 May 1736  
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Apr 1738  
iii. Alexis, b. 30 Jan, bur. 4 Feb 1740 Detroit  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Feb 1741  
v. Zacharias, b. 25 Nov 1742  
vi. Peter, b. 21 Oct, bur. there 27 Oct 1744  
vii. John Baptist, b. 8 Jun 1746
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>CARON, m. CATHERINE LEMERY.  
Children:  
i. Julia, b. 9 Aug 1824 Assumption, Sandwich
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>CARRIER, b. 1754, bur. 28 Oct 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 27 Nov 1781 Detroit GENEVEVA AMABLE SICARD, bur. 7 Dec 1815, age 76 yrs., St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Peter Menard dit Montour.  
Children:  
i. Mary Amable<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1782 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1797 St Antoine to John Mary Jacob, b. 29 Mar 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>CARRIÈRE, b. 1775, bur. 24 Feb 1846 Monroe, m. MARGARET BONENFANT.  
Children:  
2 i. John<sup>2</sup>  
ii. Joseph, b. 1821, m. 22 Feb 1841 Monroe to Jane Vermet, b. 27 Nov 1822 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Vermet and Angélica Labelle  
Children:
- 
1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1842 Monroe
  2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>CARRIÈRE (Louis<sup>1</sup>), m. 3 Nov 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin TERESA BRANCHEAU, b. 21 Jun 1808 foot of the rapids of the Miamis River, widow of Joseph Bernard, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Mary Ouellet.  
Children:  
i. Marcelline<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1836 St Antoine  
ii. Julian, b. 12 Aug 1838 St Antoine  
iii. Catherine, b. 28 Nov 1840 Monroe  
iv. Sophia, b. 5 Jan 1843 Monroe  
v. John, b. 17 Nov 1845 Monroe  
vi. January, b. 21 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1848 Monroe
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>CARRIÈRES, m. MARY LARIVIÈRE.  
Children:  
2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. St Eustache
  2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>CARRIÈRES (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. St Eustache, Québec, m. 21 Jul 1814 Detroit MARY LOUISA CAMPAU, b. River Raisin, dau. of Francis Xavier Campau and Catherine Raux.  
Children:  
i. Eleonora<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1815 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jan 1816
- 
1. PATRICK<sup>1</sup>CARROLL, b. Ireland, m. 9 Feb 1830 Detroit JULIA FOX, b. in Ireland.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1830, bp. 19 Jun 1833 Detroit
- 
1. ANTHONY CARTIER, m. GENEVEVA BIBEAU.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1790
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup>CARTIER (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1790 St François, Québec, bur. 30 Dec 1840 Detroit, m. 1st there 13 Jan 1823 MARY FLORENCE CHAUVIN, b. there 7 Mar 1801, d. before 1833, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Josette Dubay, m. 2nd 27 Apr 1833 Detroit CATHERINE DUBAY, r. L'Anse Creuse, bur. 4 Dec 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Joseph Dubay and Catherine Bernard dit Lafontaine.  
Children, by Mary Florence Chauvin:  
3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1828  
Children, by Catherine Dubay:  
ii. John Baptist, b. 7 Apr 1833 Detroit  
iii. Pauline, b. 14 Feb 1835 Detroit
  3. PETER<sup>3</sup>CARTIER (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1828, bur. 27 Nov 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1849 Detroit MARGARET SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 4 Jan 1830, dau. of Ignatius Séguin dit Laderoute and Margaret Fournier.  
Children, baptised Assumption, Greinerville except vi:  
i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1850  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 9 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1852  
iii. Victoria, b. 3 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1853  
iv. Edward, b. 4 Feb, bp. 3 Mar, bur. 5 Mar 1855 there  
v. Mary Adelpine, b. 3 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1856  
vi. Elisabeth, b. 8 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CARTRIGHT, m. before a civil magistrate to THÉOTISTE BAZINET, bp. 29 May 1792, age ca. 4 1/2 mos. Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bazinet and Magdelene Huyet dit Champagne.  
Children:  
i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Aug 1815 Detroit  
ii. John, b. 23 Oct 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River  
iii. Joseph, b. 18 Feb, bp. 14 Jun 1823 St François, Clinton River  
iv. Peter, b. 16 Nov 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>CASAVAN, m. MARY LEMAY.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. St Ours, Lower Canada, m. 4 Apr 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin to Archange Chauvin, b. 19 Mar

- 1803 Detroit, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Josette Dubay  
Children:  
1. Noel<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CASAVAN dit LADEBAUCHE, b. 1649, son of John Casavan and Mary Giguere r. parish of St Pierre, diocese of Auch, France, came to Canada, m. 27 Apr 1681 Contrecoeur to JANE CHARPENTIER, b. 9 Oct 1661 Québec, dau. of John Charpentier and Barbara Renault.  
Children:  
2 i., John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1698
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>CASAVAN dit LADEBAUCHE(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1698 Québec, bur. 26 Nov 1764 St Antoine de Chambly, m. 22 May 1718 St Ours to MAGDELENE PEPIN, b. 1686, bur. 30 Oct 1764 St Antoine de Chambly, widow of Francis Jarret, dau. of John Pepin dit Descardonnets and Magdelene Loiseau.  
Children:  
3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>
3. PETER<sup>3</sup>CASAVAN dit LADEBAUCHE(John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY ANN PION. Children, born St Antoine de Chambly:  
4 i. Mary Cecilia<sup>4</sup>Casavan, b. 5 Mar 1755  
4 ii. Peter Casavan dit Ladebauche, b. 1756
4. PETER<sup>4</sup>CASAVAN dit LADEBAUCHE(Peter<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1756 St Antoine Deladebauche, bur. 9 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 14 Feb 1792 MARY JANE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 24 Nov 1754 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1827 Assumption, widow of René Duroseau and of Michael Roy, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Mary Joseph Morin.  
Children:  
5 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1795  
ii. John Chrysostom, b. 28 Jul 1798 Assumption, d. of cholera, bur. 8 Sep 1832 Assumption, m. there 26 May 1818 Angélica Le Duc, b. there 4 Aug 1799, dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier
5. PETER<sup>5</sup>CASAVAN dit LADEBAUCHE(Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 Jul 1818 CATHERINE PILET, b. there 10 Dec 1798, dau. of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois.  
Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Jerome<sup>6</sup>Casavan, b. 27 Feb, bur. 18 Mar 1819 there  
ii. Victoria, b. 14 Jan, bur. there 3 Feb 1820  
iii. Peter, b. 23 Mar, bur. there 6 Jul 1821  
iv. Joseph, b. 12 Feb, bur. there 4 Aug 1822  
v. Frances, b. 22 Apr, bur. there 30 Jun 1823  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 30 Mar 1824, m. Oliver La Forest, b. 10 Jun 1814 Assumption, son of Joseph La Forest and Felicity Campau  
vii. Helena, b. 28 Mar 1826, bur. 20 Jun 1854 Assumption, m. there 3 Feb 1854 Benjamin La Forest, b. there 7 Jan 1822, son of Charles La Forest and Ursula Sulière  
viii. Anne, b. 29 Apr, bur. there 11 Oct 1828  
ix. Felice, b. 29 Aug 1829  
x. Susanne, b. 3 Nov 1831  
xi. Matilda, b. 1 Feb 1834  
xii. Peter Casavan dit Ladebauche, b. 18 Jul, bp. there 23 Oct 1835  
xiii. Infant, b. 29 Sep, bur. there 18 Oct 1836
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CASGRAIN, b. parish of St Pierre at Port d'Ervaux on the Charente River, diocese of La Rochelle, France, son of Francis Casgrain and Catherine Lecompte, m. 1st 15 Jun 1750 Québec to GENEVEVA DUCHÈNE, b. 2 Aug 1722 Beaumont, bur. 18 Jun 1764 Québec, dau. of Andrew Duchêne dit Leroide (Panis Indian) and Mary Ann Groinier, m. 2nd 10 Jul 1764 Chateau Richer MARGARET CAZEAU, dau. of John Cazeau (Surgeon) and Magdelene Voyer. John was a trader. (Some members of this family write their name Casseggrain.)  
Children, by. Margaret Cazeau:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1771

2. PETER<sup>2</sup>CASGRAIN(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jun 1771 Québec, m. MARY BONENFANT.  
Children:  
i. Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, m. Emily Lacombe (Lecombe)  
Children:  
1. Louis Alphonse<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 May 1830 River Ouelle, was ordained Priest on 23 Sep 1854 Québec, became Assistant at Chicoutimi 1855, Pastor of Notre Dame du Grand Brulé, Saguenay. In 1859 was pastor of Ste Louise. In 1872 was pastor of Haverhill, Mass.
- 3 ii. Charles Eusebius
3. CHARLES EUSEBIUS<sup>3</sup>CASGRAIN(Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 26 Oct 1824 Québec to ELISABETH ANN BABY, b. 18 Nov 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Baby and Elisabeth Abbott. Bride r. Toronto, Ont. Groom was a Barrister at Québec.  
Children:  
4 i. Charles Eusebius<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Aug 1825 Québec  
ii. Peter Philip, b. 30 Dec 1826 Québec, m. Matilda Perrault  
iii. Elisabeth Mary, b. 24 Aug 1828  
iv. Augustus Eugene, b. 6 Apr 1830  
v. Henry Raymond, b. 16 Dec 1831 River Ouelle, ordained a Priest 5 Oct 1856 Ste Anne de la Pocatière, 1859 appointed Assistant at Beauport, 1860 took degree of Doctor of Literature, University of Laval, Notre Dame, Québec, professor at Ste Anne Seminary  
vi. Susanne Archange, b. 3 Sep 1833  
vii. Julia Virginia, b. 31 Jul 1835  
viii. William Thadeus, b. 5 Apr 1837, d. 28 Sep 1900 Chicago, Ill., m. 17 Nov 1864 Mary Helena van Dyke, b. 1841 Detroit, dau. of James A. van Dyke and Elisabeth Desnoyers  
Children:  
1. Elisabeth Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit  
2. George  
3. Queenie  
ix. René Edward, b. 4 Feb 1839 River Ouelle, ordained a Priest 2 Mar 1873 St Hyacinthe, Assistant at St Jean, Isle Orléans, St Patrick, Qu-ebec, Frampton. Pastor at Stoneham, in 1882 at Ste Catherine, in 1886 chaplain a Sacré-Coeur, in 1887 pastor of Sillery  
x. Joseph Alfred, b. 2 Jul 1840  
xi. Herminigildes, b. 27 Apr 1842  
xii. Mary Ann Rosalie, b. 21 Jul 1844  
xiii. Mary Emily, b. 29 Oct 1847
4. CHARLES EUSEBIUS<sup>4</sup>CASGRAIN(Charles Eusebius<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), (Doctor) b. 4 Aug 1825 Québec, d. 8 Mar 1907 Windsor, bur. St Alphonsus Church, m. 1st 29 Jul 1851 Detroit CAROLINE ANN CHASE, b. 1826, dau. of Thomas Chase and Catherine Bailly, m. 2nd MARY ANN STREET, d. 21 Oct 1904 Windsor, bur. 24 Oct St Alphonsus, Windsor.  
Children, by Caroline Ann Chase:  
i. Thomas Chase<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jul 1852 Detroit  
ii. Charles M., b. 8 Dec 1855 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jan 18  
iii. Henry Raymond, b. 7 Jul 1857 Assumption, Sandwich  
iv. Charles W., m. Anna Hammond  
Children:  
1. Adele<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1892 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit  
2. George Hammond, b. 19 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1895 SS Peter and Paul  
v. Alfred P., drowned 22 Apr 1900 Fountain Lake, near Albert Lea, Minn.
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>CASSELLAY, son of Peter Casselay and Margaret Lasalle, r. parish of Milan, diocese of Rhodes, France, came to Canada and m. 6 Oct 1760 Terrebonne to MARY-ANGÉLICA DUPRÉ dit ROCHEFORT, b. there 9 Mar 1741, dau. of John Baptist Dupré dit Rochefort and Angélica Dubois.

## Children:

- i. Ignatius<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1800, bp. 13 Jun 1801 Detroit, m. Felicity Laforge  
Children:  
1. Leo<sup>4</sup>, b. Port Huron, bp. 6 Jul 1834 St Clair  
2. Cyril, b. 11 Sep 1836 Port Huron
- ii. Joseph Solomon, b. 22 Jun, bp. 30 Aug 1802 Detroit
- iii. Mary, b. 14 Mar 1804, bp. 7 Jul 1805 Detroit, m. Peter Geraux dit Brindamour, b. 25 Dec 1805, bp. 5 Feb 1807 Detroit, son of Peter Geraux dit Brindamour and Judith Desnoyers
- iv. Peter, b. 27 Feb, bp. 8 Nov 1806 Detroit
- v. Angélica, m. 2 Oct 1836 St Clair Ignatius Thibault, b. 4 Jul 1796 Detroit, widower of Mary Esther Gervais, son of Ignatius Thibault and Magdelene La Forest
- vi. Gabriel, b. 30 Dec 1812, bp. 6 Mar 1814 Detroit, m. 7 Apr 1834 St Clair Henrietta Gervais, b. 24 Oct 1818, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Philip Gervais and Cecilia Desnoyers
- vii. Edward, b. 5 Mar, bp. 8 May 1814 Detroit
- viii. James, b. 15 Oct 1817, m. Mary Gervais  
Children:  
1. William<sup>4</sup>, b. 1843, bur. 16 Jul 1844 Detroit  
2. Louis, b. 21 Nov 1846 Detroit, bur. there 15 Sep 1848  
3. Charles Henry, b. 10 Jun 1849 Detroit
- ix. Cecilia, b. 14 Feb 1819, bp. 3 Jul 1820 Detroit, m. before Rev. Frederick Baraga 3 May 1835 St Clair to Peter Tumusse, b. 1812. They r. Black River (Port Huron)
- x. Peter, b. 4 Jul St Clair River, Canadian side, bp. 1 Sep 1821 Assumption, Sandwich
- xi. Vincent, b. 15 May 1824, bp. 5 Jun 1826 St François, Clinton River
- 
1. MATHEW<sup>1</sup> CASTANIER, son of Bernard Castanier and Mary Bacon, r. parish of Angoran, diocese of Bordeaux, France, came to Canada and m. 7 Nov 1740 Québec ANGÉLICA BOEMIER, b. 4 Apr 1716, dau. of John Boemier and Magdelene Bon.  
Children:  
2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Aug 1744 Montréal
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> CASTANIER (Mathew<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1744 Montréal, d. 1797, m. 1st 9 May 1773 Montréal MARY FRANCES PERINEAU, b. there 26 Jan 1746, d. before 1794, dau. of Francis Perineau dit Lamarche and Frances Perrot, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1794 Detroit URSULA CADORET, b. there 10 Oct 1777, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel.  
Children, born at Detroit, by Ursula Cadoret:  
3 i. John Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1795  
ii. Angélica Julia, b. 9 Apr 1797, m. 30 Jul 1821 Detroit Peter Galerneau, b. St Vincent de Paul, Québec, son of Charles Galerneau and Mary Ann Despatis
3. JOHN LOUIS<sup>3</sup> CASTANIER (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathew<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1795 Detroit, m. there 5 Jun 1821 ROSALIE GENDRON, dau. of Alexis Gendron and Mary Hamilton.  
Children:  
i. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Mar 1822 Detroit  
ii. John Mathew, b. 23 Nov 1823 Detroit  
iii. Adme, b. 26 Jun, bp. 10 Oct 1826 Detroit  
iv. Rosalie, b. 4 Jan 1829 Detroit  
v. Louis, b. 4 Aug 1833 Detroit
- 
1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> CATIN, b. 1653 Rousy, France, son of Francis Catin and Margaret Gilles, r. parish of Rousy, diocese of Rheims, province of Champagne, France, bur. 13 Jul 1720 Montréal, came to Canada and m. there 20 Nov 1679 JANE BROSSART, b. there 17 Jun 1663, bur. there 1 Sep 1744, dau. of Urban Brossart and Urbana Hodiau. Henry sett. at "Isle de Ste Thérèse."  
Children:  
i. Cecilia<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Aug 1681 Montréal, bur. there 26 Aug 1715, m. there 1 Dec 1699 James Campau, b. there 31 May 1677, bur. 14 May 1751 Detroit, son of Stephen Campau and Catherine Paulo. James moved with his family to Detroit 3 Sep 1708. He was a blacksmith
- ii. Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1686 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 1st there 19 Mar 1710 Simon Réaume, b. 9 Nov 1669 Québec, d. before 1734, son of René Réaume and Mary Chevrav. Simon was a trader, m. 2nd 27 Sep 1734 Montréal Charles Dauteuil, b. 9 Sep 1690 Québec, bur. 16 Jan 1755 St Antoine de Chambly, son of Francis M. Dauteuil and Mary Ann Juchereau
- iii. Mary Charlotte, b. 17 Jun 1693 Montréal, bur. 7 Dec 1736 Detroit, m. 15 May 1713 Montréal John Baptist Verger dit Desjardins, b. 7 Mar 1687 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of John Verger dit Desjardins and Ann Poitron. John Baptist moved with his family 1721-22 from Montréal to Detroit
- iv. Nicolas, b. 26 Feb 1697 Montréal, m. there 16 Apr 1732 Ann Chauvin, b. there 10 Apr 1705, bur. there 23 Oct 1744, dau. of Gilles Chauvin and Angélica Guyon dit Durouvray. Nicolas was a trader. In 1748 was at Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich)
- v. Henry, b. 16 Oct 1703 Montréal, bur. 21 Jun 1749 Detroit, m. 20 Mar 1747 Montréal Susanne Margaret Tessier, b. there 24 Sep 1721, bur. there 15 Feb 1756, dau. of Charles Tessier dit Lavigne and Susanne Buisson
- 
5. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> ACHIN, b. 1646 Sergeant, m. 24 Oct 1667 Three Rivers FRANCES PIETOU, b. 1651, bur. 19 Sep 1700 Montréal.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup> Achin dit Catin, b. 1 Jun 1684 Montréal
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> ACHIN dit CATIN (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jun 1684 Montréal, m. 7 Jan 1704 Longueuil MARY SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 16 Aug 1676 Boucherville, bur. 26 May 1753 Longueuil, dau. of Francis Seguin dit Laderoute and Jane Petit.  
Children:  
3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1712 Longueuil
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> ACHIN dit CATIN (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1712 Longueuil, m. there 9 Feb 1739 MARY ANN JEANNES, dau. of John Jeannes and Antoinette Marie.  
Children, born at Longueuil:  
4 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup> Catin, b. 10 Jul 1743  
ii. Michael<sup>4</sup> Catin dit Baron, b. 6 Apr 1749
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> CATIN (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1743 Longueuil, bur. 27 Dec 1787 Detroit, m. MARY ANN MARTIN.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 1768, bur. 1 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. there 31 Dec 1783 Joseph Maillet, b. 1763, bur. there 29 Dec 1793, son of Gabriel Maillet and Mary Ann Brunet  
ii. Margaret, b. 27 May 1770 South West Coast of Detroit  
iii. Infant, b. 23 Aug 1771 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. next day Detroit  
iv. Infant, b. 17 Aug 1772 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. next day Detroit  
v. Teresa, b. 28 Jul 1775 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 16 May 1791 Detroit John Baptist Leclerc, son of Peter Leclerc and Mary Ann Delavoie  
vi. Anthony of Padua, b. 29 May 1777 South West Coast of Detroit  
vii. Elisabeth, b. 1 May South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 May 1778 Detroit  
viii. Apollonia, b. 21 Jul 1779 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1797 Detroit Jonas Park, son of Mathew Park and Rachel Park  
ix. Anthony, b. 12 Oct 1781 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1813 Detroit, m. there 11 Aug 1807 Mary Joseph Desplas, b. 15 Apr 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 25 Oct 1813 Detroit, dau. of James Desplas and

- Frances Revau dit Lajeunesse  
Children:
1. Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1808 Assumption
  2. Anthony, b. 26 Aug 1810 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jan 1813
  3. Joseph, b. 3 Jan 1813 Detroit
  - x. Joseph, b. 4 Apr 1785 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Nov 1803 Detroit
5. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> CATIN dit BARON (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1749 Longueuil, m. 21 Nov 1774 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA GOUYOU, b. 8 Aug 1759 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Gouyou and Mary Louisa Angélica Delières dit Bonvouloir.  
Children:
- i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Aug 1775 Detroit, bur. 22 Jan 1776 Assumption
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Jan Assumption, bur. there 21 Sep 1777
  - 6 iii. Francis Xavier, b. 8 Sep 1778 Assumption
  - iv. Louis, b. 28 Apr 1780 Detroit
  - v. Veronica, b. 18 Jun 1783 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jul 1783
  - vi. Alexis, b. 15 Jul 1784 Assumption, bur. there 6 Jan 1821
  - vii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Nov 1789 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Jul 1791 Detroit
  - ix. John Baptist, b. 19 May 1792 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - x. Hyacinthe, b. 15 May 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 24 Nov 1826 Josette Valade, b. there 29 Mar 1808, dau. of Gabriel Valade and Josette Belair
  - xi. Anthony, b. 10 Mar 1798 St Antoine
  - xii. Stephen, b. 11 May 1799 St Antoine
  - xiii. Felicity, b. 6 Dec 1800 St Antoine
6. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup> CATIN dit BARON (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 17 Nov 1812 Detroit ANGÉLICA CABASSIER, b. there 29 Oct 1791, dau. of Charles Cabassier and Jane Milmenne.  
Children:
- 7 i. Francis Xavier, b. 24 Dec 1813 Detroit
  - ii. Julia, b. 5 Jun 1815 Assumption, m. there 1 Sep 1835 Eustache Bondy, b. there 11 Feb 1790, widower of Rosalie Réaume, son of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche. Julia r. St Clair River
  - iii. Laurence, b. 22 Jan 1818 Assumption, bur. there 1 Sep 1820
  - iv. Ambrose, b. 7 Dec 1819 Assumption
  - v. Benedict, b. 21 Mar 1822 Assumption
  - vi. Felicity, b. 9 Aug 1824 Assumption
  - vii. Florence, b. 13 Sep 1827 Assumption
  - viii. Cleophas, b. 17 Apr 1830 Assumption
  - ix. Clara, bp. 3 Sep 1834 St Clair, Mich.
7. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup> CATIN dit BARON (Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1813 Detroit, m. 3 Oct 1836 Assumption, Sandwich FELICITY PARÉ, b. there 20 Jun 1816, dau. of Peter Paré and Elisabeth Audet dit Lapointe. Francis Xavier r. at the St Clair River.  
Children:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1838 Assumption
  - ii. Marcella, b. Assumption, bp. there 2 Dec 1839
  - iii. Felicity, b. 7 Sep 1841 Detroit, m. 24 Sep 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit Napoléon Gregory Leo Le Duc, b. 9 Sep 1837 Assumption, son of Gregory Le Duc and Charlotte Provencher dit Villebrun
  - iv. Joseph, b. 28 May 1843 Assumption
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> CAUCHOIS, b. 1652 parish of St Andrew, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Peter Cauchois and Mary Turelle, bur. 5 Aug 1708 Montréal, came to Canada, m. there 22 Dec 1683 ELISABETH PRUDHOMME, b. there 21 Sep 1663, bur. there 14 Jan 1744, dau. of Louis Prudhomme (brewer) and Roberta Gadois.

- Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Feb 1700 Montréal
  2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> CAUCHOIS (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1700 Montréal, bur. there 26 Apr 1736, m. 4 Nov 1725 Québec MARY GAGNON, b. 25 May 1701 Chateau Richer, dau. of Vincent Gagnon and Ann David.  
Children:
  - 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1732
  3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1732, d. before 1777, m. 4 May 1764 Mackinac MARY ANGÉLICA SÉJOURNER dit SANSCHAGRIN, b. 1745, bur. 18 Sep 1800 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Séjourner dit Sanschagrin and Mary Angélica Tareau.  
Children:
  - 4 i. John Baptist George<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Apr 1765 Mackinac
  - 5 ii. Ignatius
  - 6 iii. Louis, b. Montréal
  - iv. Angélica, b. Apr 1776 Mackinac, bp. 7 Sep 1777 Detroit, bur. there 8 Dec 1836, m. there 20 Feb 1797 Peter Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 10 Jul 1766, bur. there 13 Sep 1837, son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Teresa Tremblay
  - v. Alexis, b. Jun 1777 Mackinac, bp. 7 Sep 1777 Detroit
  4. JOHN BAPTIST GEORGE<sup>4</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1765 Mackinac, bur. 4 Jun 1853 Detroit, m. there 1st 30 Mar 1789 TERESA CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 5 Aug 1764, bur. there 31 Dec 1790, dau. of James Casse dit St Aubin and Catherine Jean dit Vien, m. 2nd 5 Jan 1797 Detroit ROSE MARSAC, b. there 7 Jan 1776, bur. there 28 Sep 1803, dau. of John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 3rd 11 Feb 1822 Detroit MARY ANN PETIT, b. there 20 Oct 1778, widow of Peter Meny, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac.  
Children, by Teresa Casse dit St Aubin:
  - 7 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jul 1789 Detroit  
Children, by Rose Marsac:
  - ii. Rose, b. 4 Aug 1797 Detroit, bur. there 10 Oct 1814
  - iii. Lambert, b. 30 Mar, bp. 12 May 1799 Detroit, m. Agathe Navarre, b. 2 Sep 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 14 Dec 1839, dau. of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie  
Children:
  1. Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Mar 1832 St Antoine
  2. Louisa Ursula, b. St Clair, bp. there 7 Dec 1833
  3. Isidore Gregory, b. 18 Oct 1835 St Antoine, bur. there 22 Oct 1836
  - iv. Adelaide, b. 11 Mar 1801 Detroit, bur. there 9 May 180
  5. IGNATIUS<sup>4</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. 23 Nov 180 Detroit TERESA LAPERLE, b. there 7 Mar 1778, bur. 27 May 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Laperle and Frances Beaulieu.  
Children:
  - i. Paschal<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1803 Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1833 Assumption Magdelene Peltier, b. there 18 Aug 1810, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet
  - ii. Margaret, m. 29 Oct 1821 Assumption John Baptist Charbonneau, son of John Baptist Charbonneau and Josette Peltier
  - iii. James, b. 31 May 1805 Assumption, bur. there 19 Jun 1847, m. 2 Mar 1829 Detroit Magdelene Solo, b. St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Solo and Catherine Cloutier  
Children:
  1. Ignatius<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1830 Assumption
  2. Mary, b. 30 Nov 1831 Detroit, bur. there 1 Dec 1832
  3. Peter, b. 6 Oct 1833 Detroit, bur. there 27 Oct 1834
  4. January, b. 4 Sep, bp. 12 Nov 1837 Ste Philomène near Detroit, bur. 6 Feb 1857 Assumption
  - iv. Ignatius, b. 2 Apr 1807 Assumption, bur. there 24 Feb 1816
  - v. Cecilia, b. 26 May 1809 Assumption, m. there 23 Jan

- 1826 Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 11 Aug 1799, son of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Josette Choisy
- vi. Anastasia, b. 5 Jun 1811 Assumption, bur. 1 Apr 1835 Detroit, m. there 7 Sep 1830 Peter Valois, b. Ile Dupas, son of Joseph Valois and Geneveva Gendron
- vii. Archange, b. 28 Oct 1813 Assumption
- viii. Frances Sophronia, b. 15 May 1819 Assumption, bur. there 24 Jul 1851, m. there 6 Feb 1837 Laurence Damme, son of Laurence Damme and Mary Louisa Chartier
- ix. Paschal, b. 20 Sep 1835 Detroit (son of Paschal b. 1803?)
6. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, d. before 1860, m. 1st 24 Nov 1794 Detroit MARY FRANCES LAPERLE, b. there 5 Feb 1774, bur. 19 Aug 1814 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Joseph Laperle and Frances Brillant dit Beaulieu, m. 2nd 1 Feb 1821 St François, Clinton River CECILIA CHARTIER, b. 13 Jan 1788 Detroit, bur. 28 Apr 1860 Holy Cross, Marine City, widow of Peter Meny and of Basil Petit, dau. of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse.
- Children, by Mary Frances Laperle:
- i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1795 Detroit
- 8 ii. Alexis, b. 19 Feb 1797 Detroit
- iii. Agatha, b. 12 Jun 1799 Detroit, bur. there 9 Jan 1802
- iv. Gabriel, b. 28 Nov 1801 Detroit
- v. Charles, b. 8 Jan 1804 Detroit
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. there 6 Jul 1830 Narcisse Delisle, b. Ste Famille, Cap Santé, Lower Canada, son of Joseph Delisle and Margaret Christophe
- vii. Benjamin, b. 6 Feb 1809 Detroit, m. there 15 Jul 1833 Adelaide Delisle, dau. of Francis Delisle and Louisa Lauson
- Children, baptised at Detroit:
1. Francis Vincent<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Jun 1834, bp. 2 Jul 1835
2. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Jul 1838, bp. 16 Jul 1841
3. Benjamin Napoléon, b. 5 Feb, bp. 16 Jul 1841
- viii. Victoria, b. 5 Jun, bp. 3 Jul 1811 Detroit, bur. 30 Mar 1861 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 13 Feb 1834 St Clair to Toussaint Chartier, b. 1809 Belle River, St Clair County, Mich., bur. 17 Jan 1857 Immaculate Conception, son of Francis Xavier Chartier and Monica Meny
- ix. Agatha, b. Mar, bur. 16 Sep 1814 North East Coast of Detroit
- Children, by Cecilia Chartier:
- x. Julia, b. 7 Nov 1821, bp. 12 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River, m. 2 May 1836 St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., Moses Carmel, b. 11 May 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel and Frances Paré
7. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist George<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1789 Detroit, m. there 1st 17 Jan 1815 CATHERINE LYONS, b. there 16 Sep 1791, d. ca. 1830 Clinton River, dau. of George Lyons and Elisabeth Chene, m. 2nd 17 Sep 1833 Detroit MONICA TREMBLAY, b. 18 Apr 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Dominic Greffard, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac.
- Children, by Catherine Lyons:
- i. Matilda<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1815 Detroit, bur. there 5 Sep 1821
- 9 ii. Magloire, b. 26 Jul 1817 Detroit
- iii. John Baptist, b. 20 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. there 18 Sep 1843 Isabella Grant, b. there 19 Feb 1824, dau. of John Grant and Judith Campau
- Children:
1. Oliver Andrew<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Jun, bp. 10 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
- iv. Matilda, b. 18 Sep 1821, bp. 3 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. 15 May 1860 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit to Charles Frederick Thibault, b. 1833, son of Solomon Thibault and Mary Matilda Parent
- v. Mary Ann, b. 5 Mar, bp. 10 Jul 1827 Detroit
- vi. Charles Peter, b. 23 Aug 1825, bp. 10 Jul 1827 Detroit
- vii. Louis, b. 27 Nov 1829, bp. 9 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River
8. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> CAUCHOIS (Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1797 Detroit, bur. 11 Jan 1850 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 Nov 1827 Detroit ELEONORA CAMPAU, b. 19 Mar 1804 Assumption, bur. there 1 Jan 1849, dau. of Louis Campau and Martha Moran.
- Children:
- 10 i. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1832
- ii. Alexander, b. 22 Jun 1837 Assumption
- iii. Charles, b. Assumption, bp. there 3 Sep 1839
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan 1842 Assumption
9. MAGLOIRE<sup>6</sup> CAUCHOIS (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist George<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1817 Detroit, bur. there 20 Apr 1897 St Joachim Church, m. there 26 Mar 1840 HELENA ELEONORA GRAY, b. there 20 Apr 1820, bur. 26 Mar 1887 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Grant and Judith Campau.
- Children:
- i. Josephine Matilda<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 23 Jan 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit Angel Pishay (Pichet), b. 1838, son of Joseph Pishay
- ii. John William, b. 22 Dec 1842 Detroit
- iii. Henry Frederick, b. 17 Oct 1845 Detroit
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. 15 Aug 1848 Detroit, d. 13 Oct 1901 at home, 720 Champlain Street, Detroit, bur. 16 Oct St Joachim, m. 27 Nov 1865 Ste Anne to Cleophas Francis Beaubien, b. 1 Oct 1846, son of Robert Beaubien and Felicity Peltier
- v. Alexander, b. 12 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1856 Mt Clemens
- vi. Ellen Rose, b. 28 May, bp. 3 Jun 1858 Mt Clemens, m. John Labrecque
10. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> CAUCHOIS (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb, bp. 16 Jul 1832 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 25 Oct 1853 GENEVEVA PITRE, b. there 20 Oct 1830, dau. of Joseph Pitre and Archange Lesperance.
- Children:
- i. Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1854 Assumption, bur. there 24 Aug 1856
- ii. Archange Eleonora, b. 11 Jul, bur. 2 Sep 1856 Assumption
- iii. Joseph Gilbert, b. 24 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1857 Assumption
1. CHARLES CAVANAGH, b. Ballyragget, diocese of Ossory, Ireland, son of James Cavanagh and Margaret Mooney, came to Detroit in 1829, m. there 5 Nov 1834 MARY DONOHUE, b. parish of Coolcappa, diocese of Limerick, Ireland, dau. of Michael Donohue and Mary O'Connor. Bride r. Detroit 8 mos.
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CAVELIER, b. 1662 France, bur. 20 Dec 1708 Montréal, came to Canada, son of Simon Cavelier and Mary Avoir who r. Cherbourg, Coutance, Lower Normandy, France, m. 20 Oct 1692 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal BARBARA BAUDRY, b. there 2 May 1676, bur. 4 Aug 1744 Montréal, dau. of Toussaint Baudry and Barbara Barbier. William was a gunsmith.
- Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jul 1695
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> CAVELIER (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1695 Montréal, m. 19 Nov 1725 Longue Pointe MARY CHARLOTTE PIGEON, b. 6 Sep 1704 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, dau. of Francis Pigeon and Magdelene Etienne.
- Children:
- 3 i. John Baptist Francis<sup>3</sup> Cavelier dit Rangeard, b. 25 Mar 1729
- ii. Toussaint Cavelier dit Rangeard, b. 15 Sep 1736 Montréal, fatally wounded by an Indian at Sandusky, bur. 22 Nov 1772 Detroit
3. JOHN BAPTIST FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> CAVELIER dit RANGEARD (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1729 Montréal, bur. 16 Sep 1801 St Antoine, River Raisi m. 19 Sep 1763 Montréal MAGDELENE PARENT, b. 30 Aug 1743 Detroit



- bur. 2 Aug 1801 St Antoine, dau. of Gibert Parent and Mary Susanne Richard.  
Children:
- i. Magdelene<sup>4</sup>, b. 1781 Montréal, bur. 8 Feb 1810 St Antoine, m. 15 Apr 1806 Detroit Peter Navarre, b. 3 Dec 1775 Detroit, bur. 27 Apr 1808 St Antoine, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac
  - ii. Joseph, m. 22 Nov 1803
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CAVELIER dit RANDEARD (John Baptist Francis<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. 22 Nov 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LOUISA DUMAY, b. River Raisin, dau. of Peter Dumay and Mary Angélica Menard dit Montour.  
Children:
- i. Peter John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Oct 1804 St Antoine
  - ii. Albert, b. 8 Oct 1806 St Antoine
  - iii. Archange, b. St Antoine, m. there 11 Jun 1830 Peter Jourdain, adopted son of Andrew Jourdain and Mary Larchevêque. Bride r. Sandusky
1. PETER FRANCIS CAYOU, son of Peter Cayou and Mary Drosart, r. parish of Notre Dame, city of La Rochelle, France, came to Canada and m. 17 Jan 1757 Ste Genevieve, Montréal VERONICA GUITARD, dau. of John Guitard and Mary Ann Meloche.  
Children:
- i. Louis, b. 8 Dec 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, Ontario
1. CLAUDE JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CECILE, bur. 21 Aug 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 19 Apr 1751 Three Rivers ANTOINETTE DUGUAY, dau. of James Duguay and Louisa Lemaître.  
Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 1752 Three Rivers
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> CECILE (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1752 Three Rivers, bur. 12 Jan 1848 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Sep 1803 Detroit JULIA CAMPAU, b. 31 Mar 1785 there, bur. 9 Dec 1849 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Boyer.  
Children:
- i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Jan Detroit, bur. there 11 May 1804
  - ii. Mary Emilie, b. 3 Jun 1811 Detroit, bur. 11 Jul 1881 at Assumption, m. 21 Oct 1830 there to Vital Ouellet, b. 10 Oct 1802 there, bur. there 25 Oct 1882, son of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel
  - iii. Monica, b. 19 Apr 1813 Detroit, bur. there 12 Aug 1850, m. 19 Jan 1830 Assumption to Chrysostom Antaya, b. 15 Apr 1807 there, son of Chrysostom Antaya and Theotiste Beneteau
  - iv. Anthony, b. 17 Mar 1816
  - v. Catherine, b. 14 Jul 1819 Assumption, m. there 8 Feb 1847 Samuel Letourneau, b. 8 Mar 1824 there, d. 24 Jun 1899 at r. of dau. Mrs. Nathan Philips, 83 16th Street, Detroit, bur. 27 Jun 1899 Ste Anne, Detroit. He was son of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre
  - vi. Joseph, b. 11 Jul 1821 Assumption, bur. there 2 May 1822
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> CECILE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar 1816 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1836 Assumption ANGELA MORAN, b. 17 Apr 1814 there, dau. of Joseph Moran and Archange Moras.  
Children:
- i. Rémi Cyril<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Oct 1839 Assumption
  - ii. Vitalis Ferdinand, b. 24 Sep 1841 Assumption
  - iii. Mary Artemissa, b. 23 Feb 1844 Assumption
  - iv. Catherine, b. 28 Nov 1846 Assumption, bur. 20 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Joseph Anthony, b. 30 Jun 1849 Assumption, bur. 20 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Mary Virginia, b. 23 Jul 1852, bp. 27 Jul 1852 Ste Anne
  - vii. ~~Mary Josephine, b. 28 May 1855 Assumption~~
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 14 Jul 1857 Assumption

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> CELERON, b. 1664 parish of St Sauveur, Paris, France, bur. 6 Jun 1735 Montréal, son of Anthony Celeron (of the Kings Couc Council) and Mary Rémy, they r. St Sauveur. John Baptist came to Canada in the French army, obtained the title of Sieur de Blainville and was promoted to Lieutenant of a detachment of the Marine, m. 29 Nov 1686 Lachine to HELENA PICOTÉ DE BELESTRE, b. 1656, bur. 23 Nov 1701 Montréal, widow of Anthony De La Frainaye, dau. of Peter Picoté de Belestre and Mary Pars, m. 2nd 14 Jan 1703 Montréal GENEVEVA DAMOURS, b. 23 Aug 1673 Québec, bur. 24 Mar 1703, dau. of Mathew Damours and Mary Marsolet, m. 3rd 25 Sep 1704 Montréal GERTRUDE LE GARDEUR DE TILLY, b. 19 Apr 1666 Québec, bur. 3 Sep 1750 Montréal, dau. of Charles Le Gardeur de Tilly and Geneveva Juchereau.  
Children:
- i. Helena Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1688 Montréal, bur. there 15 Jul 1729, m. there 12 May 1710 Peter St Ours, b. 1673, son of Peter St Ours and Mary Mulois
  - ii. Mary Catherine, b. 28 Jan 1690 Montréal, bur. there 31 Jan 1690
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Jun 1691 Montréal, bur. there 15 Feb 1706
  - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Aug 1692 Montréal
  - v. Peter Joseph, b. 29 Dec 1693
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 1 Dec 1696 Montréal, m. there 25 Oct 1730 Susanne Piot dit L'Angloiserie, b. 21 Jun 1700 there, dau. of Charles Gaspard Piot and Teresa Duguay
2. PETER JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CELERON (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec 1693 Montréal, d. 12 Apr 1759, bur. 14 Apr Montréal, m. 1st there 30 Dec 1724 MARY MAGDELENE BLONDEAU, b. there 18 Dec 1704, d. before 1743, dau. of Maurice Blondeau and Susanne Charbonnier, m. 2nd 13 Oct 1743 Montréal CATHERINE EURY, b. 1722 Louisbourg, d. 4 Nov 1797 Montréal, dau. of Francis Eury, Sieur de la Perelle and Charlotte Aubert dit Lachenaye. Francis Eury was Major of Isle Royal. Peter Joseph was Commandant of Detroit in 1742-3 and from 15 Feb 1751 to 19 Mar 1754. Catherine Eury became a member of the Gray Sisters in 1777 at Montréal and d. there.  
Children, born at Montréal, by Mary Magdelene Blondeau:
- i. Peter Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Aug 1726
  - ii. Maurice Regis, b. 19 Mar 1728
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 15 Sep 1729
  - iv. Magdelene Susanne, b. 11 Oct 1730
- Children, by Catherine Eury:
- v. Mary Catherine Frances, b. 15 Aug 1744 Montréal
  - vi. Peter Joseph, b. 1 Jun 1747 Montréal
  - vii. Mary Magdelene, b. 29 Aug 1748, became a member of the Gray Sisters and bur. 10 Dec 1768 at Hôpital Général, Montréal
  - viii. Francis Mary, b. 13 Nov 1749 Montréal
  - ix. Mary Victoria Frances, b. 18 Oct 1750 Montréal
  - x. Infant, b. 11 Jan 1752, bur. next day Detroit
  - xi. Paul Louis, b. 2 Mar 1753 Detroit
  - xii. Mary Charlotte, b. 21 May 1754 Detroit, bur. there 12 Jun 1754
  - xiii. James Philip, b. 8 Aug 1755 Montréal, bur. 25 Aug 1755 Longue Pointe
  - xiv. Mary Amable, b. 15 Dec 1757 Montréal
1. CLAUDE CESIRE, b. 1646, son of Elias Cesire and Roberta Lallemand, r. parish of St Gratian, diocese of Lisieux, Normancy, France, m. 19 Aug 1675 Montréal MARY LEGIER, b. 30 Oct 1660 Montréal, dau. of Adrian Legier and Catherine Lothier.  
Children, born at Lachine:
- i. Ann, b. 1680, m. there 3 Feb 1698 James Boyer, b. 13 Apr 1669 Montréal, son of Nicolas Boyer and Margaret Maclin
  - ii. Margaret, b. 2 Sep 1696, m. Charles Parent, b. 21 May 1689 Montréal, son of Mathurin Parent and Jane Boucher
  - iii. John, b. 26 Jan 1698

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>CESIRE(Claude<sup>1</sup>),b. 26 Jan 1698 Lachine,bur. 23 Apr 1767 Detroit m. 8 Oct 1726 Lachine MARGARET CHARLOTTE GIRARD,b. 12 Dec 1703 Lachine,bur. 28 Sep 1797 Detroit,dau. of Leo Girard and Clemence Beauce. John was a blacksmith and moved to Detroit ca. 1734,r. St Louis Street,Detroit.  
Children:
- i. Mary Charlotte,b. 10 Jul 1727 Lachine,bur 24 Feb 1817 on the Church Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit m. 19 Aug 1769 Detroit Nicolas Michel dit Lorrain,b. parish of St Sebastien,city of Nancy,diocese of Toul, Lorraine,France,son of Sebastien Michel(Architecte des ductes de Lorraine) and Catherine Gentillar
  - ii. Judith Amable(Julia),b. 5 Nov 1728 Lachine,m. 16 Feb 1751 Detroit Charles Nicolas Raimbaut,son of Nicolas Raimbaut and Barbara la Fontaine
  - iii. Mary Ann,b. 28 Jul 1730 Lachine,m. 21 May 1750 Detroit Peter Sarasin,b. 9 Nov 1718 Lachine,son of Peter Vital Sarasin and Margaret Le Duc
  - iv. Catherine,b. 3 Mar 1735 Detroit,m. there 9 Jan 1758 Francis Lootman dit Barrois,b. there 4 Apr 1733,son of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Ann Sauvage
  - v. Felicity,b. 20 Dec 1737 Detroit,bur. there 7 Jun 1809 m. there 22 Sep 1755 John Baptist Chapoton,b. there 17 Jun 1721,bur. there 22 Jan 1803,widower of Elisabeth Godfroy,son of John Chapoton and Mary Magdelene Estève
  - vi. Joseph,b. 29 Jul 1740 Detroit,r. North East Coast of Detroit,m. 9 Apr 1771 Detroit Mary Irene Trotier,b. 1747,bur. 6 Oct 1783 Assumption,Sandwich,dau. of Francis Trotier and Mary Joseph Brunet
- 
1. WILLIAM CHABERG,m. ELEONORA WILKELOM.  
Children:
- i. Francis de Paul,b. 22 Feb 1796,bp. 24 Jan 1798 Detroit
  - ii. Juliana,b. 3 Aug 1794,bp. 24 Jan 1798 Detroit
  - iii. Peter,b. 17 Jan 1798,bp. 24 Jan 1798 Detroit
- 
1. LOUIS THOMAS DE JONCAIRE,SIEUR de CHABERT,b. 1670 parish of St Remi, diocese of Arles,in Provence,France,enlisted in the Fench army and was promoted to Lieutenant. He was also the royal interpreter. He came to Canada,m. 1 Mar 1706 Montréal MAGDELENE LE GUAY,b.there 6 Oct 1689,bur. 22 Jun 1771 Repentigny,dau. of John Jérôme LeGuay and Magdelene Just. Louis Thomas was son of Anthony Mary De Joncaire and Gabrielle Hardi of the parish of St Rémi,Arles,Provence,France.  
Children:
- i. Philip Thomas<sup>2</sup>,b. 9 Jan 1707 Montréal,m. there 23 Jul 1731 Magdelene Renaud,b. there 23 Mar 1708,dau. of Charles Renaud and Gabrielle Desmarest(sic)
  - ii. Daniel de Joncaire de Chabert,b. 6 Jan 1714
2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup>DE JONCAIRE de CHABERT(Louis Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 6 Jan 1714 Repentigny,bur. 5 Jul 1771 Detroit,m. 19 Jan 1751 Montréal MARGARET ELISABETH URSULA ROCBERT de la MORANDIÈRE,b. there 26 Nov 1730,bur. 21 Jan 1773 Detroit,dau. of Stephen Rocbert,Sieur de la Morandière and Margaret Puygibault. Daniel was in Detroit 25 Apr 1769. He was an official interpreter of the Iroquois languages and officer of French army.  
Children:
- 3 i. Philip<sup>3</sup>,b. 2 Dec 1752
  - ii. Margaret,b. 1755,bur. 6 Feb 1811 Assumption,Sandwich, m. there 30 Jun 1773 Alexis Loranger dit Maisonville, b. 15 Sep 1728 Batiscan,d. Detroit,bur. 16 Sep 1814 at Assumption,widower of Mary Frances Guevrement,son of René Alexis Rivard dit Loranger and Mary Charlotte Lafond
  - iii. Louis de Joncaire de Chabert
  - 4 iv. Francis,b. 1757
  - v. James Noël,b. 30 Mar 1762 at Bout de l'Isle of Montréal,was bur. there next day
- vi. Angélica Margaret,b. 3 Sep 1770 Detroit,bur. 16 Sep 1770 Assumption,Sandwich
3. PHILIP DANIEL<sup>3</sup>De JONCIARE de CHABERT(Daniel<sup>2</sup>,Louis Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Dec 1752 Montréal,bur. 30 Apr 1793 Detroit,m. there 12 Feb 1783 JUDITH GOUIN,b. there 2 Jul 1763,bur. 21 Jul 1790 Detroit,dau. of Claude Thomas Gouin and Mary Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien.  
Children:
- i. Judith<sup>4</sup>,b. 21 Nov 1783 Detroit,bur. 21 May 1804 Assumption,m. Richard Pattinson
  - ii. Margaret,b. 15 Mar 1787 Assumption,bur. there 3 Feb 1820,m. James McGregor
  - iii. Felicity,b. Apr 1788,bp. 30 Jun 1788 Detroit,bur. 16 Feb 1814 there,m. 8 May 1812 Assumption,Sandwich Denis Campau,b. 10 Oct 1781 Detroit,bur. there 19 Dec 1818,son of James Campau and Catherine Menard
4. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>DE JONCAIRE DE CHABERT(Daniel<sup>2</sup>,Louis Thomas<sup>1</sup>),b. 1757,bur. 24 Nov 1813 Detroit,m. there 10 Apr 1780 MARY JOSEPH CHÈNE,b. 7 Feb 1762 at the Coast of the Pottawatomies near Detroit,dau. of Isidore Chêne and Teresa Becquet(See John Askin Papers as well as an article in Detroit Free Press,11 Jun 1905 about Col. Francis Chabert)  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>4</sup>,b. 26 Feb 1781 Detroit,m. there 29 Jul 1802 John Baptist Beaugrand,b. Montréal,son of John Baptist Beaugrand and Mary Ann Alain
  - ii. Mary Catherine,b. 29 Jan 1783 Detroit,bur. there 19 Jan 1835,m. 1st there 17 Nov 1807 Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine,b. 23 Feb 1757 Lanoraie,bur. 31 Jan 1815 Detroit,son of Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine and Margaret Venne dit SansSoucy,m. 2nd 9 Aug 1820 Detroit Ezra Younglove,b. 3 Nov 1798 Vermont,son of Samuel Younglove and Ann Keller
  - iii. Francis,b. 17 Oct 1784 Detroit,m. 25 Sep 1820 St Antoine,River Raisin Mary Louisa Parnier,b. 13 Sep 1800,dau. of Louis Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Frances Revau dit Lajeunesse  
Children:
1. Francis Louis<sup>5</sup>,b. 1 Aug 1821,bp. 21 Feb 1822 Detroit
  2. Philip,b. 13 Mar,bp. 25 Oct 1824 Detroit
  3. Lucy,b. 4 Mar 1826 St Antoine,River Raisin
- iv. Isidore,b. 19 Jun 1789 Detroit
- v. Rosalie,b. 3 Nov 1791 Detroit,bp. 9 Dec 1791 Ste Anne, Detroit,d. 20 Nov 1868 Detroit,m. there 25 Oct 1809 Joseph Loranger,b. St Antoine,Lower Canada,son of Claude Loranger and Margaret Menançon(C.M.Burtin note)
- vi. George,b. 26 Mar 1793 Detroit,bur. there 9 Aug 1825
- vii. Philip,b. 16 Oct 1795 Detroit,bur. before 1836,m. there 31 Jan 1826 Teresa Campau,b. there 10 Mar 1802 d. before 1841,dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne  
Children:
- 5 1. Infant<sup>5</sup>,b. 18 Feb 1827 Detroit,bur. there 23 Feb 1827
  2. Alexander,b. 3 Jul 1828 Detroit
  3. Margaret,b. 3 Apr 1831 Detroit,bur. there 6 Sep 1834
- viii. Richard,b. 9 Jul 1798 Detroit
- ix. Henrietta,b. 22 Feb 1803 Detroit,m. there 29 Sep 1825 John Nathan Hubbell,b. 1801 New York State,son of Isaac Hubbell and Eunice Hilton
- x. Victoria,b. 7 Sep 1805 Detroit,bur. there 21 Feb 1820
- xi. Denis,b. 21 Sep 1808 Detroit,bur. there 28 Sep 1810
- 
1. EZECHIEL CHAMBERLAIN,m. MARY SCHRANDEL  
Children:
- i. George,b. 14 Oct 1796 York,Upper Canada,bp. 14 Nov 1820,m. there 14 Nov 1820 Mary Raymond,b. 24 May 1804

- York, dau. of Francis Raymond and Rosalie Le May  
Child:  
1. Stephen, b. 31 Aug 1821, bp. 18 Jul 1823 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> LEVASSEUR dit L'ESPERANCE, b. 1629, son of Noël Levasseur and Geneveva Ganche from the parish of St Leu and St Gilles, diocese of Paris, France, came to Canada, m. 23 Oct 1655 Québec JANE DE CHANVERLANGE, dau. of Anthony De Chanverlange and Martha Guérin of parish of St Ursin, diocese of Bourges, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup> Levasseur dit Chanverlange (corrupted to Chamberland), b. 30 Apr 1661
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> LEVASSEUR dit CHANVERLANGE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1661 Québec, bur. 3 Mar 1731 there, m. 1st there 28 Nov 1686 MAGDELENE CHAPPAU, b. 11 Nov 1662 Sillery, bur. 1 Jan 1695 Québec, dau. of Peter Chappau and Magdelene Duval, m. 2nd 18 Mar 1696 Québec ANN MESNAGE, b. 8 Nov 1676 there, bur. there 29 Mar 1738, dau. of Peter Mesnage and Ann Leblanc. Peter was a carpenter.  
Children, by Magdelene Chappau:  
i. Noël Levasseur, b. 28 Nov 1680 Québec, m. there 7 Jan 1719 Mary Frances Agnes Delajoue, b. there 14 Jun 1700 dau. of Francis Delajoue and Mary Ann Mesnage, N.B. for descendants of this branch of family see Levasseur  
Children, by Ann Mesnage:  
3 ii. Francis Levasseur dit Chanverlange (Chamberland), b. 29 Jul 1700  
iii. Peter James Levasseur dit Carmel, b. 20 Nov 1703 Québec m. 1st 24 Nov 1729 Boucherville Mary Ann Benard, b. 1705, d. before 1732, dau. of Joseph Benard dit Carignan and Margaret Lafayette, m. 2nd 26 Feb 1732 Boucherville Mary Ann Papin, d. before 1744, dau. of Gilles Papin and Mary Frances Chaperon, m. 3rd 28 Nov 1744 Montréal Jane Baron dit Lupien, b. 1724, d. before 1758, dau. of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Angélica Courault, m. 4th 2 Oct 1758 Varennes Catherine Lacoudraye, b. 1 May 1712 Québec, dau. of John Baptist Lacoudraye and Catherine Agnes Gautier, N.B. descendants of this branch of the family see Carmel
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> LEVASSEUR dit CHANVERLANGE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul 1700 Québec, bur. there 5 Jul 1747, m. there 5 Apr 1728 MARY MAGDELENE LEGRIS, b. there 6 Oct 1699, bur. there 17 Dec 1763, dau. of Adrian Legris dit Lepine and Frances Branche.  
Children:  
4 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1729
4. PETER<sup>4</sup> LEVASSEUR dit CHANVERLANGE (Chamberland) (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Mar 1729 Québec, m. there 9 Oct 1752 MARGARET PETIT, b. 27 Mar 1732 Québec, dau. of Peter Petit and Geneveva Dorothea Petit.  
Children:  
i. Magdelene<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Jul 1753 Québec, bur. 18 Oct 1806, m. 27 May 1771 Montréal James Amable Peltier, b. 16 Jan 1747, bur. 18 Nov 1825 Detroit, son of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet
- 5 ii. Peter James, b. 2 Feb 1755
5. PETER JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEVASSEUR dit CHANVERLANGE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1755 Québec, bur. 22 Nov 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Nov 1778 there MARY ANN LASUEUR, b. 1763 Chambly, bur. 17 Jan 1844 Assumption, dau. of Michael Lasueur and Archange Larocque dit Fontaine.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>6</sup> Levasseur dit Chamberland, b. 6 Mar 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, Ontario  
ii. Felicity, b. 20 Jan 1782 Assumption, bur. 2 Jun 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. --- McCrosky  
iii. James, b. 26 Jan 1784 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1815 Elisabeth Chene dit Labutte and Mary Desanges Langlois  
Children:  
1. David<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr 1816 Assumption  
2. Caroline Felicity, b. 12 Apr 1818 Assumption, m.
- there 19 May 1835 Francis Boucher, b. 8 Mar 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Boucher and Margaret Sulière  
3. Laurence, b. 24 May 1820 Assumption, Sandwich  
iv. Michael, b. 27 Sep 1786 Assumption  
v. Laurence, b. 2 Jul 1788 Detroit, enlisted in United States army, d. Detroit, bur. 29 Dec 1813 Assumption
1. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAND, b. 1747, bur. 16 Sep 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin, widower of Josephine Moret, m. 19 Feb 1798 Detroit JOSEPHINE LAROSE (fille d'une sauvagesse), b. 1770, bur. 14 Jan 1829 St Antoine.  
Children:  
i. Catherine, b. ca. 1798, m. 25 Sep 1814 Assumption Claude Couture, b. 21 Feb 1777 Detroit, widower of Susanne Robert, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau, Bride and groom r. Maiden, Ontario  
ii. Julia, b. 30 Mar 1799 Detroit  
2 iii. Louis, b. 1795 (sic) Detroit  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Apr 1801 Detroit, m. 28 May 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin to Andrew Murray  
v. Peter, b. 13 May 1803 Detroit  
vi. Joseph, b. 1 Apr 1805 Detroit  
vii. Elisabeth Ann, b. 6 Oct 1807 Detroit, bur. there 18 Apr 1814  
viii. Frances, b. 19 Oct 1809 Detroit  
ix. Elisabeth, b. 5 Nov 1811 Detroit, bur. there 7 Dec 1813
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> CHAMBERLAND (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1795 (sic) Detroit, m. by civil magistrate to EVA DIVER, b. 1807 Canada, dau. of John Diver and Mary Delorme. This marriage ratified St Antoine, River Raisin 29 May 1828. Louis sett. ca. 1813 River Raisin, bur. there 20 Jul 1846.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann, b. 18 Oct 1824 St Antoine  
ii. Ann, b. 15 Jan 1827 St Antoine  
iii. Louis, b. 29 Apr 1829 St Antoine  
iv. Margaret, b. 18 Nov 1831 St Antoine  
v. Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb 1834 St Antoine  
vi. John, b. 9 Jun 1839 St Antoine  
vii. Daniel, b. 8 Apr 1844, bp. 21 Jul 1844 Monroe, Michigan
1. FELICITY CHAMBERLAND  
Children:  
i. Felicity, b. 27 May, bp. 15 Jul 1807 Detroit  
ii. John Alfred, b. 13 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1809 Detroit
1. WILLIAM CHAMP, m. before a civil magistrate to SARAH THOMAS.  
Children:  
i. William McCrakey, b. 17 Aug 1818, bp. 25 Jun 1819
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> HUYET, b. Charleville, Champagne, France, son of Peter Huyet and Margaret Sommé, learned shoemaker trade, came to Canada, m. 8 Jun 1718 Montréal BARBARA FORTIER dit LA FORTUNE, b. there 22 Aug 1696, dau. of Stephen Fortier and Margaret Lauson. Stephen Huyet became major of the Militia at Lower Canada.  
Children:  
i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, m. 3 Nov 1756 Levis to Louisa Jahan dit Laviolette, b. there 13 Jul 1737, dau. of James Jahan dit Laviolette and Ann Saureau dit Deslauriers  
2, ii. Peter, b. 22 Jun 1733
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1733 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 30 Oct 1805 Detroit, m. there 9 Jun 1760 REGINA CHRISTINA TREMBLAY, b. 9 Sep 1744 Baie St Paul, dau. of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith La Forest. Bride r. Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe. Peter sett. at Fox Creek.  
Children:  
3 i. Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 May 1761 Fox Creek  
4 ii. Louis Raphael, b. 10 Jan 1763  
iii. Regina Christina, b. 9 Nov 1764 Fox Creek, m. 1781 John Baptist Yax, b. 15 Nov 1761, son of Michael Yax and Catherine Herbinne  
iv. Cecilia, b. 7 Nov 1766, bur. 14 Nov 1766 Detroit

- v. Magdelene, b. 21 Jan 1768 Fox Creek, m. 12 Jan 1784 Detroit Joseph Basinet, son of John Louis Basinet and Mary Catherine Marsil
- vi. Cecilia, b. 4 Sep 1770 Fox Creek, m. 4 Feb 1788 Detroit Louis Le Duc, b. there 25 Jan 1759, son of Francis Le Duc and Mary Angélica Bigras dit Fauvel
- vii. Mary Angélica, b. 10 Oct 1772 Fort St Clair at mouth of Pine River, now St Clair, Mich., bp. 31 May 1773 Detroit, m. there 27 Apr 1789 Ignatius Billet, b. Montréal, d. Fort Malden, bur. 11 Jun 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Francis Billet and Margaret Prevost
- viii. Ignatius, b. 21 Nov 1774 Fox Creek
- ix. Geneveva, b. 4 May 1777 Fort St Clair, bp. 21 Sep 1777 Detroit, m. there 2 Feb 1795 James Raymond dit Toulouse b. there 15 Sep 1772, bur. 23 Jan 1847 Assumption, son of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois
- x. Angélica, b. 1 Jul 1780 Fox Creek, bur. 15 Dec 1846 Assumption, m. 22 Oct 1799 Detroit Ignatius Casselay, b. Montréal, son of Peter Casselay and Mary Angélica Dupré dit Rochefort
- xi. Veronica (twin), b. 11 Jul 1783 Fox Creek, bur. next day Detroit
- xii. Amable (twin), b. 11 Jul 1783 Fox Creek, m. 30 Jan 1804 Detroit Nicolas Cadoret, b. 1769 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 7 Jun 1814 Detroit, son of Ignatius Cadoret and Mary Ann Catti
3. PETER THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 May 1761 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 28 May 1826 Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1785 there MARGARET GREFFARD, b. 13 Sep 1769 at the Grand Marais near Detroit dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin.  
Children:
- 5 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Nov 1786
- ii. Archange, b. 4 Aug 1788 Detroit, m. there 19 Nov 1806 John Baptist Cournoyer, b. Sorel, son of Joseph Charles Hus dit Cournoyer and Mary Joseph Lavalée
- 6 iii. Francis, b. 8 Dec 1790
- iv. Joseph, b. 14 Dec 1792 Detroit, bur. there 30 Sep 1795
- 7 v. Joseph
- vi. Monica, b. 21 May 1797, bp. 17 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. there 3 Jul 1815 Peter Yax, b. there 23 Feb 1784, son of Peter Yax and Josette Freton
- 8 vii. Hubert, b. 24 Jul 1799
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 3 Jun 1801, bp. 21 Jul, bur. 26 Jan 1838 Detroit, m. there 6 Feb 1826 Cajetan Marsac, b. 22 Nov 1775 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jun 1848, widower of Josette Saucier, son of Francis Marsac and Charlotte Bourassa
- ix. John, b. 1 Sep 1803, bp. 5 Oct 1803 Detroit, bur. 25 Jul 1834 North East Coast of Detroit
- x. Clotilde, b. 29 Mar 1806, bp. 28 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1876 Assumption, Greinerville under the name Christina, m. 13 Jul 1824 Cajetan Marsac, b. 17 Feb 1805 Detroit, son of Cajetan Marsac and Josette Saucier
- 9 xi. Louis, b. 14 Mar 1808
- xii. John Baptist Hilary, b. 21 Nov 1810 on Canadian side of St Clair River, bp. 24 Jun 1811 Assumption, Sandwich
- xiii. Mary Felicity, b. 22 Aug 1814 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 22 Oct 1832 Joseph Dubay, son of Joseph Dubay and Catherine Bernard dit Lafontaine
4. LOUIS RAPHAEL<sup>3</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1763 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 16 Jan 1827 Detroit, m. there 13 Sep 1790 MARY CROISSETTE PINEAU dit LAPERLE, b. 1772, dau. of Peter Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Viger.  
Children:
- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Aug, bp. 6 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. there 22 Apr 1816 Mary Desnoyers, b. Nov 1795, bp. 31 Jan 1796 Detroit, dau. of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay
- ii. Lambert, b. Apr, bp. 8 Jun 1794 Detroit
- iii. Isidore, b. 4 Feb 1795 Detroit
- 10 iv. Lambert, b. 16 Jul 1796
- v. Elisabeth, b. 20 Jan, bp. 12 May 1799 Detroit
- vi. Jane, b. 27 May 1800 Detroit
- vii. Richard Simon, b. 11 May, bp. 8 Aug 1802 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- viii. Monica, b. 6 Apr, bp. 3 Jul 1805 Detroit, m. before civil magistrate, Peter Whiting
- ix. Victoria, b. 7 Jan, bp. 4 Apr 1808, m. 1st Stephen Conklin, m. 2nd 10 Aug 1830 Detroit to Augustin Girard b. St François, Lower Canada, son of Augustin Girard and Josette Boivin
- x. Anthony, b. 28 May 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin
- 11 xi. Hubert, b. 28 Jan 1813
- xii. Susanne, b. 25 Jun 1817 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jun 1817
- xiii. Susanne, b. 1819, m. 17 Apr 1843 Detroit to Thomas Palmer, b. 17 Nov 1815, bp. 3 Sep 1819 Detroit, bur. there 6 Dec 1847, son of John Palmer and Archange Tremblay. The couple had contracted a civil marriage previously
5. PETER<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Nov 1786 Detroit, m. MARGARET MOORE, b. there 23 Jun 1799, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau.  
Children:
- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 1828, m. 5 Jul 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit to George Beaulieu, b. 1828, son of Anthony Beaulieu and Margaret Lacharite
- ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 7 Apr 1831
6. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1790 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1817 MONICA CAMPAU, b. 29 Mar 1800 Detroit, dau. of Henry Campau and Geneveva Marsac.  
Children:
- i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Jun 1818 Detroit, m. 9 Dec 1851 Monroe Marcelline Bousom, b. 1837. Bride r. Maumee Bay, groom at Detroit
- ii. Emily, b. 29 Jul 1820 Detroit, m. 14 May 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin to Anthony Poupard dit Lafleur, b. there 1 Sep 1806, son of Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur and Mary Lenfant
- iii. Charles, b. 17 Aug 1822 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct 1823
- 12 iv. Peter, b. 25 May 1824
- v. Catherine, b. 7 Jul 1826 Detroit
- vi. Monica, b. 7 Dec 1827 St Antoine, m. there 6 May 1844 Paul Gendron, b. 1818
- vii. Geneveva, b. 4 Sep 1831 St Antoine, bur. there 23 Aug 1832
- viii. Archange, b. 27 Jun 1833 St Antoine
- ix. Margaret, b. 8 Jul 1835 St Antoine
- x. Toussaint, b. 8 Sep 1837 St Antoine
7. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), m. 31 Jan 1820 Detroit EUPHROSIA YAX, b. there 10 Dec 1801, dau. of Peter Yax and Josette Freton.  
Children:
- i. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1821 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan
- 13 ii. Moses, b. 18 Sep 1822
- 14 iii. Joseph, b. 24 Mar 1825
- 15 iv. Narcisse, b. 19 Jun 1827
- v. Isabella, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, m. 22 Feb 1849 Mt Clemens Hubert Julian Fréton, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 4 Nov 1825 St François, Clinton River, son of Hubert Fréton and Archnage Peltier
- vi. Elisabeth (Betsy), b. L'Anse Creuse, m. 23 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens Stephen Alard, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, son of Louis Alard and Teresa Balard. Groom r. Grosse Pointe
- vii. Peter, b. 1833 L'Anse Creuse, bur. 19 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens
- viii. Sarah, b. 1837 L'Anse Creuse, m. 17 Jul 1854 Mt Clemens Charles Rivard, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, son of John Baptist Rivard and Matilda Robertjeanne

- ix. Bridget, b. 1839 L'Anse Creuse, m. 5 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens Julian Fréton, b. 3 Feb 1819 Clinton River, widower of Monica Sire dit Cadieu, son of Julian Fréton and Angélica Renaud
- x. Cecilia, b. 1'Anse Creuse, m. John Baptist Rivard, b. there, son of John Baptist Rivard and Matilda Robertjeanne
8. HUBERT<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1799, bp. 8 Sep 1799 Detroit, bur. 14 Nov 1853 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 10 May 1825 Detroit CECILIA GEFFARD, b. 11 May 1809, bp. 7 Jul 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Geffard and Cecilia Renaud.  
Children:  
i. Hubert<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Oct 1826 Detroit  
ii. Francis, b. 17 Dec 1828 Detroit  
iii. John Evangelist, b. 21 Mar 1831 Detroit  
16 iv. Magloire, b. 23 Jul 1833  
v. Cecilia, b. 29 Oct 1835, bp. 29 Mar 1836 Detroit  
vi. Louis, b. 10 Sep 1838 Detroit  
vii. Mary, b. 1 Jun, bp. 25 Jul 1847 Assumption, Greinerville  
viii. Monica, b. 18 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1850 Assumption, Greinerville
9. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1808, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, m. HELENE SAUCIER, b. 8 Jan 1814, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Saucier and Helena Yax.  
Children:  
i. Helena<sup>5</sup>, b. 1835, m. 4 Feb 1856 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville to Louis Goulet, b. 24 Apr 1838 Detroit, son of Alexander Goulet and Rose Trenblay  
ii. Emily, b. 1837, m. 5 Nov 1866 Immaculate Conception to Conrad Caillet, b. 1834, son of Conrad Caillet and Magdelene Meier  
iii. Louis, b. 3 Oct 1838 Detroit  
iv. John, b. 20 Jan 1846, bur. 5 Aug 1859 Immaculate Conception  
v. Pauline, b. 5 Dec 1847, bp. 15 Jul 1848 St Peter Mt Clemens, m. 7 Jul 1872 Immaculate Conception to Hilary Delaunay, b. 1842, son of Leo Delaunay and Sophia Fréton  
vii. Oliver, b. 27 Sep, bp. 12 Nov 1851 St Peter Mt Clemens  
viii. Pauline (twin), b. 12 Feb 1854, bp. 19 Feb Immaculate Conception  
ix. Mary (twin), b. 12 Feb 1854, bp. 19 Feb Anchorville  
x. Noé, b. 5 Jul 1862, bp. 7 Jul 1862 Immaculate Conception, bur. there 12 Apr 1866
10. LAMBERT<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Louis Raphael<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1796, bp. 3 Sep 1796 Detroit, m. before Justice John Burbank to ELISABETH BAILY (a.k.a. MARY DUBOIS).  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1829 Detroit  
ii. Isidore, b. 30 Nov 1832 Detroit  
iii. Matilda, b. 18 Jan 1835 Detroit, bur. there 6 Dec 1850  
iv. Sophia, b. 4 Mar 1837 St Philomène, near Detroit  
v. Margaret, b. 24 Sep 1842 Detroit  
vi. John Baptist, b. 18 Sep 1850 Detroit
11. HUBERT<sup>4</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Louis Raphael<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1813, bp. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. there 6 Feb 1836 TERESA SALIOT, b. 3 Apr 1808 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Saliot and Jane Bondy.  
Children:  
17 i. Adolph Vital<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Aug 1839 Springwells, near Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1866 St Francis Xavier, Écorces to Mary Philomène Gignac, b. 1848, dau. of Joseph Gignac and Mary Louisa Pageot  
ii. William, b. 9 Feb 1844 Detroit  
iii. Frederick Columbus, b. 2 Dec, bp. 7 Dec 1848 St Francis Xavier, Écorces
12. PETER<sup>5</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 27 Oct 1845 VICTORIA COUTURE, b. 1827, dau. of Louis Couture and Julia Réaume.  
Children, baptised at Monroe:  
i. Mary Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 May, bp. 21 May 1851  
ii. Caroline, b. 4 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1853  
iii. Joseph, b. 26 Dec 1854, bp. 1 Feb 1855
13. MOSES<sup>5</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1822 Detroit, m. 5 Jan 1849 Mt Clemens THARSILE LAFORGE, b. 10 Dec 1829 Clinton River, dau. of Basil LaForge and Josette Peltier.  
Children:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Apr, bp. 12 May 1850 Mt Clemens  
ii. Moses Jerome, b. 1 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 21 Feb 1871 St Paul, Grosse Pointe to Mary Frégoau, b. 27 Apr, bp. 16 May 1853 St Paul, dau. of Louis Joseph Frégoau and Emily Josette Robertjeanne  
Children:  
1. Mary Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1872 St Paul, m. 9 Sep 1890 St Charles, Detroit to Charles Pisha (Pichet), b. 1 May, bp. 16 May 1865 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Magloire Pishay (Pichet) and Elisabeth Dulac  
2. Henrietta Angélica, b. 24 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1873 St Paul  
3. Ida Elisabeth, b. 14 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1890 St Charles  
4. Albert Denis, b. 21 Dec 1892, bp. 29 Jan 1893 St Charles  
5. Arthur Peter, b. 8 May, bp. 2 Jun 1895 St Charles  
iii. Edese Bridget, b. 3 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens  
iv. Helena Emily, b. 19 Aug, bp. 15 Sep 1855 Mt Clemens  
v. Leo Alexander, bp. 23 Dec 1857 St Paul  
vi. Julia Paulina, b. 12 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1860 St Paul  
vii. Ursula Josephine, b. 12 Mar, bp. 19 Mar 1864 St Paul
14. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1825 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 15 May 1825 St François, Clinton River, m. 1st 23 May 1848 Assumption, Sandwich to APOLLONIA LaFOREST dit TINEAU, b. there 17 Aug 1829, bur. 14 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, dau. of Charles LaForest dit Tineau and Teresa Renaud, m. 2nd 13 Jan 1858 Mt Clemens JULIA SENET, b. 1834, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Geneveva Saucier.  
Children, by Apollonia LaForest:  
i. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1849 Mt Clemens  
ii. Isidore, b. 5 Mar, bp. 27 Apr 1850 Mt Clemens  
iii. Moses, b. 20 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, bur. 26 Aug 1851 Assumption, Sandwich  
Children, by Julia Senet:  
iv. Thomas, b. 23 Oct, bp. 5 Dec 1853 Mt Clemens  
v. John Peter, b. 24 Sep, bp. 14 Oct 1855 Mt Clemens  
vi. William Andrew, b. 5 Apr, bp. 10 May 1858 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
vii. Honorius Regis, b. 17 Oct, bp. 10 Nov 1860 St Paul  
viii. George, b. 10 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1862 St Paul  
ix. Charles, b. 9 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1864 St Paul  
x. Francis John, b. 4 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1866 St Paul  
xi. Adolph, b. 24 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1868 St Paul  
xii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1871 St Paul
15. NARCISSE<sup>5</sup> HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jun 1827 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 5 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River, m. 11 Jun 1850 Assumption, Sandwich to TERESA LaFOREST dit TINEAU, b. there 1 Mar 1833, dau. of Charles LaForest dit Tineau and Teresa Renaud. Groom r. L'Anse Creuse.  
Children:  
i. Son<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens  
ii. Isidore Jerome, b. 7 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1854 Mt Clemens  
iii. Rose Benjamin, b. 5 May, bp. 8 May 1858 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, bur. there 3 Feb 1859  
iv. Barnaby Joseph, b. 23 Dec 1859, bp. 27 Jan 1860 St Paul  
v. Alfred Théophile, b. 1 Mar, bp. 12 Mar 1862 St Paul  
vi. Mary Margaret, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1864 St Paul  
vii. Teresa Elisabeth, b. 17 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1866 St Paul

- viii. Noe Gabriel, b. 1 Sep, bp. 4 Sep 1870 St Paul  
 ix. Victoria Veronica, b. 7 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1873 St Paul
16. MAGLOIRE<sup>5</sup>HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Hubert<sup>4</sup>, Peter Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. 23 Jul 1833 Detroit, m. MARGARET ADAMS.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1858, bp. 6 Feb 1859 Assumption,  
 Greinerville, bur. there 21 Feb 1859  
 ii. Elisabeth Margaret, b. 13 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1860  
 Assumption, bur. there 21 Sep 1861
17. ADOLPH<sup>5</sup>HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE (Hubert<sup>4</sup>, Louis Raphael<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. 9 Aug 1839 Springwells, near Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1866 St Francis  
 Xavier, Écorces to MARY PHILOMÈNE GIGNAC, b. 1848, dau. of Joseph  
 Gignac and Mary Louisa Pageot.  
 Children:  
 i. William Alfred<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1867 St Francis  
 Xavier, bur. from there 29 Jan 1871  
 ii. Joseph Hubert, b. 28 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1868 St Francis  
 Xavier

-----  
 1. CHARLES CHANDONNET, m. MARGARET MARCOT.

Children:

- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. St Joseph, Lower Canada, m. 8 Aug 1815  
 Detroit to Mary Louisa Chapoton, b. there 7 Jan 1795,  
 dau. of Benedict Chapoton and Teresa Meloche  
 Children:  
 1. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Jul 1816  
 2. Margaret, b. 4 Aug 1818 Chicago, bp. 25 Aug 1819  
 Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1826  
 3. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Nov 1822 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CHAPOTON, b. 1684 in the old home in the parish of St Baptist,  
 diocese of Uzès, city of Bagnoles on the river Rhone, in the  
 province of Languedoc in the South of France, bur. 12 Nov 1760  
 Detroit, son of Andrew Chapoton and Ann Cassaigne, m. 16 Jul 1720  
 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE ESTEVE, b. 1704, bur. 7 Jul 1753 Detroit, dau.  
 of Peter Estève dit Lajeunesse and Mary Magdelene Frappier. John  
 studied surgery in France and became a surgeon in the French Army.  
 He was sent to Fort Ponchartrain of Detroit as surgeon of the  
 garrison late in the year 1719. In the records of Ste Anne, his  
 name first appears as acting groomsmen at the marriage of John  
 Baptist Gouyou dit la Garde and Mary Rose. John Chapoton obtained  
 from the French government a grant of land of 20 arpents frontage  
 and 40 arpents depth, now called Private Claim No. 5 or the Charles  
 Moran Farm, bounded on the east side by Hastings Street. This  
 Grant was issued 18 Jun 1734 and Dr. Chapoton took residence on  
 his farm. He did not confine himself to surgery, but was the  
 practitioner and the only physician for the garrison and for the  
 inhabitants of Detroit and vicinity.

Children, born at Detroit;

- 2  
 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Jun 1721  
 ii. Peter, b. 8 Oct 1722, bur. there 3 Aug 1726  
 iii. Anthony, b. 16 Mar 1724  
 iv. Clemence, b. 20 Sep 1725, bur. there 23 Sep  
 v. Mary Clémence, b. 13 Sep 1726, bur. there 20 Nov 1753,  
 m. there 25 Jan 1745 James Marsac de l'Omtrou, b. 7  
 Nov 1707 Detroit, bur. there 24 Dec 1745, son of Jacob  
 Marsac de l'Omtrou and Teresa David, m. 2nd 7 May 1747  
 Detroit Peter Chêne, b. there 22 Sep 1724, bur. 27 Sep  
 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Charles Chêne and  
 Catherine Sauvage  
 vi. Andrew, b. 29 May 1728, bur. there 28 Aug 1754  
 vii. Charles, b. 1 Dec 1729, bur. there 24 Apr 1753  
 viii. Louis, b. 29 Mar 1731, bur. there 3 Apr 1731  
 ix. Geneveva Charlotte, b. 6 May 1732, bur. there 9 May  
 x. Agatha, b. 29 Dec 1733, bur. there 1 Jan 1734  
 xi. Jane, b. 29 Dec 1734, bur. 23 Jul 1750, m. there 26 Jan  
 1749 Paul Dumouchel, b. 11 Jan 1717 Montréal, bur. 25  
 Sep 1780 Montréal, son of Paul Dumouchel and Mary  
 Louisa Tessier

- xii. Joseph, b. 25 May 1736, bur. there 27 Apr 1761  
 xiii. Mary Charlotte, b. 21 Nov 1737, m. there 3 Mar 1760  
 Peter Barthe, son of Théophile Barthe and Margaret  
 Charlotte Alavoine  
 xiv. Mary Magdelene, b. 17 May 1739, bur. there 7 Jan 1763,  
 m. there 17 Apr 1758 Gabriel Christopher Legrand, b.  
 parish of Le Roche, diocese of Avranches, Normandy,  
 France, son of Gabriel Louis Legrand and Ann Henrietta  
 Catherine de Crenay  
 xv. Louisa Clotilda, b. 10 Apr 1741, bur. 18 Sep 1762 under  
 the church of Ste Anne, opposite the chapel of St  
 Anthony at Detroit, m. 23 Jan 1758 Detroit James  
 Godfroy, b. 6 Jan 1722 there, bur. there 29 Jun 1795,  
 son of James Godfroy and Mary St Onge dit Chêne  
 xvi. Charlotte, b. 22 Oct 1742  
 xvii. Anthony Alexis, b. 13 Jun 1744  
 xviii. Mary Joseph, b. 5 Feb 1746, m. there 2 Feb 1765 Augustin  
 Chaboille, b. 26 Jul 1739 Mackinac, son of Charles  
 Chaboille and Mary Ann Chevalier  
 xix. Elisabeth, b. 4 Oct 1747, bur. there 8 Oct  
 xx. Louis, b. 7 Sep 1750, bur. there 18 Sep 1750

2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>CHAPOTON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jun 1721 Detroit, bur. there 22  
 Jan 1803, m. there 10 Sep 1749 ELISABETH GODFROY, b. there 30 Sep  
 1728, bur. 25 Jul 1750. She d. at birth of her first child 5 days  
 later. She was dau. of James Godfroy de Mauboef and Mary Chêne.  
 m. 2nd 22 Sep 1755 Detroit FELICITY CESIRE, b. there 20 Dec 1737,  
 bur. there 7 Jun 1809, dau. of John Cesire and Mary Charlotte  
 Girard. John Baptist was Captain of the Militia.  
 Children, by Felicity Cesire:  
 i. John Baptist Bonaventure<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1756 Detroit, bur.  
 there 5 Sep  
 3 ii. John Baptist Charles, b. 22 May 1758  
 4 iii. Benedict Joseph, b. 1 Dec 1761  
 5 iv. Louis Alexis, b. 20 Jun 1764  
 v. Henry Martin, b. 13 Feb 1766 Detroit, bur. there 5 Mar  
 vi. Mary Felicity, b. 24 Jun 1767 on Ste Anne Street,  
 Detroit, bur. 15 May 1774 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vii. Mary Catherine Angélica, b. 1 Jun 1769 on Ste Anne  
 Street, bur. in the cem. of the Church Farm on the  
 North East Coast of Detroit 4 Mar 1815, m. 1782 Detroit  
 George Meldrum, b. Scotland, d. ca. 1810. George was a  
 prominent landowner at Detroit, he carried on a large  
 business in partnership with William Park under the  
 firm of Meldrum and Park  
 viii. Mary Isabella, b. 5 Mar 1771 North East Coast of  
 Detroit, bur. 22 Dec 1841 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 20  
 Aug 1800 Francis Rivard, b. 10 Nov 1773 on the Rivard  
 Farm in Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Dec 1841 Ste Anne, son  
 of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax. Francis  
 was one of the five trustees of the church of the  
 North East Coast, located in 1808 on the Church Farm  
 ix. Mary Joseph, b. 23 Apr 1773 on the North East Coast of  
 Detroit, m. 7 Nov 1795 Ste Anne to Michael Tremblay, b.  
 at Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe 22 Mar 1768, widower of  
 Mary Joseph Lauson, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia  
 Yax  
 x. Nicolas, b. 8 Aug 1776 North East Coast of Detroit. At  
 the age of about 20 yrs. he left his home and went to  
 Baton Rouge, Louisiana and since then was never heard  
 of by his relations
3. CHARLES JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>CHAPOTON (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1758  
 Detroit, bur. there 23 Oct 1837, m. there 1 Feb 1780 TERESA PELTIER,  
 b. there 8 Mar 1759, bur. there 17 Jul 1795, dau. of John Baptist  
 Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet.

Children:

- 6 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1782  
 7 ii. Anthony, b. 2 Jul 1786  
 iii. Mary Joseph, b. 19 Mar 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m.  
 before a civil magistrate to John Tucker, son of Henry

- Tucker and Nancy Edwards
- 8 iv. Henry, b. 5 Jun 1790
- 9 v. Eustache, b. 20 Feb 1792
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Mar 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there next day
- vii. Isidore, b. 10 Jul 1795 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jul
4. BENEDICT JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>CHAPOTON (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1761 Detroit, d. 2 Jan 1830 there, m. there 8 Jan 1788 TERESA MELOCHE, b. 10 Mar 1769 North East Coast of Detroit at Bloody Run, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert.
- Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Teresa<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Dec 1788, bur. 5 Aug 1856 Assumption, Greinerville, m. Francis Messi
- ii. Joseph Benedict, b. 20 Aug 1790, bur. there 14 Oct 1793
- iii. John Baptist, b. 12 Sep 1792, bur. at the Church Farm on the North East Coast of Detroit 9 Dec 1811
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 7 Jan 1795, m. there 8 Aug 1815 John Baptist Chandonnet, b. St Joseph, Lower Canada, son of Charles Chandonnet and Margaret Marcot
- v. Felicity, b. 9 Feb 1797, bur. there 10 Mar 1798
- vi. Mary Josephine, b. 14 May 1799, d. unm. at home of sister Mrs. Sophia Chapoton Tremblay at Bay City ca. 1870
- 10 vii. Louis, b. 10 Sep 1801
- viii. Felicity, b. 11 Nov 1803, bur. there 6 Mar 1822
- 11 ix. Nicolas, b. 11 Oct 1806
- x. Sophia, b. 21 Mar 1810, bp. 25 Mar church of the North East Coast of Detroit, d. ca. 1888 Bay City, Mich., m. 25 Oct 1836 Ste Anne, Detroit to Joseph Tremblay, b. 9 May 1809 North East Coast of Detroit, d. ca. 1895 Bay City, son of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault
5. LOUIS ALEXIS<sup>3</sup>CHAPOTON (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1764 Detroit, bur. 5 Aug 1837 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1783 MARY CATHERINE MELOCHE, b. 8 Feb 1765 North East Coast of Detroit at Bloody Run, bur. 27 Aug 1835 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert.
- Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Mary Felicity<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1784, bur. there 5 Mar 1801
- ii. Cecilia, b. 16 Aug 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 11 Aug 1806 Detroit Charles Peltier, b. there 10 Feb 1784, son of James Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur
- iii. Mary Catherine, b. 8 Dec 1788, m. there 7 Sep 1809 Anthony Dequindre, b. there 18 Jun 1781, bur. there 26 Feb 1843, son of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandiere
- iv. Louis, b. 24 Jan 1791, bur. there 14 Jun 1791
- v. Mary Angélica, b. 13 Jun 1792, m. 1 Sep 1810 Fort Wayne, before four witnesses to James Peltier, b. 24 Sep 1772 Detroit, widower of Susanne Cicot, son of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur. The marriage was ratified at Ste Anne, Detroit 21 Sep 1812
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 2 Oct 1794
- vii. Margaret, b. 9 Apr 1797, bur. there 24 Jul
- viii. Alexis, b. 9 Jul 1798
- ix. Ann (Nancy), b. 28 Dec 1800, m. Joseph Brown
- x. Mary Adelaide, b. 17 Aug 1805, bur. 23 Nov 1881 from St Paul, m. 27 Jul 1835 Ste Anne, Detroit to Adolph Payet, b. St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, bur. 3 Feb 1877 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Payet and Magdelene Orange
- xi. Mary Ann, b. 1772 (sic) somewhere north of Detroit, was adopted by Louis and received his family name when baptized at Detroit 28 Apr 1787
6. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>CHAPOTON (Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Dec 1782 at Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 3 May 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 1st there 1818 before a civil magistrate to SUSANNE TUCKER, b. Clinton River in Macomb County, dau. of Henry Tucker and Nancy Edwards, this marriage ratified 4 Jul 1822 at St François, Clinton River, m. 2nd SOPHIA ROBITAILLE, b. 1817, bur. 1896 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Robitaille

- and Archange Dubay.
- Children, by Susanne Tucker:
- i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 1818, m. 6 Jul 1844 Detroit Mary Louisa Gaboriau, b. 1827, dau. of Joseph Gaboriau and Margaret Mathew. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens Children:
1. Josephine, b. 28 May 1848, bp. 16 Jul Mt Clemens
- ii. Henrietta, b. 21 Feb 1820, bp. 20 May 1820 St François, Clinton River
- iii. Nancy, b. 6 Jun 1822, bp. 7 Jun
- 12 iv. Henry, b. 11 Sep 1824
- v. Thomas, b. 9 Sep 1826 St François, Clinton River
- Children, by Sophia Robitaille:
- 13 vi. Louis, b. 1833
- vii. Emily, b. 1836, m. 17 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens Richard Senet, b. 14 Dec 1828 Detroit, son of Moses Louis Senet and Archange Duchêne
- viii. William, b. 27 Jan 1840, bp. 9 Aug 1842 Detroit
- ix. David, b. 22 Dec 1846, bp. 28 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens
7. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>CHAPOTON (Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jul 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 30 Jul 1847 Detroit, m. there 30 Jul 1810 ANGÉLICA MOORE, b. 13 Apr 1790 Detroit, bur. 9 Nov 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau. Bride and groom r. Clinton River.
- Children:
- i. Augustin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1813 St François, Clinton River, Mt Clemens bur. 19 Jan 1863 Detroit, m. there 5 May 1835 Archange Peltier, b. there 18 Apr 1813, bur. 21 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, dau. of Louis Peltier and Teresa Renaud
- 14 ii. Henry, b. 1 Mar 1815
- iii. Victoria, b. 3 Mar 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 14 Oct 1834 Detroit John Baptist Dubois, b. there 29 Sep 1807, bur. 7 Jul 1874 from Ste Anne, son of Stephen Dubois and Margaret Labadie
- iv. Boy (twin), b. 28 Jun 1819 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Sep 1819
- v. Girl (twin), b. 28 Jun 1819 St Antoine, bur. there 18 Sep 1819
- vi. Catherine, b. 30 Aug 1820, bp. 28 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. there 1 Sep 1835 Charles Dubois, b. there 1 Jun 1812, bur. from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit 1 Apr 1901, d. at home 128 Hastings Street, Detroit, widower of Thecla Chicoine, son of Stephen Dubois and Margaret Labadie
- vii. Lucille, b. 11 Jan 1823, bp. 28 Sep 1823 St François, Clinton River, d. 7 Dec 1901 at her r. 749 Rivard St., Detroit, bur. 10 Dec St Joachim, m. 27 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Benjamin Narcisse Vincent, b. there 26 Dec 1828, son of Narcisse Vincent and Clotilde Bourgeat dit Provençal
- viii. Eleonora, b. 8 Mar 1825 Clinton River, bp. 13 Mar St François, Clinton River
- 15 ix. Peter, b. 4 Jun 1827
- x. Mary Ann, b. 6 Oct 1829 Detroit
- 16<sup>4</sup> xi. Louis Charles, b. 4 Feb 1833
8. HENRY<sup>4</sup>CHAPOTON (Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 5 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 18 Feb 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin MAGDELENE DROUILLARD, b. there 7 Mar 1796, d. 1826 Detroit, dau. of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Laviolette, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1829 Detroit ANGÉLICA LAFOY, b. there 13 Feb 1797, d. Nov 1832 Clinton River in Harrison Twp., Macomb Co., dau. of Augustin Lafoy and Catherine Bourdeau, m. 3rd 24 May 1834 Harrison Twp., VICTORIA PETIT, b. 2 May, bp. 23 Sep 1803 Detroit, dau. of Louis Petit and Mary France Meny.
- Children, by Magdelene Drouillard:
- i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb 1818 Detroit, bur. 15 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, m. there 1834 Chrysologus Genereux
- ii. Daniel, b. 21 Jan 1820, bp. 20 May 1820 St François, Clinton River, drowned in the Clinton River 24 Dec 1836
- iii. Dominic, b. 13 Mar 1822 Detroit, d. of apoplexy 19 Nov

9. EUSTACHE<sup>4</sup> CHAPOTON (Charles John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1792 Assumption, Sandwich d. 13 Jan 1871 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jan 1871 Mt Elliott cem., m. JUDITH ADELAIDE SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 20 Feb 1794 Detroit, d. there 17 Jun 1885, bur. 20 Jun 1885 Mt Elliott cem. from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 i. Alexis<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1818  
 ii. Benedict<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1820, bur. 27 Jun 1881 from Ste Anne, m. 3 Nov 1841 Detroit Margaret Bour  
 iii. Eustache<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1821 Detroit, bur. there 5 Dec 1822 August, d. 29 Aug 1823  
 iv. William<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 May 1825  
 v. Teresa<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1827, bur. there 6 Feb 1856, m. there 21 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Louis St Aubin, b. there 3 Feb 1816, bur. there 10 Jan 1895, son of Francis Casse dit 1816, bur. there 10 Jan 1895, son of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Basillide Campau  
 vi. Julia<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1829 in a log house on Woodward Ave. about opposite where the Russell House is now (1910), d. 14 May 1906 at home of dau., Mrs. John Miner, 103 Erskine St., Detroit, bur. 17 Mar 1848 Detroit John Baptist and Paul, Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1848 Detroit John Baptist Cicotte, b. there 19 Aug 1820, bur. 3 May 1859 Detroit, son of Francis Cicotte and Felicity Peltier  
 vii. Adelaide<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1830, bur. 8 Oct 1837 Mt Elliott cem. (Record from tombstone)  
 ix. Stephen Theodore<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Feb 1834, bp. there 13 Jul 1834 bur. 14 Mar 1892 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. Anne Kern  
 x. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1836, bur. there same day  
 xi. Felicity<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1840, d. there 8 Apr 1905, bur. 11 Apr 1905 from SS Peter and Paul, m. Estelbert P. Paxton, b. 1830, d. 3 Mar 1901 at his home 533 Cass Ave. Detroit, bur. 5 Mar from SS Peter and Paul  
 10. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> CHAPOTON (Benedict<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1801 Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1868 Assumption, Greineriville, Michigan, m. 26 Jun 1836 Detroit ISABELLA RIVARD, d. 22 Feb 1814 Detroit, bur. 28 May 1885 Assumption, Greineriville, dau. of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 i. Louis Alexander<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Apr 1837, bur. there 24 Sep 1838  
 ii. Richard Isidore<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1838  
 iii. Edward<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1840  
 iv. Mary Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1842, d. 8 Sep 1899 at home 26 Western Market, Detroit, bur. 11 Sep Assumption, Greineriville, m. there 25 Jan 1859 Francis Xavier Bringard, b. 1832, son of John Peter Bringard and Mary Rose Demusy  
 v. Cornelia (Nellie)<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1845, m. 4 May 1869 Assumption, Greineriville to James Gaugler, b. 1849, son of James Gaugler and Barbara Wensch  
 vi. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 1847, bp. 26 Jul 1855 Assumption, Greineriville, bur. there 29 Jul 1855  
 vii. Andrew<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Mar 1849, bp. 22 Sep Ste Anne, Detroit  
 viii. David<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1853  
 ix. Matilda<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1855, bp. 23 Dec 1855 Assumption, Greineriville, bur. there 9 Aug 1856  
 x. Sophia<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Apr 1858, bp. 2 May 1858 Assumption, m. there 2 Jun 1874 Michael Gerard, d. 13 Nov 1853 there, bp. 14 Nov 1853 there, son of Joseph Gerard and Teresa Schneider  
 xi. Rose Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1861, bp. 2 Mar 1861 Assumption, Greineriville, m. there 20 May 1878 Victor Moran, b. 1854 son of Anthony Moran and Adelia Demer from Prussia  
 11. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup> CHAPOTON (Benedict<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct 1806 Detroit, d. 10 Sep 1850 there, m. there 6 Nov 1832 MARY DURET, b. there 23 Jun 1811, bur. 1890 from St Joachim, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Duret and Mary Ann Renaud.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 i. Francis Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1833, bur. there 2 Oct 1837  
 ii. Louis Alexander<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1835, d. there age ca. 4 yrs.  
 iii. Son<sup>5</sup>, b. May, bur. there 15 Jul 1837  
 iv. Sophia Virginia<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1838, m. Samuel Elsie, b. England  
 v. Adolph<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1840, unm.  
 vi. George Robert<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Feb 1843, unm.  
 vii. Henry<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1845, bur. there 14 Sep 1848  
 viii. Theodore<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1847, d. there age ca. 2 yrs.  
 12. HENRY<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1824, bp. 12 Sep 1824 St François, Clinton River, m. MARY LETOURNEAU, b. 18 Sep 1824 Clinton River, bp. 8 May 1825 St François, dau. of James Letourneau and Mary Ann Duchêne.  
 Children:  
 i. Susanne<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Mar 1851, bp. 18 May 1851 Mt Clemens  
 ii. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1856, bp. 20 Jul 1856 Mt Clemens  
 13. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833, bur. 16 Sep 1884 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 21 Dec 1859 MARY DUCHÈNE, b. 1840, dau. of Francis Duchêne and Isabella Alard.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Dec 1859, bp. 11 Dec 1859 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. there 12 Mar 1883, m. Charles Peltier Albert James, b. 27 Feb 1862, bp. 9 Mar 1862 Ste Anne, m. there 10 Jul 1882 Josephine Smith, d. 1862, dau. of Charles Smith and Catherine Stegmeyer  
 Child:  
 1. Alexander Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb 1866, bp. 14 Feb 1885 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. Francis Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1864, bp. 12 Jun 1864 Ste Anne  
 iii. Arthur Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1875, bp. 19 Nov 1875 at the Chapel of the SS Heart of Jesus (now St Joachim Church)  
 14. HENRY<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 11 Jun 1863 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 21 Jul 1835 Detroit MARY LYDIA MERVAY, b. 3 Aug 1819 there, bur. 28 Mar 1882 from Ste Anne, dau. of Theophile Weay and Mary Gamelin.  
 Children:  
 i. Rose<sup>6</sup>, d. 15 Apr 1902 West Bay City, Michigan, m. C.L. Bouchard  
 ii. Catherine Josephine<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1839 Detroit  
 iii. Lydia Frances<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1841, Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1857 Ste Anne, Peter Theodore Lizotte, b. there 3 May 1839, son of Peter Lizotte and Zoe Dutour  
 iv. Henry Hilary<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1842 Detroit, bur. there 7 Jan 1855  
 v. Anthony Théophile<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1844 Detroit  
 vi. John Peter Regis<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Oct 1845 Detroit, bur. there Apr 1846  
 vii. Angelica Philomène<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1846 Detroit  
 viii. Peter Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1848 Detroit, d. 12 Feb 1911 at his home 408 Monroe Ave., Detroit, m. 26 May 1880 Ste Anne to Eleonora Poitras, b. 1859 Montréal, dau. of Napoléon Poitras and Mary Steel  
 Child:  
 1. Mary Lillian<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1885, bp. 27 Sep Ste Anne Ste Anne  
 ix. Emma Cecilia<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Feb 1853 Detroit, bur. 19 Apr 1855  
 x. Anastasia Lucretia<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 May 1854 Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1890 from St Charles m. 1st Norbert Alexander Picard, b. 25 Sep 1850 Detroit, son of Joseph Picard and Matilda Gautier, m. 2nd Otto Moser  
 xi. Henry Columbus<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1855, bp. 9 Sep Ste Anne, m.



- there 28 Apr 1886 Marcelline Baxter
- xiii. Susanne Léocadia, b. 30 Dec 1857, bp. 24 Jan 1858 Ste Anne, bur. from there 21 Apr 1860
- xiv. Louis Cornelius, b. 8 Jan 1860, bp. 2 Apr 1860 Ste Anne, m. there 19 Aug 1884 Catherine Rose Wingert, b. 1863, dau. of William Wingert and Susanne Labonte
15. PETER<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jun 1827, Detroit, bur. 16 May 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. before a Minister to Anna Smith.  
Children:
- i. Charles Frédéric<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Jul 1851, bp. 23 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, m. there 5 Feb 1883 Emma Fontaine, b. 1859 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
  - ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 14 Mar 1864, bp. 23 Jul 1864 Ste Anne
  - iii. Edward George Peter, b. 6 Nov 1867, bp. 18 Nov 1873 Ste Anne
16. LOUIS CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1833 Detroit, bur. 19 Jan 1866 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. to ELISABETH FEARSON, b. 30 Jun 1830, bp. 8 Jul 1832 Ste Anne, bur. 23 Feb 1874 from Ste Anne, dau. of George Fearson and Elisabeth Cooper.  
Children:
- i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Jun 1856, bp. 17 Jun Ste Anne
  - ii. George, b. 10 Mar 1859, bp. 27 Mar Ste Anne
  - iii. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 1862, bur. 29 Aug 1864 Ste Anne
17. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1825 Detroit, d. 29 Oct 1907 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 1852 VIENNA WESTON, who d. 3 weeks later, m. 2nd 6 May 1857 Mt Clemens CATHERINE KEARNEY, b. 20 Jun 1833 Buffalo, New York, dau. of Daniel Kearney and Catherine Donovan.  
Children, by Catherine Kearney:
- i. Frances Viola<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Sep 1859, bp. 18 Sep Mt Clemens, d. there 14 Feb 1871
  - ii. Florence, b. 20 Jun 1862, bp. 29 Jun 1862 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Helena, b. 1866 Mt Clemens, bur. there 15 Feb 1871
  - iv. Catherine Louisa, b. 20 May 1869, bur. 6 Aug 1869 Mt Clemens
  - v. Henry, b. 23 Oct 1872 Mt Clemens
18. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Eustache<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1818 Detroit, bp. there 17 May 1818, bur. 5 May 1893 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. 5 Jan 1839 Assumption, Sandwich to FELICITY ELISABETH MONTREUIL, b. there 12 May 1817, d. at her home 126 Congress Street East, 31 May 1899, bur. 3 Jun from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Luke Montreuil and Elisabeth Labadie.  
Children, born at Detroit:
- i. Alexander<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1839, d. at his home 153 Congress Street East, 22 Sep 1906, bur. 25 Sep from SS Peter and Paul, m. Detroit to Priscilla Mary Ann Peltier, b. there 21 Nov 1842, dau. of Charles Peltier and Elisabeth Cicotte  
Children, born at Detroit:
  1. Marie Elise<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1869, bp. 25 Jul Ste Anne, m. 24 Apr 1895 at her father's r. 153 Congress St. East to William Hogarth Hill, b. 1868, son of Samuel W. Hill and Avis E. Coggeshall (Rec. SS Peter and Paul)
  2. Frances Julie, b. 25 May 1871, bp. 28 May Ste Anne
  3. Frederic Alexander, b. 30 Mar 1873, bp. 13 Apr Ste Anne, bur. from there 8 Apr 1879
  4. Alice Emma, b. 18 Jun 1875, bp. 20 Jun Ste Anne, d. 18 Jan 1911 at her home 175 McDougall Ave., Detroit, bur. from SS Peter and Paul 21 Jan
  5. Emily Agnes, b. 25 Jun 1877, bp. 1 Jul Ste Anne
  6. Mary Ann Louisa, b. 22 Jun 1880, bp. 4 Jul Ste Anne, bur. from there 18 Sep
  7. Edward Joseph, b. 18 Sep 1884, bp. 28 Sep Ste Anne d. 11 May 1909 Asheville, N.C., bur. 14 May from

- SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
- ii. Benjamin, b. 17 Aug 1841, bur. there 2 Dec 1847
  - iii. Julia Elisabeth, b. 19 May 1843, bur. 20 Dec 1884 from Ste Anne, m. 23 Nov 1864 Detroit Alexander Viger, son of Alexander Viger and Mary Carmel
  - iv. Margaret, b. 12 Apr 1845, bur. there 20 Apr
  - v. Louis Theodore (twin), b. 5 Jun 1846, bur. next day
  - vi. William Henry (twin), b. 5 Jun 1846, bur. next day
  - vii. Mary Emily, b. 1 Jun 1847, m. Edward Bush
  - viii. Josephine Charlotte, b. 11 Feb 1849, m. Raymond Baby Edmund August, b. 15 Nov 1851, m. 18 Sep 1883 Southbe: Indiana Martha Matilda Sherland, b. 16 Apr 1854, dau. of Luther Sherland and Matilda Coquillard  
Children:
  1. Edith<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1885 Detroit
  2. Alexis, b. 2 Dec 1889 Detroit
  3. Frances Sherland, b. 13 Dec 1891 Detroit, d. 23 Aug 1907, bur. 26 Aug from SS Peter and Paul
  - x. Felice Victoria, b. 8 Oct 1853, bur. 31 Mar 1892 from SS Peter and Paul
  - xi. Richard William, b. 16 Jun 1855, bur. 26 Apr 1856 the
19. AUGUST<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Eustache<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1823 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. MATILDA CAMPAU, b. 8 Jun 1827 Detroit, bur. 6 Sep 1871 from Ste Anne, dau. of Joseph Campau and Adelaide Dequindre.  
Children:
- i. August Eustache<sup>6</sup>, b. 1857 Chicago, m. 5 Feb 1880 Ste Anne to Elisabeth O'Brien, b. 1859, dau. of James O'Brien and Rosalie Mayer  
Child:
  1. Edgar Francis Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1880, bp. 22 Feb 1880 Ste Anne, bur. 22 Feb 1901 from SS Peter and Paul
  - ii. William A., b. 1858, bur. 13 Nov 1882 from Ste Anne
20. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Eustache<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Charles<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1825 Detroit, d. 8 Feb 1907 at his r. 478 Fort Street East, Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, m. there 25 Nov 1851 SARAH CONNOR, b. 30 Aug 1832 Detroit, d. 26 Nov 1910 at her r. 478 Fort Street East, bur. from St Joachim, dau. of Henry Connor and Teresa Tremblay.  
Children:
- i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1853 Detroit, bur. there 25 Nov 1853
  - ii. Infant, b. 11 Sep 1855 Detroit, bur. there next day
  - iii. Alexander Henry, b. 17 Jan 1857 Detroit, bur. there 9 Jul 1868
  - iv. Benjamin, b. 30 Oct 1858 Detroit, bur. there 8 Oct 1858
  - v. Sara Eugenia, b. 23 Dec 1862, bp. 6 Jan 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Philip Sheridan, b. 9 Apr 1865, bp. 23 Apr 1865 Ste Anne, d. 13 Feb 1904 at his home 521 Champlain St., Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, m. Mary McGuire
  - vii. Mary Margaret, b. 29 Oct 1868, bp. 8 Nov Ste Anne, m. William E. Roney
  - viii. Eustache Alexander, b. 31 Jul 1871, bp. 15 Aug Ste Anne, bur. from there 19 Aug 1871
  - ix. Anna Elisabeth Josephine, b. 25 Dec 1873, bp. 4 Jan 1874 Ste Anne, d. 7 Apr 1901 at her parents' home 4 Champlain St., Detroit, bur. from St Joachim
  - x. Infant, b. 23 Oct 1874, bur. 24 Oct from Ste Anne
21. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Benedict Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1838 Detroit, m. 16 Oct 1860 Assumption, Greinerville to ELISABETH BRINGARD, b. 1840, dau. of John Peter Bringard and Ma Rose Demeusy. He moved with his family to California.  
Children:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1861, bp. 6 Oct Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 12 May 1867
  - ii. Justine, b. 23 Feb 1865, bp. 5 Mar Assumption, Greinerville, bur. there 29 Mar 1868
  - iii. Louis Richard, b. 31 Oct 1866, bp. 11 Nov 1866

- iv. Assumption  
Edward Philip, b. 19 Feb 1869, bp. 28 Feb 1869
  - v. Assumption  
Catherine Jacoba, b. 14 Dec 1870, bp. 19 Dec 1870
  - vi. Assumption  
Alexander Joseph, b. 26 Aug 1872, bp. 3 Sep 1872
  - vii. Assumption  
William James, b. 20 May 1874, bp. 31 May 1874
  - viii. Assumption  
Francis Xavier, b. 1876, bur. 7 Feb 1879 Assumption
  - viii. Assumption  
Stella Agnes, b. 12 Feb 1879, bp. 23 Feb 1879 Ste Anne
22. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Benedict Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1840 Detroit, m. 4 May 1869 Assumption, Greinerville ANN KERWIN, b. 1851, d. 24 Nov 1901, dau. of Philip Kerwin and Catherine Delahunty.

Children:

- i. Louis Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1870, bp. 13 Feb 1870 Assumption
  - ii. Winefred Mary, b. 7 Feb 1872, bp. 12 Feb 1872 Assumption, bur. there 25 Mar 1876
  - iii. Philip, b. 1874, bur. 23 Jul 1875 Assumption
  - iv. Fabian, b. 1884, bur. 30 Oct 1886 Assumption
  - v. Mary Catherine, b. 21 May 1887 Detroit, bur. 22 May 1887 Assumption
  - vi. Ignatius Alphonse, b. 1888 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1889 Assumption
23. WILLIAM, THEODORE<sup>5</sup>CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Benedict Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1851, bp. 9 Jul 1851 Assumption, Greinerville, m. there 30 Jun 1874 CECILIA GERARD, b. 25 Jul 1849, bp. 5 Aug 1849 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Gerard and Teresa Schneider.

Children:

- i. Joseph William<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 May 1875, bp. 29 May Our Lady of Help, Detroit
  - ii. Laura Rose, b. 6 Feb 1877, bp. 11 Feb 1877 Assumption
  - iii. Peter James Louis, b. 24 Dec 1879, bp. 28 Dec 1879 Assumption
  - iv. Stella Mary, b. 10 Nov 1881, bp. 13 Nov 1881 Assumption
  - v. Isabella Bessie Ruth, b. 3 Jul 1884, bp. 14 Sep 1884 Assumption
  - vi. Edward, b. 1888, d. Detroit, bur. 17 Dec 1890 Assumption
24. DAVID<sup>5</sup>CHAPOTON (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Benedict Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1853, bp. 22 Sep 1853 Assumption, Greinerville, m. Dec 1879 St Rose, Roseville at the Junction on the Gratiot Road, in the middle of the mo. to JULIA FRÉGEAU, b. 24 Feb 1859 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 30 Apr 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Louis Joseph Frégeau and Emily Josette Robertjeanne.

Children:

- i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1881, bp. 23 Jan 1881 Assumption
- ii. Agnes, b. 22 Nov 1883
- iii. Oscar, b. 14 Aug 1885
- iv. Rose, b. 22 May 1887, m. 28 Jun 1910 Annunciation, Detroit to Augustus Van Wanseele, b. Detroit, son of Emile Van Wanseele and Mary Teresa Coppens
- v. William, b. 19 Jan 1890
- vi. Emily Alice, b. 19 May 1892 Crane Ave., Detroit, bp. 31 Jul 1892 St Charles, Detroit
- vii. Mary Antoinette, b. 13 Oct 1894 Crane Ave., bp. 23 Dec 1894 St Charles
- viii. Elisabeth Myrtle, b. 3 Nov 1896 Detroit, bp. 21 Feb 1897 St Charles

1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>CHAPUT, b. 1659 parish of Noadan, diocese of Besançon, France, came to Canada, bur. before 1723, son of Anthony Chaput and Clautide Reber, m. 19 Apr 1689 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal ANGÉLICA GAUTIER, b. 28 Jun 1672 Montréal, dau. of Mathurin Gautier dit Landreville and Nicole Philippeau.

Children:

- 1. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1702
- 2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>CHAPUT (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1702 Varennes, m. there 20 Nov 1730

MARY GENEVEVA SENÉCAL dit LAFRAMBOISE, b. there 16 Nov 1719, dau. of Stephen Senecal dit Laframboise and Petronilla Millault.

Children:

- 3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>CHAPUT (James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1748, bur. 25 Nov 1796 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 4 Apr 1785 JOSETTE ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE, b. there 4 Jun 1766, bur. there 13 Apr 1839, dau. of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Joseph Meloche.
- Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Mary Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1786, bur. there 26 Mar 1847
  - 4 ii. James, b. 23 Nov 1787
  - 5 iii. Benjamin, b. 26 Aug 1789
  - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 15 Oct 1791, Josette bur. there 23 Mar 1830, m. there 16 Aug 1808 Anthony Réaume, b. 9 Nov 1775 Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1828 Assumption, son of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur. Anthony was a turner (tourneur) by trade, hence nicknamed Réaume Tourneur
  - v. Felicity, b. 25 Oct 1793, bur. there 29 Jan 1852, m. James Allen
  - vi. Archange, b. 5 May 1796, m. there 22 Nov 1814 Gabriel Bondy, b. there 18 Aug 1796, son of Laurence Bondy and Magdeleine Pageot
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup>CHAPUT (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1838, m. there 15 Feb 1830 MONICA MAILLOU, b. 9 May 1788 there, bur. there 7 Sep 1838, dau. of Joseph Mailloou and Geneveva Deshêtres.
- Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. James Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Jan 1831, bur. there 3 Jun 1831
  - ii. Anthony, b. 4 Nov 1834, bur. there 12 Mar 1835
5. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>CHAPUT (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 15 Apr 1842, m. 1st there 2 Feb 1818 to CATHERINE GIGNAC, b. there 25 Nov 1798, bur. there 16 Jan 1819, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand, m. 2nd there 30 Jul 1822 MARY MAGDELENE RENAUD, b. there 11 Jul 1806, bur. there 24 May 1858, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Martin.
- Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich, by Catherine Gignac:
- i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Aug 1823, bur. there 19 Aug 1823
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Aug 1824, bur. there 5 Oct 1831
  - iii. Constantia Flavia, b. 2 Dec 1825, bur. there 28 Sep 1831
  - 6 iv. Joseph, b. 26 Jul 1827
  - v. Iphigénie, b. 14 Dec 1828, m. there 24 Oct 1848 John Peter Hennin, b. parish of Vendelimon, canton of Berne, Switzerland, son of Edward Hennin and Mary Ann Gigender
  - vi. Anthony Ferdinand, b. 20 Sep 1830
  - vii. Virginia, b. 2 Oct 1832, m. there 5 May 1851 Thomas Gignac, b. there 25 Oct 1828, son of John Baptist Gignac and Victoria Antaya
  - viii. Severus, b. 24 Mar 1834, bur. there 13 Aug 1834
  - ix. Febronia, b. 29 Dec 1835
  - x. James, b. 10 Sep 1837, bur. there 26 Feb 1838
  - xi. Monica, bp. there 30 Dec 1838
  - xii. Josephine, bp. there 31 Mar 1840
  - xiii. Caroline, b. 29 Sep 1841, bur. there 25 Feb 1842
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>CHAPUT (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 18 Jun 1850 MARY MAGDELENE BONDY, b. there 22 Aug 1831, dau. of Laurence Bondy and Catherine Tourangeau
- Bride r. at Malden.
- Children, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, except i:
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1851 Assumption
  - ii. Joseph Remi, b. 25 Feb 1853, bp. 26 Feb
  - iii. Rose, b. 5 Feb 1855, bp. 6 Feb 1855
  - iv. Peter Benjamin, b. 24 Jan 1857, bp. 25 Jan 1857

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>CHAPUT, m. JOSETTE BERNARD.

Children:

- 2. SOLOMON<sup>2</sup>CHAPUT (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. parish of St Roche, Lower Canada, m. 26 Aug

- 1833 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE BOUFARD, b. there 2 Jul 1805, bur. 20 Nov 1849, dau. of Anthony Boufard and Mary Louisa Antaya.  
Children:
- i. George<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1833 Assumption
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 6 Mar 1843 Assumption
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 28 Dec 1844, bur. there 17 Mar 1845
1. OLIVER<sup>1</sup> CHARBONNEAU, b. 1611, parish of Maran, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 21 Nov 1687 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal (Aspenpoint), m. 1654 La Rochelle, France to MARY MARGARET GARNIER, b. 1626 France, came with his family to Canada in 1659.  
Children:
- i. Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 1657 parish of Maran, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 12 Apr 1729 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 23 Nov 1671 Montréal William Labelle, b. 1650 St Eloi, diocese of Lisieux, France, bur. 2 Jan 1710 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal (Aspenpoint), son of John Labelle and Mary Loue. William took up a farm on Isle Jésus
  - 2 ii. Joseph, b. 16 Dec 1660
  - 3 iii. Michael, b. 12 Oct 1666
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1660 Montréal, m. 8 Jan 1688 Boucherville ANN PICARD, b. 26 Jul 1671 Boucherville, bur. 10 Jan 1748 Lachenaye, widow of John Desroches, dau. of Peter Picard and Jane Cederet. Joseph was in Detroit on business in Apr 1707.  
Children:
- 4 i. Philip<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Nov 1708
  - 5 ii. John, m. 17 Jun 1734
3. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1666 Montréal, bur. 3 May 1724 Boucherville, m. there 12 Nov 1692 MARGARET DENOYON, b. there 20 Aug 1673, dau. of John Denoyon and Mary Chauvin. Michael was in Detroit on business in Apr 1707.  
Children:
- 6 i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1699
4. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1708 St François, Isle Jésus, bur. 22 Jan 1759 Lachenaye, m. there 14 Jul 1732 MARY CHARLOTTE FORGET, dau. of John Baptist Forget and Jane Baudoin.  
Children:
- 7 i. Jérôme<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1752 Lachenaye, m. there 13 Feb 1775 Mary Charlotte Martel, b. 19 Mar 1756 Beaumont, dau. of Augustin Martel and Louisa Asselin
5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), m. 17 Jun 1734 Lachenaye BARBARA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, dau. of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Barbara Filion.  
Children:
- 8 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Jun 1744 Terrebonne, m. Victoria Sarasin, b. there 30 Mar 1754, dau. of Francis Sarasin and Margaret Benoît
6. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1699 Boucherville, m. there 12 Oct 1722 GENEVEVA BABIN dit RICHAUME, b. there 1703, dau. of Peter Babin dit Lacroix and Magdelene Richaume.  
Children:
- 9 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 1727
7. JEROME<sup>4</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Philip<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb 1752 Lachenaye, m. there 13 Feb 1775 MARY CHARLOTTE MARTEL, b. 19 Mar 1756 Beaumont, dau. of Augustin Martel and Louisa Asselin.  
Children:
- 10 i. Mary Margaret<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Jan 1785 Lachenaye
  - ii. Louis, b. Ste Anne
8. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHARBONNEAU (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jun 1744 Terrebonne, m. Victoria Sarasin, b. there 30 Mar 1754, dau. of Francis Sarasin and Margaret Benoît.  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Ste Therese, diocese of Québec, m. 1st 12 Feb 1811 Detroit Frances Livernois, b. there 9 Feb 1786, d. before 1828, dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche, m. 2nd 23 Apr 1828 Detroit Margaret Jolibois, widow of John Baptist Paré, dau. of John Baptist Jolibois and Margaret Sulière
9. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 1727, bur. 1 Jun 1791 Detroit, m. 1 Mar 1756 Boucherville MARGARET DENEAU, b. 19 Apr 1735 Longueuil, dau. of Peter Deneau and Angélica Reguindeau.  
Children:
- 11 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1760
10. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Jérôme<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Anne, diocese of Québec, d. before 1841, came to Detroit May 1817, m. 1st 7 Jul 1818 Detroit MARY THÉOTISTE BOURGUIGNON, b. there 20 Feb 1799, bur. there 27 Jul 1826, dau. of Louis Guignier dit Bourguignon and Théotiste Paré, m. 2nd 30 Jun 1830 Detroit JULI PETIT, b. there 26 Jan 1808, bur. 5 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meny.  
Children, born at Detroit, by Mary Théotiste Burguignon:
- i. Théotiste<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Apr, bur. there 20 Nov 1819
  - ii. Jérôme, b. 23 Apr, bur. there 9 May 1821
  - iii. Toussaint, b. 24 Jul, bur. there 21 Sep 1822
  - iv. Louis, b. 24 Jul 1823, bur. there 12 Oct 1833
  - v. Mary Celeste, b. 4 Oct 1824, m. there 22 Nov 1844 John Baptist Delaunay, b. there 15 Sep 1825, son of John Baptist Delaunay and Archange Campau
  - vi. Jérôme, b. 11 Jun, bur. there 17 Jun 1826
- Children, by Julia Petit:
- 12 vii. Joseph Paschal, b. 5 Apr 1831
  - viii. Julia, b. 17 Oct 1832 Detroit, m. 5 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens Moses Martel, b. 1823, son of John Baptist Martel and Elisabeth Charon. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens Louis, b. 1834
  - 13 ix. Frances, b. 1836, m. 2 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens Andrew Tucker, b. 30 Aug 1830, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, Clinton River, son of William Tucker and Mary Charon
11. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CHARBONNEAU (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Aug 1760 Boucherville, bur. 16 Mar 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Nov 1792 MARY JOSEPH PELTIER, b. 21 Aug 1776 Assumption, bur. there 24 Jan 1854, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, bp. 7 Sep 1793 age ca. 1 mo. Assumption, m. there 13 Feb 1809 Augustin Rala dit Bastien, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, son of Francis Rala dit Bastien and Mary Lacasse
  - 14 ii. John Baptist, m. 29 Oct 1821
  - iii. Andrew, b. 1799, bur. 14 Sep 1814 Assumption
  - iv. Catherine, b. 1800, bur. 3 May 1843 Assumption, m. the 6 Feb 1827 Laurence Janis, b. there 11 Dec 1797, son Francis Janis and Geneveva Delieres dit Bonvouloir
  - 15 v. Anthony, b. 1801
  - vi. Isabella, b. 1802, bur. 11 Mar 1827 Assumption, m. the 27 Jul 1824 Michael Bizet, b. Ste Marie de Mont Noir Lower Canada, son of Anthony Bizet and Mary Larocque
  - vii. Monica, b. 17 Jan 1806 Assumption, bur. there 11 Jan 1827, m. there 25 Nov 1823 Charles Couturier, widower of Margaret Chevrier
  - viii. Toussaint, b. 19 Mar 1807 Assumption
  - ix. Michael, b. 14 Jul 1808 Assumption, bur. next day
  - x. Richard, b. 10 Jul 1809 Assumption, bur. next day
  - 16 xi. Charles, b. 19 Aug 1810
  - xii. Michael, b. 19 Aug 1811, bur. there 25 Oct 1833
  - xiii. Stephen, b. 15 Mar 1813, bur. there 16 Aug 1813
  - xiv. Emily, b. 22 Oct 1814, bur. there 2 Aug 1815
12. JOSEPH PASCHAL<sup>6</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Louis<sup>5</sup>, Jérôme<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1831 Detroit, m. 28 Jun 1852 Mt Clemens CECILIA PETIT, 1832, dau. of Basil Petit and Archange Martel.  
Children:
- i. Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May 1853, bp. 15 May 1853 Mt Clemens, m. Louisa Eleonora Peltier, b. 14 Dec 1857, bp. 21 Dec 1857 Mt Clemens, dau. of Magloire Peltier and Apollonia Peltier
  - ii. Louis, b. 19 Jan 1856, bp. 27 Jan Mt Clemens

- iii. Charles Benjamin, b. 24 Sep 1858, bp. 26 Sep 1858 Mt Clemens
13. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> CHARBONNEAU (Louis<sup>5</sup>, Jerome<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 1834, m. 12 Jul 1853 Mt Clemens MATILDA MOORE, b. 1836 Clinton River, dau. of Toussaint Moore and Monica Charon.  
Children:  
i. Matilda<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1854 Mt Clemens  
ii. John Baptist, b. 31 Dec 1856, bp. 1 Jan 1857 Mt Clemens  
iii. Louis, b. 17 May 1859, bp. 19 May 1859 Mt Clemens  
iv. Julia, b. 23 Feb 1862, bp. 23 Feb 1862 Mt Clemens
14. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> CHARBONNEAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Oct 1821 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET CAUCHOIS, dau. of Ignatius Cauchois and Teresa Laperle.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Feb 1822 Assumption  
ii. Bartholomew, b. 7 Jul 1825 Assumption  
iii. Anthony, b. 24 Aug 1827 Assumption  
iv. Alexander, b. 10 Jul 1829, bp. 24 Apr 1830 Assumption  
v. February, b. 10 May 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin  
vi. Margaret, b. 1 Jan 1838 St Vincent, Pontiac, bp. there 6 Mar 1838
15. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CHARBONNEAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 1801, bur. 23 Oct 1833 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Sep 1828 ANGÉLICA BERGERON, b. there 13 Aug 1803, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau.  
Children:  
i. Clara Florence<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Aug 1829 Assumption  
ii. Mary, b. 16 Dec 1830 Assumption, m. there 20 Sep 1853 Oliver Lesperance, b. 10 Aug 1831 Assumption, son of Oliver Billiau dit Lesperance and Cecilia Hébert  
iii. Osithée Proside, b. 20 Apr 1833 Assumption
16. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CHARBONNEAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Aug 1840 FLORENCE PELTIER, b. there 1 Nov 1808, widow of Isidore Marentette, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.  
Children:  
i. Florence Natalie<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1841 Assumption  
ii. Charles Denis, b. 11 Oct 1842 Assumption, bur. there 15 Sep 1843  
iii. Paschal Leander, b. 25 Jan 1844 Assumption  
iv. Stanislas, b. 15 Dec 1845 Assumption, bur. there 8 Sep 1849  
v. Mary Clara, b. 7 Oct 1847 Assumption, bur. there 22 Aug 1848  
vi. Mary Claudia, b. 16 May 1849 Assumption
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> CHARETS, m. CHARLOTTE LAQUERRE.  
Children:  
i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. Rivière du Loup, came to Detroit 1832, m. there 28 Aug 1834 Mary Ann McKay, b. Demoile, diocese of Dublin, Ireland, dau. of Patrick McKay and Ann Leteney. Bride had r. Detroit 2 yrs.
1. AMBROSE<sup>1</sup> CHARLAND, b. Québec, son of Alexis Charland and Mary Poulin, m. 5 Feb 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin ANGÉLICA MARTIN, b. there 18 Aug 1793, dau. of James Levry dit Martin and Mary Louis Bernard.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Daughter<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1811, bur. there next day  
ii. Ambrose, b. 12 Sep 1812, bp. 18 Feb Detroit, bur. there 11 Sep 1813  
iii. Lucille, b. 22 Oct 1814  
iv. Eleonora, b. 15 Jan 1817  
v. Mary, b. 21 Dec 1818, bur. there 8 Feb 1819  
vi. Mary Judith, b. 21 Mar 1820  
vii. Monica, b. 2 Aug 1822, m. Richard Neveu, b. 8 Jul 1816, son of Anthony Neveu and Geneveva Houde  
viii. Alexis, b. 5 Nov 1823  
ix. Mary Ann, b. 31 Aug 1827, m. there 18 Aug 1846 Andrew

Guignier dit Bourguignon, b. there 13 Mar 1825, son of Joseph Guignier dit Bourguignon and Cecilia Meny  
x. Peter, bp. 30 Oct 1836 age 3 yrs.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CHARLAND, m. MARY GLINERAU  
Children:  
i. Louis Emilie<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Feb 1790 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> CHARON, b. 1640 parish of St Martin, diocese of Meaux, France, son of Peter Charon and Judith Martin, came to Canada, bur. 26 Dec 1700 Montréal, m. there 19 Oct 1665 MARY CATHERINE PILET, b. 1651, bur. 23 Jul 1717 Montréal, dau. of Peter Pilet and Margaret Moulinet of parish of Notre Dame of Cogne, diocese of La Rochelle, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Apr 1676  
2. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup> CHARON (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr 1676 Boucherville, m. 15 Jan 1703 Longueuil MARY MAGDELENE VIAU, b. 11 Jun 1673 Montréal, dau. of James Viau dit Lesperance and Mary Magdelene Plouart.  
Children:  
3 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1710 Longueuil  
ii. Catherine, b. 25 Aug 1716 Longueuil, m. 1736 Peter Vessière dit Laferté, b. 1706 Cavagnol, diocese of Toulouse, France, widower of Angélica Juillet, son of John Vessière and Jane Marballe
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> CHARON (Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1710 Longueuil, m. 16 Sep 1743 Boucherville MARY AUDET dit LAPOINTE, dau. of Innocent Audet dit Lapointe and Geneveva Lemelin.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. Boucherville, bur. 20 Apr 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Jan 1768 Jane Belleperche, b. 10 Dec 1737, dau. of Peter Belleperche and Mary Ann Campau  
ii. Peter, m. 10 Mar 1777  
iii. Anthony, b. 1761
4. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHARON (James<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 10 Mar 1777 Assumption, Sandwich CHARLOTTE CAMPAU, b. 22 Nov 1757 Detroit, bur. 6 Nov 1780 Assumption, widow of Toussaint Grenon, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil, m. 2nd 7 Mar 1791 Assumption MARY JANE PELTIER, b. there 31 Oct 1774, widow of Nicolas Gouyou, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche.  
Children, by Charlotte Campau:  
i. Mary Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1777 Assumption, bur. there next day  
ii. Peter, b. 12 Feb 1779 Assumption, m. there 2 Jun 1800 Catherine Meloche, dau. of Simon Meloche and Angélica Boyer  
Child:  
1. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Jan 1801 at the Thames River, bp. there but recorded at Assumption
- Children, by Mary Jane Peltier:  
iii. Andrew, bp. 27 May 1793 Assumption, age of 3 mos.  
iv. Mary, bp. 16 Jun 1795 Assumption, age of 2 mos., m. before a civil magistrate to William Tucker, b. 18 Apr 1803 Clinton River, son of Henry Tucker and Nancy Edwards  
v. Elisabeth, bp. 13 Jun 1799 at the Thames River, age 4 mos. and a half, m. 20 Jan 1814 Assumption John Baptist Martel, b. 1786 Nicolet, Lower Canada, bur. 14 May 1837 Detroit, son of Joseph Martel and Josette Hubert. Bride and groom r. Thames River  
vi. Anthony, b. Rivière a la Tranche (French River), bp. 11 May 1802 Assumption, age ca. 9 mos.  
vii. Felicity, m. 25 Aug 1818 Assumption Moses Germain, b. Verchères, widower of Angélica Tyon  
viii. Monica, b. 1812 at the Thames River, bur. 22 Dec 1855 Mt Clemens, m. 15 Jul 1828 St François, Clinton River to Toussaint Moore, b. there 1 Nov 1897, son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Laperle. Bride r. Thames River

5. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>CHARON (James<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1761 Boucherville, bur. 28 Feb 1838 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Nov 1787 MARY LOUISA DUMAYS, b. 1770 Laprairie, dau. of Ambrose Dumays and Mary Joseph Heinaud.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1788 Assumption, bur. there 26 May 1832  
ii. Anthony, b. 27 Sep 1790, bur. there next day  
iii. Anthony, b. Jun 1793, bp. 23 Aug 1793 Assumption, bur. there 19 Jul 1828  
6 iv. Charles, b. 27 Feb 1797  
v. Peter, bp. 6 Feb 1801 age of ca. one mo. at the Thames River, m. 27 Nov 1827 Assumption Geneveva Durocher, b. there 7 Dec 1805, dau. of Martin Durocher and Mary Jane Réaume  
Children, born at Assumption, Sandwich:  
1. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1828, bur. there 28 Jan 1833  
2. Mary Emily, b. 1 Jan 1831  
3. Narcisse Anthony, b. 25 Feb 1833  
4. Emery, bp. there 2 Jul 1839  
vi. Catherine, b. Belle River, m. 4 May 1825 Assumption Thomas Casimer Durocher, b. there 2 Mar 1799, bur. there 23 Dec 1842, son of Martin Durocher and Jane Réaume. Bride and groom r. Belle River  
vii. Hippolyte, m. 25 Apr 1831 Assumption Eleonora Morin, b. there 5 Dec 1805, dau. of Charles Morin and Veronica Paré  
Children:  
1. Pauline<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Jun 1832 Assumption  
viii. Felicity, b. Thames River, m. 1st 25 Aug 1829 Assumption Joseph Durocher, b. there 23 Jan 1797, bur. there 3 Jun 1852, son of Martin Durocher and Mary Jane Réaume, m. 2nd 15 Nov 1853 Assumption Fabian Marentette, b. there 18 Sep 1808, widower of Emily Ray, son of Laurence Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Chene dit Labutte. Bride r. Belle River, Ontario  
6. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>CHARON (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1797 at the Thames River, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, r. Belle River, bur. 21 Jan 1834, m. 17 Feb 1824 Assumption JANE CAMPAU, b. 31 Aug 1802 Detroit, dau. of Charles Campau and Jane Godet.  
Children:  
i. Felicity<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Jul Assumption, bur. there 26 Dec 1825  
ii. Charles, b. 26 Jul, bp. 22 Nov 1826 Assumption  
iii. Alexander, b. 20 Feb, bp. 11 May Assumption, bur. there 26 Sep 1828  
iv. Anthony, b. 24 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1829 Assumption  
v. Cleophas, b. 24 Feb 1831 Assumption, m. there 7 Nov 1853 Florianne Knapp, dau. of Anthony Knapp and Victoria Desrochers  
vi. Adolphe, b. 4 Jan 1833 Assumption  
-----  
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>CHARTIER, b. 1635 France, tailor by trade, son of James Chartier and Margaret Loisel, bur. 23 May 1707 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, came to Canada, m. 27 Nov 1663 Montréal MARY FAUÇON, b. 1644, dau. of Peter Fauçon and Mary Berger.  
Children:  
2 i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1688  
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>CHARTIER (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1688 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, m. JANE DRAPEAU, b. 25 Nov 1697 Montréal, dau. of John Drapeau and Magdelene Frances Pilet.  
Children:  
3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1722  
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>CHARTIER (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1722, m. MARY BRICAUT dit LAMARCHE, dau. of Joseph Bricaut dit Lamarche and Elisabeth Archambault.  
Children:  
4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1751  
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>CHARTIER (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1751 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, m. 5 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich

AMABLE RAMOND dit TOULOUSE, dau. of John Baptist Raymon dit Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois.

Children:

- 5 i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1786  
ii. Cecilia, b. 13 Jan 1788 Detroit, bur. 28 Apr 1860 from Holy Cross, Marine City, Michigan, m. 1st 9 Feb 1807 Detroit Peter Meny, d. before 1815, son of Peter Meny and Cecilia Brilliant dit Beaulieu, m. 2nd 17 Jul 1815 Detroit Basil Petit, b. 4 Feb 1786 Assumption, Sandwich d. before 1821, widower of Cecilia Laiguille, son of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Cabanac, m. 3rd 1 Feb 1821 Louis Cauchois, b. at Montréal, bur. before 1860, widower of Frances Laperle, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angélica Sejourner dit Sanschagrin  
6 iii. Joseph, b. 26 Mar 1789  
iv. Mary Cecilia, b. 31 May 1791 Detroit, bur. there 29 Mar 1806  
v. Peter, b. 10 Sep, bp. 10 Nov 1793 Detroit, bur. there 5 Oct 1794  
7 vi. Louis, b. 20 Sep 1795  
8 vii. Charles, b. 9 Feb 1798  
9 ix. Anthony, b. 21 Oct 1800, bp. 11 Feb 1801 Detroit  
x. Hiacythe, b. 31 Dec 1803  
xi. Felicity, b. 25 Jun 1807, bp. 17 Jan 1808 Detroit, bur. 22 Feb 1860 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 22 Jul 1824 Detroit Timothy Boyer, b. 17 Dec 1802 there, bur. 1 Feb 1881 from Immaculate Conception, son of Nicolas Boyer and Julia Tremblay  
xii. Marine, m. 21 Nov 1826 St François, Clinton River  
Michael Duchêne, b. 28 Jun 1800 Detroit, son of Michael Gastinon dit Duchêne and Jane Petit. Bride and groom r. St Clair River  
5. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>5</sup>CHARTIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct 1786 Detroit, bur. 26 Dec 1874 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 9 Jan 1809 Detroit MONICA MENY, b. there 18 Mar 1834 Cottrellville, Michigan, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brilliant dit Beaulieu. Bride and groom r. at St Clair River.  
Children:  
10 i. Toussaint<sup>6</sup>, b. 1809  
ii. Margaret, b. 1811, m. 13 Feb 1834 St Clair, Mich., John Maguin  
iii. Francis Xavier, b. 1813, m. 26 Jan 1835 St Clair Sophia Fleury, b. 7 Dec 1812, bp. 17 Jul 1815 Detroit, dau. of Francis Fleury and Mary Maillet  
Child:  
1. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Sep 1837 St Clair  
iv. Monica, b. 12 Feb, bp. 15 Jul 1814 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct 1815  
v. Théotiste, b. 2 Nov 1815 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1835 St Clair Mich., Henry Hammond, b. 25 Aug 1806 Assumption, Sandwich son of Jacob Hammond and Catherine Noble  
vi. Angélica, b. 20 Apr 1817 Detroit  
vii. Cecilia, b. 11 Dec 1818, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River  
viii. Edward, b. 6 Aug 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François  
ix. Anthony, b. 7 Mar St Clair River, bp. 12 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River  
11 x. Anthony, b. 7 Nov 1825  
xi. Louis, b. at St Clair River, bp. 14 Apr 1827 St François  
xii. Peter, b. 13 Apr 1835 Detroit  
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>CHARTIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1789 Detroit, m. there 18 Jan 1813 NANCY HILL, dau. of Jacob Hill and Dorothea Seck.  
Children:  
i. Susanne<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jul Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1814  
ii. Joseph, b. 4 Apr 1815 Detroit  
iii. Archange, b. 12 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River

- iv. James, b. 1829, bp. 25 Sep 1834 St Clair
7. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CHARTIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep, bp. 10 Nov 1795 Detroit, m. 20 May 1820 St François, Clinton River  
 ARCHANGE COTTRELL, b. 28 Jan 1788 Detroit, dau. of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui.  
 Children:  
 i. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1821, bp. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit  
 ii. Cecilia, b. 28 Jul 1822, bp. 26 Jan 1823 St François  
 iii. Anthony, b. Jun 1826 at St Clair River, bp. 28 Aug 1827 St François
8. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CHARTIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb, bp. 24 Aug 1798 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1823 ELISABETH MENY, b. 11 Dec 1798 Pointe aux Trembles, bp. 14 Jul 1799 Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1877 from Holy Cross, Marine City, Michigan, dau. of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1825 St Clair River, bp. 19 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River, bur. 30 Mar 1835 Cottrellville, Michigan  
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Nov 1828, bp. 29 Jan 1829 St François, Clinton River  
 iii. Maxima, b. Sep 1834 St Clair
9. HYACINTHE<sup>5</sup> CHARTIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1803 St Clair River, bp. 13 Feb 1804 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1825 St François, Clinton River MONICA BOYER, b. 20 Aug 1805 at Thames River, bur. 11 Apr 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Mich., dau. of Anthony Nicolas Boyer and Julia Tremblay. Bride and groom r. at St Clair River.  
 Children:  
 12 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 May 1825  
 13 ii. Gabriel Joseph, b. St Clair River  
 14 iii. William Gabriel, b. 1829  
 iv. Monica, b. 1831, bur. 26 Mar 1902 Immaculate Conception, m. 25 Nov 1850 Mt Clemens John Mary Le Ray, son of John Mary Le Ray and Louisa Menard  
 15 v. Alexander, b. 1834  
 vi. Archange, b. 1838, m. 18 Aug 1856 Immaculate Conception Victor Bonnay, b. 1831, bur. 13 Feb 1905 from St Stephen, Port Huron, Mich., son of James Bonnay and Catherine Sannor of Switzerland  
 vii. Mary, b. 1842, m. 17 Jun 1862 Immaculate Conception Charles Fortin, b. 1841, son of Francis Fortin and Angélica Frappier  
 viii. Nancy, b. 28 Mar, bp. 24 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 27 Sep 1870 Immaculate Conception Frederick Lemonde, b. 1841, son of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet  
 16 ix. Hyacinthe, b. 24 Dec 1849
10. TOUSSAINT<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1809 Belle River, St Clair Co., Mich., bur. 17 Jan 1857 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 13 Feb 1834 St Clair VICTORIA CAUCHOIS, b. 5 Jun 1811 Detroit, bur. from Immaculate Conception 30 Mar 1861, dau. of Louis Cauchois and Mary Frances Laperle.  
 Children:  
 17 i. Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Aug 1834 St Clair  
 18 ii. Charles, b. 1836  
 iii. Louis, b. 1839  
 iv. Emily, b. 15 Nov 1844, bp. 30 May 1845 St Clair, Mich.  
 v. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Oct 1846, bp. 24 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 14 Jan 1861 Immaculate Conception Louis Fittinger, b. 1832, son of Henry Fittinger and Frederica Ruhl  
 vi. Benjamin, b. 15 Nov 1849, bp. 23 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens, bur. 25 Jan 1863 from Immaculate Conception
11. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1825 St Clair River, bp. 19 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. 19 May 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY BISET dit LA PENSÉE, b. 1827, dau. of Anthony Biset dit La Pensée and Geneveva Rose. Both bride and groom r. at Swan Creek (Anchorville) Michigan.

- Children:  
 i. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 1847, bur. 3 Apr 1860 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville  
 ii. Edward, b. 3 Jul, bp. 5 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens  
 iii. William, b. 5 Apr, bp. 5 May 1850 Mt Clemens
12. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May St Clair River, bp. 7 Aug 1825 St François, Clinton River, m. 27 Jul 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit LÉOCADIA ROSE, dau. of Stephen Rose and Mary Bourg.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Apr, bp. 24 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. 22 Nov 1881 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 8 Jan 1866 John Louis Basinet, b. 17 Nov 1836 Swan Creek (Anchorville), son of Joseph Basinet and Jane Hill (Lacote)  
 ii. Stephen, b. 14 Jul Swan Creek, St Clair Co., bp. 14 Sep 1849 Detroit  
 iii. Alexander, b. 22 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville  
 iv. Anthony, b. 1857, bur. 18 Apr 1872 Immaculate Conception  
 v. Monica, b. 21 May 1859, bp. 22 May 1859 Immaculate Conception  
 vi. Joseph, b. 24 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1861 Immaculate Conception bur. from there 20 Aug 1868
13. GABRIEL JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. St Clair River, bp. 19 Mar 1827 St François, Clinton River, m. 12 Nov 1878 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARY DARAGON, b. Canada, dau. of Toussaint Daragon and Angélica Vesinat.  
 Children:  
 i. Augustin<sup>7</sup>, b. 1880, bur. 6 Apr 1887 Immaculate Conception  
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Mar, bp. 19 Apr 1881, bur. 10 Apr 1894 Immaculate Conception  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 19 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1883 Immaculate Conception  
 iv. Julia Mary, b. 28 Jan 1885, bur. next day Immaculate Conception  
 v. William Alexander, b. 10 May, bp. 19 May 1886 Immaculate Conception  
 vi. John Baptist, b. 18 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1888 Immaculate Conception  
 vii. Mary Zoé Elisabeth, b. 8 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1890 Immaculate Conception  
 viii. Mary Virginia, b. 4 May, bp. 8 May 1892 Immaculate Conception
14. WILLIAM GABRIEL<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1829, m. 12 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens JUSTINE PAQUET, b. 1833, bur. 11 Dec 1872 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, dau. of Charles Paquet and Flavia Faucher.  
 Children, baptized Immaculate Conception, except i:  
 i. Justine<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Oct, bp. 27 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens  
 ii. Gabriel, b. 9 Jan, bp. 28 Apr 1853  
 iii. Caroline Flavia, b. 28 Dec 1854, bp. 6 Jan 1855, bur. there 19 Oct 1857  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 31 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1858, m. there 13 Jan 1882 James Dibble, b. 1855, son of Darius Dibble and Malice Estin  
 v. Joseph, b. 16 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1860, m. there 13 Jan 1882 Mary Marentette, b. 1862, bp. 13 Jan 1882, dau. of Frederic Marentette and Teresa Silas  
 vi. Mary, b. 21 Nov, bp. 7 Dec 1862  
 vii. Henry, b. 9 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1864  
 viii. Benjamin, b. 14 Nov 1867, bp. 28 Jun 1868  
 ix. Louis, b. 14 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1869  
 x. Josephine (twin), b. 11 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1871  
 xi. Louisa (twin), b. 11 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1871  
 xii. Stephen, bp. 7 Dec 1872
15. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> CHARTIER (Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1834, m. 4 Feb 1856 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Michigan

- JEANETTE BONNAY, b. 1836, dau. of James Bonnay and Catherine Sanalre.
- Children, baptized Immaculate Conception:
- i. Leonarda<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1857
  - ii. Alexander, b. 4 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1859
  - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1861
  - iv. Mary, b. 11 May, bp. 17 May 1863
  - v. John, b. 30 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1865
  - vi. Julia, b. 25 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1867
  - vii. James, b. 1 Jan, bp. 5 Jan 1870
16. HYACINTHE<sup>6</sup>CHARTIER(Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1849, bp. 5 May 1850 Mt Clemens Stephen Hyacinthe(sic), bur. 1 Mar 1880 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 27 Sep 1870 to PHILOMÈNE LEMONDE, b. 1853, dau. of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet.
- Children, baptized Immaculate Conception:
- i. Stephen Frederic<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1871
  - ii. Mary Philomène, b. 23 May, bp. 24 May 1873
  - iii. Charles, b. 13 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1875
  - iv. Mary Jane, b. 6 Jun 1879, bp. 11 Apr 1880
  - v. Ida, b. 9 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1880
17. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>CHARTIER(Toussaint<sup>6</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1836, bur. 18 Feb 1880 from Holy Cross, Marine City, Mich., m. 3 Mar 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARY CHARTRAND, b. 1839, dau. of Charles Chartrand and Felicity Beaufait.
- Children, i through vi, baptized at Immaculate Conception:
- i. Victoria Felicity<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1863
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1865
  - iii. Elisa Jane, b. 16 Dec 1866, bp. 12 Jan 1867
  - iv. Charles Edward(Edward C.), b. 22 Oct 1868, bp. 25 Oct 1868, m. 11 Feb 1896 Holy Cross, Marine City, Michigan Agnes Barry, b. 1875, dau. of Garret Barry and Alexia Laughlin
- Children:
1. William John Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct, bp. 7 Oct 1900 Holy Cross, Marine City
  - v. Toussaint Victor, b. 7 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1872
  - vi. Julia, b. 24 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1875 Holy Cross, Marine City
  - vii. Mary Henrietta, b. 17 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1877 Holy Cross
18. LOUIS<sup>7</sup>CHARTIER(Toussaint<sup>6</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1839, m. 8 Jul 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville FRANCES ROBERT, dau. of Bernard Robert and Teresa Petit.
- Children, baptized Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
- i. Frances Victoria<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct, bp. 15 Nov 1863
  - ii. Charles Alfred, b. 20 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1866
  - iii. Julia, b. 13 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1868
  - iv. Louis, b. 1 Aug, bp. 18 Sep 1870
  - v. Othilia, b. 29 May, bp. 23 Jun 1872
  - vi. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Oct, bp. 12 Nov 1876
  - vii. Mary Emily, b. 23 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1878
  - viii. Bernard, b. 1 May, bp. 8 May 1881
  - ix. Henry Joseph, b. 15 Apr, bp. 22 Apr 1883
1. LEO<sup>1</sup>CHARTIER, m. CATHERINE CAMILLE.
- Children:
- i. Rodine<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Jan 1797 Detroit
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>CHARTRAND, m. LOUISA DESNOYERS.
- Children:
- i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. Ste Rose
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>CHARTRAND(Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Rose, Lower Canada, m. 1st 12 Feb 1822 Detroit MARY ANN CHAUVIN, b. there 26 Jul 1801, bur. there 28 Jan 1823, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd there 2 Mar 1829 FELICITY BEAUFAIT, b. in Jan 1804, bp. there 29 Mar 1806, dau. of Louis Beaufait and an Indian woman.
- Children:
- i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Dec 1829 Detroit
  - ii. Louis, b. 15 May 1831 Detroit, bur. there 16 Feb 1834
  - iii. Teresa, b. 14 Sep 1833 Detroit
  - iv. William, b. 28 Aug 1835 Detroit, m. 21 Jul 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville to Caesarina Dumay, b. 1842, dau. of Eustache Dumay and Zoe Gelina
  - v. Mary, b. 1839, m. 3 Mar 1862 Immaculate Conception to Charles Chartier, b. 1836, bur. 18 Feb 1880 from Holy Cross, Marine City, Michigan, son of Toussaint Chartier and Victoria Cauchois
  - vi. Daniel, b. 8 Dec 1846, bp. 17 Jul 1847 Detroit
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>CHATELAIN, Sieur Derigny, medical doctor, m. MARY TERESA LESAGI
- Children:
- i. James<sup>2</sup>Chatelain dit Derigny, b. 14 Jul 1774 on St Joseph Street, Detroit
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU, b. 1649, son of Michael Roy and Louisa Chevalier, r. parish of Senilet, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 14 Jan 1709 Ste Anne de la Perade, came to Canada, m. 8 Oct 1668 Québec FRANCES HOBBE, b. 1639 St Sulpice, Paris, France, bur. 12 Jan 1709 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Peter Hobbe and Frances Perie.
- Children:
1. Mary Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 1676, m. 14 Feb 1696 Ste Anne de la Perade Claude Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1665, bur. 15 Feb 1736 Ste Genevieve, son of Robert Rivard dit Loranger and Magdelene Guillet
  2. ii. Edmund, b. 1675
  - iii. Margaret, b. 1683, bur. 20 May 1742 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 6 Jul 1701 there Captian Joseph Gouin, b. 1671, bur. there 15 Sep 1748, son of Mathurin Gouin and Mary Magdelene Vien
2. EDMUND<sup>2</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU(Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1675, d. before 1733, m. 7 Feb 1701 Ste Anne de la Perade MARY ANN JANVIER, b. 1684, bur. 3 Mar 1762 there, dau. of John Janvier and Dorothea Dubois.
- Children:
3. i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1701
  4. ii. Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1709
3. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU(Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1701 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. there 11 Feb 1761, m. there 16 Nov 1728 ANGÉLICA PERRAULT, b. 9 Jun 1708 Batiscan, bur. 9 Feb 1778 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Peter Perrault and Geneveva Duclos.
- Children:
5. i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1736
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU(Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1709 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 19 Mar 1736 Detroit MAGDELENE PERTHUIS, b. there 20 Jan 1720, dau. of Peter Perthuis and Catherine Mallet.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Apr. Detroit, bur. there 13 Apr 1737
  - ii. Peter, b. 15 May 1738 Detroit
  - iii. Mary, m. 5 Sep 1770 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Durand dit Montmirel, b. 14 Nov 1751 Detroit, bur. 9 Jan 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Durand dit Montmirel and Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne
5. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU(Michael<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1736 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. there 4 Dec 1770, m. there 2 Feb 1761 MARY LOUISA HAMELIN dit LAGANIÈRE, b. 25 Jan 1734 Grondine widow of Charles Garipey, and of Anthony Dubord, dau. of René Hamelin dit Laganière and Louisa Dumontier.
- Children:
6. i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Dec 1762
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>ROY dit CHATELLEREAU(Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1762 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. 13 Dec 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 May 1794 Detroit ARCHANGE TOUPIN dit DUSAU, b. 16 Jan 1765 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 May 1833 St Antoine widow of Joseph Meny, dau. of Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault and Louisa Margaret Geneveva St Martin. Groom r. River Raisin.

- Children:  
7
- i. Paschal<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Apr 1795
  - ii. Margaret, b. 5 Mar 1797 St Antoine, bur. there 7 Feb 1815
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1799 St Antoine, m. there 19 Jan 1831 Angélica Robidou, b. there 27 Feb 1808, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Catherine Lapointe. Bride and groom r. Maumée Bay  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Mar 1832 St Antoine
  - iv. Monica, b. 14 Sep 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Dec 1821, m. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit Anthony Laviolette, b. 13 Jun 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 17 Nov 1829, son of Stephen Laviolette and Catherine Susor. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
  - v. Joseph, b. 3 Aug 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 6 May 1804
  - vi. Anthony Francis, b. 27 Feb 1805 St Antoine, m. Monica Bernard dit Lajoie, b. 19 Sep 1808 St Antoine, dau. of Hyacinthe Bernard dit Lajoie and Archange Villers  
Children:  
1. Monica, b. 16 Dec 1830 St Antoine
  - vii. Veronica, b. 3 Jun 1809 St Antoine, m. Dominic Laviolette, b. 8 Mar 1802 St Antoine, d. before Oct 1834, son of Stephen Laviolette and Catherine Susor
7. PASCHAL<sup>6</sup> ROY dit CHATELLEREAU (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit CATHERINE RÉAUME, b. 12 Jul 1803 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Mary Louisa Susor. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.  
Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:  
1. David<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec 1821, m. there 31 Jan 1854 Apollonia Navarre, b. there 16 Jul 1828, dau. of Robert Navarre and Monica Duchêne
- ii. Dominic, b. 4 Jan 1823
- iii. Catherine, b. 29 Nov 1824
- iv. Daughter, b. 25 Oct 1829, bur. there next day
- v. Julia, b. 17 Nov 1830
- vi. Isidore, b. 12 Sep 1833
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> CHATILLON, m. MARGARET LACHAINE.  
Children:  
1. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, m. 16 Jan 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin Louis Raimbaut dit St Louis, b. Montréal, son of John Louis Raimbaut dit St Louis and Mary Joseph Billet
- ii. Louisa, b. 24 Apr 1796 St Antoine
- iii. James, b. 8 Feb 1798 St Antoine
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> CHATILLON, m. ANGÉLICA ROBERT.  
Children:  
1. Dominic<sup>2</sup>, b. Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal, m. 12 Sep 1815 Assumption, Sandwich Monica Delisle, b. 9 Mar 1798 there, dau. of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau  
Children, born St Antoine, River Raisin:  
1. Son<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1819, bur. there next day
- 2. Dominic, b. 16 Feb 1820
- 3. Charles, b. 25 Oct 1821
- 4. Mary, b. 15 Mar 1823
- 5. John Baptist Hilary, b. 25 Jan 1825
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CHAUVET dit LAGERNE, b. 1652 parish of St Sauveur, La Rochelle, France, son of Vincent Chauvet and Thomasse Martin, came to America, m. 15 Sep 1681 Québec, MARY PRÉVOST, b. 1650, widow of Francis Bruneau, dau. of Anthony Prévost and Mary Prévost.  
Children:  
1. Andrew<sup>2</sup>
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> CHAUVET dit LAGERNE-CAMIRAND (John<sup>1</sup>), was a soldier in the company of Courtemanche. Later was Sergeant under Cadillac at Fort Ponchartrain, m. 17 Jul 1707 Montréal ANN PASTOUREL dit
- LAFRANCHISE, b. 29 Mar 1677 Boucherville, bur. 23 Apr 1746 Three Rivers, dau. of Claude Pastourel dit Lafranchise and Mary Leclerc.  
Children:  
1. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 May 1708 Detroit
- ii. Peter, b. 2 May 1710 Detroit, m. Mary Magdelene Morisseau, b. Repentigny 3 Jan 1717, dau. of Peter Morisseau and Catherine Caillonneau
- iii. Mary Joseph, b. 1712, bur. 8 Oct 1714 Three Rivers
- iv. Margaret, b. 24 Sep 1719 Three Rivers, m. there 30 Sep 1742 Nicolas Morin dit Chênevert, b. 10 Sep 1715 Québec, son of Moses Morin and Magdelene Monin
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> CHAUVIN, b. 1665 parish of Malville, diocese of Xaintes, France, m. 1st Malville JANE GIGNOIS, d. France, he came to Canada and m. 2nd 16 Jan 1696 Québec MARY CAUCHON dit DUCHATEAU, b. 16 Feb 1655 Québec, widow of Oliver Michael, dau. of John Cauchon and Magdelene Miville. James was a toolsmith and r. St Nicolas Street, Québec.  
Children:  
1. Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1696 Québec, bur. 6 Mar 1766 Detroit, m. 1st 10 Feb 1725 Québec Julian Becquemont, b. parish of St Martin, city of Josselm, diocese of St Malo, France, bur. 1730, son of Bernard Becquemont and Jane Olivier, m. 2nd 27 Dec 1736 Detroit Nicolas Lauson, b. 7 Dec 1693 Montréal, bur. 20 Dec 1779 Detroit, widower of Magdelene Moran dit Charpentier, son of Seraphim Lauson and Jane Desroches
- 2. ii. Charles, b. 4 Nov 1702
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> CHAUVIN (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Nov 1702 Québec, bur. 17 Aug 1772 Detroit, m. 27 Oct 1726 Detroit MARY ANN CASSE dit St Aubin, b. there 6 Oct 1710, bur. there 17 Jan 1789, dau. of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gautier. Charles was a lieutenant of the local Militia.  
Children, born at Detroit:  
1. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Nov, bur. there 17 Nov 1727
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 28 Sep, bur. there 3 Oct 1728
- iii. Agatha, b. 30 Jan, bur. there 6 Feb 1730
- 3. iv. Noël, b. 18 Jan 1732
- v. Peter, b. 28 Feb, bur. there 7 Mar 1735
- 4. vi. John Baptist, b. 2 Jun, bur. there 29 Jun 1736
- 5. vii. Charles, b. 22 Jun 1737
- viii. John Baptist, b. 24 May 1740
- ix. Mary Ann, b. 17 Jan 1743, bur. there 24 Jan
- x. Peter, b. 2 Mar 1744, bur. there 24 Sep 1793
- xi. Joseph Toussaint, b. 9 Jul 1746
3. NOEL<sup>3</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1732 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov 1809, m. there 13 Sep 1756 JANE MELOCHE, b. there 9 Jun 1742, bur. there 21 Oct 1801 (d. River Rouge), dau. of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron.  
Children:  
1. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Dec 1757 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jan 1758
- ii. Susanne, b. 25 Jul 1759 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Nov 1808 Detroit, m. 6 May 1776 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Le Beau, son of René Le Beau and Margaret Morel de la Durantaye
- 6. iii. Charles, b. 7 Mar 1761
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 20 Feb 1763 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1776 Assumption, Sandwich
- v. Noël Stephen, b. 27 Mar North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Mar 1765 Detroit
- 7. vi. Francis, b. 13 Aug 1766
- vii. James, b. 31 May 1768 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin
- viii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Mar 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 Jun 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Feb 1792 Francis Meloche, b. 9 Jul 1763 Detroit, bur. 10 Feb 1802 Assumption, son of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauson
- 8. ix. Peter, b. 29 Feb 1772



- x. Angélica, b. 25 Feb 1774 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 18 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. 1st 24 Jan 1791 Assumption, Sandwich to Andrew Berthiaume, b. before 1762 Laprairie, bur. 27 Dec 1803 Detroit, son of John Baptist Berthiaume and Mary Joseph Lacasse, m. 2nd 16 Apr 1804 Detroit Francis Trudel, b. 9 Jul 1765 Longue Pointe, bur. 6 Nov 1813 Detroit, widower of Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel, son of Francis Trudel and Angélica Desautels
- xi. Joseph Toussaint, b. 9 Apr 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there next day
- xii. Toussaint, b. 11 Dec 1777 Assumption, bur. there next day
- xiii. Cecilia, b. 17 Jan 1779 Assumption, m. there 3 Nov 1795 Francis Ouellet, b. there 19 Jan 1769, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Susanne Putelle
- xiv. Ann Jane, b. 3 Aug 1781 Detroit, m. there 18 May 1797 Charles Rouleau, b. 26 Apr 1761 St Laurent, Ile Orléans, son of Charles Rouleau and Geneveva Gosselin
- xv. Teresa, b. 31 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 16 Sep 1802 Detroit Adrian Daudelin, b. Ste Anne, Lower Canada, son of James Daudelin and Judith Senecal. Adrian was killed by the Indians near the village of the Potowatomies at Clinton River 7 Jun 1814, remains were bur. 19 May 1816 Detroit, m. 2nd 26 Apr 1819 Detroit Joseph Delisle, b. 3 Jan 1769 there, widower of Elisabeth Campau, son of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Campau
- xvi. John Baptist, b. 5 Jun 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 17 Oct 1815 Clara Dumouchel, b. there 11 Mar 1793, dau. of Vital Dumouchel and Magdelene Gouyou
4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1737 Detroit, bur. 22 Aug 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, had "marital" relations with an Ottawa woman, m. 2nd 2 May 1761 Detroit LOUISA BOYER, b. 5 Jan 1745 there, bur. 12 Dec 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnetts. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit. Charles was a blacksmith and r. North East Coast of Detroit.  
Children, by the Ottawa woman:
- i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. 1760, bp. 24 Apr 1774 Detroit, m. there 29 Jan 1784 Margaret Créqui, b. there 26 May 1769, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne
- Children, by Louisa Boyer:
- ii. Louisa, b. 8 May 1762 Detroit
- iii. Angélica, b. 13 Feb 1764 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 Feb 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 14 Oct 1785 Detroit John Baptist Pitre, b. 1750 Acadia, bur. 26 May 1834, widower of Mary Frances Cosme, son of Joseph Pitre and Catherine Thibodeau
- 9 iv. Joseph Toussaint, b. 8 Jul 1766
- 10 v. Peter, b. 26 Oct 1767
- 11 vi. Charles, b. 2 Apr 1770
- vii. Louis, b. 30 Jun 1772 North East Coast of Detroit
- viii. Anthony, b. 1 Jun 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Mar 1804 Detroit
- ix. John Baptist, b. 20 Feb 1778 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 May 1813 Cemetery of the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit
- x. Mary Catherine, b. 16 Apr 1784 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 Jul 1806 Detroit, m. 16 Feb 1804 there Joseph Mitreser dit Sansfaçon, b. 14 Oct 1771 Montréal, d. L'Anse Creuse, bur. 25 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens, son of Andrew Mitreser dit Sansfaçon and Mary Teresa Drouillard dit Laprise
- xi. Claude, b. 31 May 1788 North East Coast of Detroit
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1740 Detroit, patented the Chauvin farm at the "Grand Marais" east of the present Detroit waterworks (1910), bur. 6 Oct 1804 Detroit, m. there 11 May 1767 MARY TERESA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 14 Aug 1752 Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1823 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay. Bride r. Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, groom t. North East Coast of Detroit.  
Children:
- 12 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1768
- ii. Teresa, b. 28 Jan 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 May 1791 Detroit Louis Billiau dit Lesperance, b. Jun 1764, bp. 8 Apr 1765 Assumption, bur. there 25 Apr 1825, son of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance and Mary Meny
- iii. Charles, b. 3 Nov 1772 at the Grand Marais Detroit, m. 19 Sep 1814 Detroit Teresa Beufait (sic), b. 30 Apr 1768, widow of William Groesbeck, dau. of Louis Beufait (sic) and Teresa Marsac
- iv. Agnes, b. 1 Nov 1774 Detroit, m. 1st there 20 Nov 1797 Joseph Rivard, b. 28 Jan 1772 there, d. by drowning in crossing the Detroit River 24 Nov 1801, bur. 8 May 1802 (sic) Detroit, son of John Baptist Rivard and Catherine Yax, m. 2nd 10 Aug 1803 Detroit Julian Campau, b. 10 Sep 1755 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan 1814, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Perthuis, m. 3rd 8 Aug 1815 Detroit Peter Robidou, bp. 5 Jul 1777 age of 11 mos., son of John Louis Robidou and Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 29 Apr 1777 North East Coast of Detroit, m. there 24 Jul 1797 Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance (Moran dit Grimard), b. 21 Jan 1773, illegitimate son of Charles Moran dit Grimard and Mary Frances Meny, wife of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance
- vi. Louis, b. 2 Oct 1779 Detroit, bur. there 18 May 1798
- vii. Cecilia, b. 10 Feb 1781 Detroit
- viii. Seraphim, b. 1782, bur. 7 Feb 1786 Detroit
- 13 ix. Nicolas, b. 3 Mar 1784
- 14 x. Joseph, b. 22 Jun 1786
- 15 xi. Simon, b. 19 Oct 1789
- 16 xii. Peter, b. 10 Oct 1792
- 17 xiii. Leo, b. 5 Jun 1796
- xiv. Ann, b. 26 Jul 1801 Detroit, bur. there 28 Jan 1823, m. there 12 Feb 1822 Charles Chartrand, b. Ste Rose, Lower Canada, son of Charles Chartrand and Louisa Desnoyers
6. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Noël<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Mar 1761 North East Coast of Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. Sep 1834 River Raisin, m. 26 Apr 1790 Detroit SUSANNE GODET, b. 1770, bur. 28 Nov 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of René Godet and Catherine Campau.  
Children, born at Detroit, except vii:
- i. Victoria<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Oct 1791, m. there 19 Feb 1811 Zacharias Campau, b. 5 Sep 1780 North East Coast of Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet
- ii. Henry, b. 13 Jul 1793
- 18 iii. Joseph, b. 17 May 1795
- iv. Catherine, b. 12 Sep 1797
- v. Lucille, b. 24 Aug 1803, bur. there 19 Nov 1806
- vi. Alexis, b. 16 Sep 1806, bur. there 20 Apr 1807
- vii. Julius Ferdinand, b. 28 Oct 1811 River Raisin, bur. 25 Aug 1813 Detroit
7. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Noël<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, m. before civil magistrate to ABIGAIL KING.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Dec 1813, bp. 19 Apr 1814 Detroit
- ii. Jane, b. 2 Jun 1816 Detroit
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 22 Dec 1819, bp. 22 Feb 1820 Detroit, m. 16 Sep 1841 Greenfield, Wayne Co., Michigan, before a civil magistrate to Thomas Prindle, b. 1813
8. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Noël<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Feb 1772 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 29 Jul 1799 Detroit ANGÉLICA DUMAY, b. there 24 Jan 1786, dau. of Peter Dumay and Angélica Lemay.  
Children:

- i. Archange<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1800 Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Aug 1802 Assumption  
 iii. Peter, b. 10 Oct 1806 Assumption
9. JOSEPH TOUSSAINT<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1766 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 3 Feb 1794 Detroit CATHERINE AGNES MENY, b. 13 Jun 1773 on the borders of Lake St Clair, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brilliant dit Beaulieu.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles Meny<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1800 Detroit
10. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 4 Feb 1812 Detroit ROSALIE ROBERTJEANNE, b. 11 Dec 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 19 Mar 1861 Mt Clemens, dau. of Robert Jeannes (sic) and Catherine Réaume.  
 Children, born at L'Anse Creuse:  
 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1817, m. 7 Feb 1853 Mt Clemens Veronica Cadet, b. 31 Jul 1819 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 30 Sep 1819 Detroit, dau. of Simon Cadet and Bridget Yax  
 ii. Henrietta, b. 28 Dec 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, bur. 5 Apr 1855 Mt Clemens, m. 2 Aug 1843 Detroit Francis Ratel, b. 21 Jul 1818, bp. 30 Jan 1819 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens), son of Paul Ratel and Pelagia Duchêne. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse  
 iii. Anthony, b. 18 May 1825, bp. 19 Jun 1825 St François, Clinton River
11. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 27 Jan 1794 Detroit MARY JOSEPH DUBAY, b. there 26 Nov 1771, dau. of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Apr, bur. there 11 Oct 1795  
 ii. Mary Judith, b. 8 Jan 1798, m. there 20 Sep 1815 Stephen LeBeau, b. 2 Aug 1792, son of René LeBeau and Elisabeth Drouillard  
 iii. Teresa, b. 10 Mar 1799, m. 17 Dec 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin Dominic Tessier, b. 15 Apr 1794 there, son of Peter Tessier and Barbara Magdelene McDonald  
 iv. Mary Florence, b. 7 Mar 1801, d. before 1833, m. there 13 Jan 1823 Peter Cartier, b. 1790 St François, diocese of Québec, bur. 30 Dec 1840 Detroit, son of Anthony Cartier and Geneveva Bibeau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin  
 v. Archange, b. 19 Mar, bp. 27 May 1803 there, m. 4 Apr 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin Anthony Casavan, b. St Ours, Lower Canada, son of James Casavan and Mary Lemay  
 vi. Charles, b. 29 Apr, bp. 25 Jun 1806 Detroit, m. there 1 Dec 1836 Lucy Peltier, b. 22 Sep 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Anthony Peltier and Monica Delisle  
 19 vii. Anthony, b. 20 Feb 1808  
 viiii. Catherine, m. 25 Nov 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin to Francis Menard, b. there 6 Feb 1796, son of Francis Menard and Angélica Jacob. Bride and groom r. St Joseph, Maumee Bay
12. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1768 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Jan 1852 Detroit, m. 1st there 13 Jan 1794 ISABELLA CAMPAU, b. 17 Oct 1772 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1809 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist BERTON and Mary Catherine Boyer, m. 2nd there 26 Feb 1811 TERESA CAMPON dit ST MARTIN, b. at the Miamis 24 Oct 1761, widow of Peter Le May, dau. of John Berton dit St Martin and Mary Teresa Montabert.  
 Children, born at Detroit, by Isabella Campau:  
 20 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Sep 1794  
 21 ii. Lambert, b. 16 Aug 1796  
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Sep 1798, m. there 22 Jul 1817 Henry Tremblay, b. there 28 Mar 1796, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny  
 iv. Julia, b. 26 Jul 1800, m. 5 Nov 1817 John Baptist Dulac, b. there 15 Nov 1795, bur. there 22 Jul 1842, son of Charles Dulac and Catherine Jacob
- 22 v. Anthony, b. 7 Sep 1802  
 vi. Joseph, b. 27 Feb 1805  
 vii. Teresa, b. 23 Apr 1807, m. 1st 15 Jul 1830 Assumption, Sandwich Toussaint Parent, b. 31 Oct 1794, d. before 1839, son of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janis, m. 2nd 11 Apr 1839 Assumption Francis Janis, b. there 16 Mar 1811, bur. there 5 Sep 1843, son of Hippolyte Janis and Archange Drouillard, m. 3rd 11 Nov 1844 Detroit Thomas Tremblay, b. there 9 Jun 1807, son of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault. Bride r. Sandwich, groom at Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe.
13. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1784 Detroit, bur. 1 Sep 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 24 Jul 1809 Detroit ANGÉLICA CONTANT, bp. there 5 May 1791 age of 2 yrs., 2 mos., dau. of Francis Contant and Angélica Brillant dit Beaulieu.  
 Children:  
 i. Catherine<sup>5</sup> (adopted), b. 1817, m. 19 Feb 1844 Detroit Anthony Tremblay, b. 14 Dec 1812, bp. there 15 Feb 1813, son of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard. They r. Hamtramck
14. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Jun 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 4 Oct 1814 Detroit MONICA RIVARD, b. there 2 Jul 1789, bur. there 23 Feb 1821, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait (sic), m. 2nd 20 Nov 1827 Detroit JULIA GREFFARD, b. there 12 Mar 1802, bur. there 21 Mar 1834, dau. of Peter Greffard and Mary Louisa Dupray (Dupré).  
 Children, by Monica Rivard:  
 i. Victoria<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1815 Detroit  
 ii. Joseph, b. 29 Sep 1817, bp. 17 Feb 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Mar 1826 Detroit  
 iii. Leander, b. 7 Jun 1819 Detroit  
 Children, by Julia Greffard:  
 iv. Leo, b. 2 Feb 1827, bp. 17 Nov 1828 Detroit  
 v. Helena Teresa, b. 11 Jul 1830, m. 4 Nov 1849 Monroe Peter Revau dit Lajeunesse, b. 1822, son of Francis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Louisa Leomard. Bride r. Monroe, groom r. Plaisance near Monroe  
 vi. Peter, b. 26 Aug 1832 Detroit
15. SIMON<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Oct 1789 Detroit, bur. 15 Dec 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 5 Oct 1812 Detroit ARCHANGE DUPRAT, b. there 11 Feb 1789, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay.  
 Children, born at Detroit:  
 i. Eleonora<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1812, bp. 13 Mar 1813 there, m. Michael Hardy  
 ii. Archange, b. 22 Aug 1813, bur. 22 Apr 1901 Assumption parish, Greinerville, m. 1st 15 Oct 1839 Detroit Peter Tremblay, b. 1810, bur. 16 Dec 1843 Detroit, son of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard, m. 2nd 25 Nov 1845 Detroit Louis Fournier, b. 22 Aug 1809 there, bur. 19 Aug 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Abraham Fournier and Archange Campau. Bride and groom r. at Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, m. 3rd Edward Tremblay, b. 5 Sep 1804 Detroit, bur. 24 Nov 1875 Assumption, Greinerville, widower of Julia Séguin dit Laderoute, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac  
 iii. Victoria, b. 12 Jun 1816, d. 5 Feb 1900 at her r. on Jefferson Ave., near Connor's Creek, Grosse Pointe (record of burial at St Bernard, St Clair Heights), m. 24 Jun 1834 Detroit Edward Pichet, b. there 8 Oct 1813, bur. there 21 Mar 1850, son of Peter Pichet and Monica Desaulniers, m. 2nd 31 Aug 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Gabriel Casse dit St Aubin, b. 20 Jan, bp. 18 Jun 1812 Detroit, bur. Aug 1884 from Our Lady of Help, Detroit, son of James Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Dumay

- iv. Joseph, b. 29 Sep 1817 St Clair River, bp. 17 Feb 1819 at the church of the North East Coast of Detroit
- v. Charles, b. 18 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1819 church of the North East Coast of Detroit
- 23 vi. Simon, b. 8 Jan 1820
- 24 vii. Celestin, b. 11 Mar 1822
- viii. Teresa, b. 7 Oct 1824, m. there 8 Feb 1842 Toussaint Laferte, b. there 22 May 1811, bur. 14 Jul 1896 Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Vessiere dit Laferte and Catherine Campau
- 25 ix. John Baptist, b. 6 Sep 1827
16. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1792 Detroit, bur. 25 Feb 1872 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 6 Jun 1821 Detroit ARCHANGE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 25 Jul 1801, dau. of James Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Dumay.
- Children:
- i. Archange<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Mar 1822 Detroit, bur. 31 Dec 1897 from St Paul, m. 1 Feb 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit Apollon Gouin, b. 27 Nov 1814 Detroit, d. 8 Feb 1901 Grosse Pointe, bur. St Paul, son of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie
- ii. Peter, b. 15 Jan 1824 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jul 1842
- 26 iii. Richard, b. 12 Jan 1826
- iv. Clemence, b. 23 Oct 1828 Detroit, d. 13 Jan 1901 at her r. on Lemay Ave., Grosse Pointe, bur. 16 Jan 1901 St Bernard, Grosse Pointe, m. 13 Jan 1852 Detroit James Pishay (Pichet), b. there 20 Mar 1828, son of Peter Pishay and Monica Desaulniers
- 27 v. Gabriel, b. 30 Mar 1831
- vi. Teresa, b. 31 Jan 1833 Detroit, m. 17 Oct 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Francis Pishay, b. 10 Jul 1830 Detroit, son of Peter Pishay and Monica Desaulniers
- vii. Francis, b. 7 Mar 1835 Detroit, d. 6 Feb 1894 at "The Little Sisters of the Poor"
- 28 viii. Vital, b. 1837, m. Sarah Mullen
- ix. Sarah, b. 1 Jul 1841, bp. 31 Aug 1844 Detroit, m. Henry Coates
- x. Charles, b. 14 Nov 1843, bp. 31 Aug 1844 Detroit, bur. Dec 1862 St Paul
- xi. Celestin (Silas), b. 3 May 1846
17. LEO<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1796 Detroit, m. 26 Nov 1822 there FELICITY THIBAUT, b. 26 Feb 1805 there, dau. of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal
- Children:
- i. Jane<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1823 Detroit, bur. there 19 Apr 1826
- ii. Leo, b. 3 Jan Detroit, bur. there 14 Oct 1826
- iii. Clement, b. 29 Oct 1827 Detroit, m. 12 Jun 1849 Monroe Susanne Bond, b. there 22 Dec 1833, dau. of Louis Washington Bond and Julia Gaillard
- iv. John Baptist, b. 6 Aug 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin
- v. Leo, b. 7 Feb 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin
- vi. Caroline, b. 20 Aug 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin
- vii. Eli, b. 5 Jan 1841 St Antoine, m. 18 Apr 1864 Monroe Catherine Réaume, b. there 25 Nov 1846, dau. of Francis Réaume and Mary Bissonnet
- viii. Donus, b. 30 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1843 Monroe
- ix. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov 1846 Monroe
- x. Richard, b. 5 Oct 1849 Monroe
18. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Noel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 May 1795 Detroit, m. 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY BISSONNET, b. there 26 Mar 1798, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert.
- Children, born at St Antoine, River Raisin:
- 30 i. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1816
- ii. Anthony, b. 24 Aug 1817
- iii. Susanne, b. 1818, m. there 10 Feb 1834 Joseph Duchêne, b. there 17 Aug 1811, son of Peter Duchêne and Angélica Yvon
- iv. Son, b. Jun, bur. there 15 Sep 1819
- v. Mary Ann, b. 25 Jun 1821, bur. there 8 Jul 1841, m. there 20 Feb 1838 Isidore Robert, b. there 30 Feb 1806, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume
- vi. Henrietta, b. 8 Apr 1823, bur. there 1 Nov 1827
- vii. Victoria, b. 24 Jun 1826
- viii. Clara Lucille, b. 30 Aug 1827
- ix. Archange, b. 3 Jul 1829
19. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> CHAUVIN (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb, bp. 17 Aug 1808 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin ARCHANGE LEFEBVRE, b. there 21 Jan 1809, dau. of John Baptist Lefebvre and Magdelene Belair. Bride and groom r. St Joseph, Maumee Bay.
- Children:
- i. Hilary<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1831 St Antoine
- ii. Peter, b. 20 Mar 1833 St Antoine
20. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1794 Detroit, bur. 12 Aug 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1823 SARAH GROESBECK, b. there 14 Dec 1797, bur. 14 Oct 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of William Groesbeck and Teresa Beufait (si Children, born at Grosse Pointe:
- i. Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1824, bur. 5 Apr 1825 Detroit
- ii. Sarah, b. 25 Oct 1825, d. at her father's homestead, bur. 10 Jan 1863 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 26 Oct 1847 Francis Tremblay, b. 5 May 1819 Detroit, bur. 1860 Grosse Pointe, son of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault
- iii. Charles, b. 11 Nov 1830, was murdered in his own house on the old homestead of Chauvin on Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. in Mt Elliott Cem.
- iv. John Baptist, b. 3 Sep 1832, bur. 26 Jun 1833 Detroit
21. LAMBERT<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1796 Detroit, m. there 8 Feb 1825 FELICITY FRETON, b. 16 Apr 1803 Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 May 1894 St Mary parish at St Clair, Mich., dau. of Francis Xavier Fretton and Cecilia Duprat.
- Children:
- i. Felicity<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Oct 1825 Detroit, m. 1st there 11 Jan 1843 Abraham Maybee, b. 1810, d. before 1863, son of David Maybee and Charity Seymour. Bride and groom r. Hamtranck, m. 2nd 10 Dec 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit Peter Patenotre, b. 31 Oct 1839 Detroit, son of Peter Patenotre and Felicity Laperle
- 31 ii. Leander, b. 1827
- iii. Agnes, b. 3 Jun 1829 Detroit
- iv. Julia, b. 1831, m. 20 Jan 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit Olive: Robert, b. 1837 Montréal, son of Peter Robert and Esther Leray
- v. Infant, b. Dec 1832, bur. 15 Mar 1833 Detroit
- vi. Daughter, b. 1835, bur. 31 May 1839 Detroit
22. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1802 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 18 Aug 1834 there, had marital relations with JULIA TREMBLAY, b. 8 Apr, bp. 19 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard m. 22 Feb 1830 Ste Anne, Detroit EMILY MARSAC, b. 27 Sep 1811 Detroit, bur. 5 Oct 1846 Ste Anne, dau. of James Marsac and Veronica Rivard.
- Children, by Julia Tremblay:
- 32 i. Narcisse<sup>6</sup>, bp. 29 Sep 1830 Ste Anne
- Children, by Emily Marsac:
- ii. Eleonora, b. 6 May 1829 Detroit
- iii. Anthony, b. 31 Dec 1830 Detroit
- 33 iv. Richard, b. 24 Dec 1832
23. SIMON<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1820 Detroit, m. 4 Jul 1871 Assumption, Greinerville CECILIA LAPIERRE, b. 1851, dau. of James Lapierre and Cecilia Cadet.
- Children:
- i. Joseph Simon<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1875 Assumption, Greinerville
- ii. Mary Matilda, b. 25 Dec 1877, bp. 13 Jan 1878 St Paul Grosse Pointe

- iii. Archange Philomène, b. 25 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1881 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
24. CELESTIN<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1822 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1849 Ste Anne, Detroit TARCILE DULAC, b. 1831, dau. of John Baptist Dulac and Julia Chauvin. Bride and groom r. at Grosse Pointe.  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1851 Detroit  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1854 Assumption, Greinerville
25. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1827, m. 13 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY EDESSE PISHAY (Pichet), b. 23 Apr 1832 Detroit, dau. of Peter Pichet and Monica Desaulniers.  
Children:  
i. Sophia Irene<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Aug Grosse Pointe, bp. 8 Sep 1852 Ste Anne  
ii. Charles, b. 27 Jul, bp. 13 Aug 1854 Assumption, Greinerville  
iii. Noe, b. 16 Dec 1856 Grosse Pointe, bp. 25 Jan 1857 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
26. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1826 Detroit, d. Sep 1894 at "The Little Sisters of the Poor", m. JULIA TREMBLAY, b. 6 Aug 1829 Detroit, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Archange Greffard.  
Children:  
i. Archange Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 May, bp. 11 May 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1869 Our Lady of Help  
iii. Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1870 Our Lady of Help  
iv. Peter, b. 7 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1872 Our Lady of Help
27. GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1831 Detroit, m. 16 Jul 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit ELISABETH COUTURE, b. 1836, dau. of Moses Couture and Betsy Tucker.  
Children:  
i. Gabriel Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Oct, bp. 15 Nov 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit  
34 ii. Alexander, b. 21 Sep 1856  
iii. Mary Ann, b. 17 Feb, bp. 13 Apr 1861 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
35 iv. Moses, b. 7 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1863 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
v. Isidore, m. 26 Aug 1890  
vi. Norbert, b. 28 Feb, bp. 21 Apr 1868 St Paul  
vii. Elisabeth (twin), b. 22 Mar, bp. 25 Mar St Paul, bur. from there 15 Aug 1870  
viii. Charles (twin), b. 22 Mar, bp. 25 Mar St Paul, bur. from there 3 Jul 1870  
ix. Archange, b. 2 Apr, bp. 6 Apr 1871 St Paul  
x. Rose Teresa, b. 30 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1873 St Paul, m. there 29 Oct 1894 Oliver Magloire Rivard, b. 19 Jul 1863 Grosse Pointe, son of Oliver Rivard and Henrietta Montmeny  
xi. Louis Richard, b. 19 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1877 St Paul, d. at his sister's r. 482 Belvidere Ave., Detroit 2 Nov 1905, bur. from St Paul
28. VITAL<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1837, bur. 11 Jun 1894 St Charles, Detroit, m. SARAH MULLEN.  
Children:  
i. Peter Clement<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 May, bp. 21 Jun 1874 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, bur. 3 Apr 1897 St Charles  
ii. Francis, b. 1875, bur. 26 Dec 1895 St Charles  
iii. Benjamin Francis, b. 30 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1876 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, bur. from there 28 Feb 1878  
iv. Alfred William, b. 24 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1879 St Paul, bur. 17 Jul 1802 St Bernard, Mack Ave., Detroit  
v. Henry Louis, b. 19 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1881 St Paul  
vi. John, b. 1883  
vii. James Apollon, b. 27 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1884 St Paul
- viii. Ann Mary, b. 20 Dec 1886, bp. 27 Jan 1887 St Paul  
ix. Philomène Louisa, b. 24 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1890 St Charles
29. CELESTIN<sup>5</sup> CHAUVIN (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 May 1846 Detroit, m. there 29 Sep 1877 EMELINE CARRINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1855 Oxfordshire, England, d. at her home 240 Crane Ave., Detroit, bur. 26 Jan 1903 St Bernard. (Celestin a.k.a. Silas)  
Children:  
i. Albert<sup>6</sup>, b. Detroit  
ii. Gilbert, b. Detroit  
iii. Gabriel, b. Detroit  
iv. Emma, b. Detroit  
v. John, b. Detroit  
vi. Francis, b. Detroit  
vii. William Henry, b. Jul, bp. 9 Aug 1890 St Charles, Detroit  
viii. Caroline Eleonora, b. 21 Aug, bp. 5 Nov 1893 St Charles  
ix. Mary Ellen, b. 31 Aug, bp. 6 Oct 1895 St Charles, bur. from there 1 Jul 1896
30. HENRY<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Noel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Apr 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY ANN COURNOYER.  
Children, born Monroe:  
i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Oct, bp. 16 Nov 1843 there  
ii. Alexander, b. 30 Oct 1846  
iii. Frederic, b. 31 Aug 1848  
iv. Mary Ann, b. 28 Apr 1851  
v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 21 Jul 1856
31. LEANDER<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Lambert<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1827, m. 12 Feb 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY BRABANT, b. 24 Jan 1835 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Brabant and Mary Laperle. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit, i through v:  
i. Margaret<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1851  
ii. Leander, b. 29 Dec 1853, bp. 1 Jan 1854  
iii. Magloire, b. 5 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1856, bur. there 8 Aug 1856  
iv. Mary Josephine, b. 12 Jan, bp. 14 Jan 1858  
v. Joseph, b. 15 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1859  
vi. Isabella, b. 26 Sep, bp. 8 Nov 1862 St Felicity, St Clair  
vii. Louis, b. 25 Jan, bp. 14 Feb 1865 St Felicity  
viii. Sophia, b. 26 Oct, bp. 18 Nov 1866 St Mary, St Clair, Mich.  
ix. Florence, b. 6 Apr, bp. 4 Jul 1872 Holy Cross, Marine City  
x. Charles, b. 26 Dec 1875, bp. 31 Mar 1876 Holy Cross
32. NARCISSE<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), bp. 29 Sep 1830 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 12 Feb 1896 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 10 Jun 1851 ANN RIVARD, b. 1832, dau. of Leo Rivard and Emily Saucier.  
Children:  
i. Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1852 St Paul  
ii. Narcisse Cesarius, b. 6 Sep, bp. 11 Sep 1853 St Paul  
iii. Narcisse, b. 11 Jun, bp. 9 Aug 1858 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville  
36 iv. Leo, b. 17 Oct 1860, bp. 13 Jan 1861 St Paul  
v. Joseph, b. 13 Aug 1862  
vi. Julia, b. 7 Dec 1863, bp. 11 Jan 1864 St Paul  
37 vii. William, b. 30 Oct 1865  
38 viii. George, b. 3 Apr 1868  
ix. Philomene Victoria, b. 10 Feb, bp. 11 Sep 1870 St Paul  
x. Mary Celina, b. 19 Sep 1872, bp. 2 Mar 1873 St Paul  
xi. Rose Emily, b. 27 Apr, bp. 9 May 1875 St Paul
33. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Dec 1832 Detroit, d. 16 Sep 1903 at home Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 13 Jun 1854 Assumption, Greinerville ELISABETH CATHERINE GROESBECK, b. 14 Oct 1835 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1892 St Paul, dau. of Louis Groesbeck and Catherine Casse-dit St Aubin, m. 2nd FELICITY LOUISA BEAUCHAMPS.  
Children, by Elisabeth Catherine Groesbeck:

- 39 i. Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan 1856
- 40 ii. Charles, b. 4 Jun 1858
- iii. Louisa, b. 1860, m. 28 Oct 1880 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Theodore Charles Picard, b. 22 Jun 1859 Detroit, son of Joseph Picard and Matilda Gautier
- iv. Charlotte Virginia, b. 21 May, bp. 31 May 1862 St Paul, bur. there 1 Feb 1879
- Children, by Felicity Louisa Beauchamps:
- v. Edna Mary, b. 22 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1895 St Paul
- vi. Laurence Anthony, b. 4 Jun, bp. 18 Jun 1899 St Paul
34. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep Grosse Pointe, bp. 17 Nov 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 15 Mar 1882 St Paul, Grosse Pointe MARY ROSE GOUIN, b. 5 Nov 1860 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Magloire Gouin and Felicity Campau.
- Children, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Clara Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jun Grosse Pointe, bp. 2 Jul 1882
- ii. Arthur Alexander, b. 15 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1883
- iii. Alba Ann, b. 12 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1885
- iv. Uro, b. 26 May, bp. 25 Jun 1887
- v. Felicity Rose, b. 18 Jan, bp. 2 Mar 1889
- vi. Cornelia Josephine, b. 19 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1890
- vii. Ward William, b. 21 Mar, bp. 7 May 1893
- viii. Anabella Emily, b. 16 Jul, bp. 18 Aug 1897
- ix. Irene Amanda, b. 7 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1897
35. ISIDORE<sup>6</sup> CHAUVIN (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. 26 Aug 1890 St Paul, Grosse Pointe CORA FRECH, dau. of August Frech and Elisabeth Pfeifer.
- Children, bp. St Charles, Detroit:
- i. Isidore Howard<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1892
- ii. Laurence Leger, b. 29 May, bp. 7 Jul 1895
- iii. Oliver Norman, b. 17 Apr, bp. 16 May 1897
- iv. Louis Cyrus, b. 4 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1899
36. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CHAUVIN (Narcisse<sup>6</sup>, Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1862 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 15 Nov 1892 St Charles, Detroit ROSE HELENA HÉBERT, b. 5 Jul 1854 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Hébert and Ursula Sulière.
- Children, bp. St Charles, Detroit:
- i. Clarence Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1893
- ii. Charlotte Estelle, b. 5 Jul, bp. 14 Jul 1895
- iii. Irene Ann Eleonora, b. 27 Sep, bp. 10 Oct 1897
- iv. Jane Alice, b. 18 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1899
37. WILLIAM CHAUVIN (Narcisse<sup>6</sup>, Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct, bp. 17 Dec 1865 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 26 Jan 1892 EMILY UPSCHLAGER, b. 1872, bur. 15 Nov 1892 there, dau. of Arthur Upschlager and Catherine Tremblay.
- Children:
- i. Lilian Florence<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Nov, bp. 6 Nov 1892 St Paul, bur. there 10 Nov 1894
38. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CHAUVIN (Narcisse<sup>6</sup>, Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr, bp. 18 Aug 1868 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 12 Feb 1895 ROSE CHAMPAGNE, dau. of --- Champagne and Zoe Deshêtres.
- Children, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Rose<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1896, bur. there 27 Sep 1898
- ii. Henry George, b. 29 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1898
- iii. Henry Peter, b. 21 May, bp. 3 Jun 1900
39. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> CHAUVIN (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1856 twp. of Warren, Wayne Co., Mich., m. 29 Sep 1885 St Paul, Grosse Pointe ANN ELISABETH VERNIER, b. 10 Apr 1867 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Joseph Vernier and Teresa Grant.
- Children:
- i. Royal Edmund Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Oct, bp. 10 Oct 1886 St Paul
- ii. Edmund Russell, b. 23 Apr, bp. 4 May 1890 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
- iii. Ralph Charles, b. 31 Jan, bp. 12 Feb 1893 St Charles, Detroit
- iv. Silvia Elisabeth, b. 1 Mar, bp. 15 Mar 1896 St Charles, Detroit
- v. Fidelia, b. 9 Dec, bp. 16 Dec 1898 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
40. CHARLES B.<sup>7</sup> CHAUVIN (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anthony<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jun 1858 Warren, Wayne Co., d. 24 Dec 1897 at his r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 27 Dec 1897 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 24 Oct 1883 St Joachim, Detroit ANN PICARD, b. 30 Sep 1861 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Picard and Matilda Gautier.
- Children, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Richard Timothy, b. 21 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1884, m. 8 Jan 1907 St Charles, Detroit Veronica Neideck, b. 1886 Detroit, dau. of Jacob Neideck and Emily Groll
- ii. Matilda Ann, b. 1 Dec, bp. 13 Dec 1885, m. 24 Nov 1909 St Charles to James Maloy Sheehy, b. 17 Dec 1887 Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., son of Jeremias Sheehy and Mary Maloy
- iii. Charles Victor, b. 24 Mar, bur. there 4 Dec 1887
- iv. Regina Henrietta, b. 2 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1888
- v. Laurence Christopher, b. 17 Apr, bp. 27 Apr 1890
- vi. Godfroy Aloysius, b. 7 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1892
- vii. Raymund Theodore, b. 28 Dec 1895, bur. there 11 May 1897
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> ST ONGE dit CHÈNE, b. 1654, son of John St Onge and Ann Claveleau, r. Pignac in the city of Barbeyaux, diocese of Saintes France. Came to Canada, was a tailor by trade and set up business at Longueuil, m. 1st 29 Nov 1676 Montréal LOUISA JANE BAILLY, b. there 16 Nov 1663, d. before 1700, dau. of Francis John Bailly dit La Fleur and Mary Fonteneau, m. 2nd 9 Oct 1700 Montréal MARY MOITTIÉ, b. 1662 parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, bur. 31 Dec 172 Montréal, widow of John Magnan, dau. of Charles Moitié and Nicole Chaise.
- Children, b. Montréal, by Louisa Jane Bailly:
- i. Mary-Chène, b. 20 Sep 1690, bur. 14 Feb 1738 Detroit, m. 1st 1716 James Godfroy, b. 17 Jul 1684 Three River bur. 20 Nov 1730 Detroit, son of James Godfroy de Mauboeuf and Jane Brunet, m. 2nd 16 Sep 1733 Detroit James Boutin, widower of Josette Poineau, son of Michael Boutin and Magdelene Lagardelette, r. parish of Lachine, Lower Canada
- 2 ii. Charles Chène, b. 11 Mar 1694
- 3 iii. Peter Chène dit Labutte, b. 23 Jul 1698
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> CHÈNE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1694 Montréal, d. before 1755, m. 18 Jan 1722 Detroit CATHERINE SAUVAGE, b. 1695, bur. 21 Oct 1778 Detroit, dau. of James Sauvage and Catherine Jean dit Vien. On 14 Jul 1734 Charles obtained from the French government a grant of land known as Private Claim No. 16, or the Church Farm. Sett. there and in 1762 his heirs sold the farm to William Bernard.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Oct 1722, bur. there 20 Aug 1748, m. there 5 Mar 1737 Peter Tetard de Fortville, 13 Jan 1707 St François, Isle Jésus, bur. 30 Aug 1766 Detroit under the church, son of Gabriel Tetard de Fortville and Mary Louisa Jodouin
- ii. Peter, b. 22 Sep 1724, bur. 27 Sep 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 May 1747 Detroit Mary Clemence Chapot, b. there 13 Sep 1726, bur. there 20 Nov 1753, widow of James Marsac, dau. of John Chapoton and Margaret Esteve
- Children, b. Detroit:
1. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Jan, bur. there 25 Aug 1748
2. Mary Ann, b. 13 Feb 1749, fatally burned in her father's house and bur. there 28 Dec 1752
3. Angélica, b. 24 Apr 1751, burned with her sister Mary Ann, bur. there 28 Dec 1752
4. Peter Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1752, bur. there 9 Apr 1754
- iii. Infant, b. 11 Feb 1726, bur. there same day
- iv. Agatha, b. 18 May 1727, bur. there 10 Feb 1732

- v. Anthony, b. 12 Feb, bur. there 6 Oct 1729
- vi. Bonaventurg, b. 7 Jan 1731, bur. there 30 May 1741
- 4 vii. Charles Chene dit Caoussa, b. 5 Nov 1732
- viii. Leopold, b. 17 Nov 1734, bur. there 13 Jan 1778, was the Capt. of Interpreters, r. South West Coast of Detroit, had marital relations with an Ottawa Indian and also a Sauteuse Indian
- Children, by Ottawa Indian:
1. Catherine, b. 1771, bp. 12 Apr 1776 Detroit, bur. there 7 Nov 1822, m. 1st there 20 Nov 1809 John Shaw, bur. there 12 Jan 1816, widower of Magdelene Jones, and of Mary Ann Mallet, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1817 Detroit John Baptist Saliot, b. 21 May 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 20 Nov 1824 Detroit, widower of Mary Jane Bondy, son of John Saliot and Magdelene Jourdain
- Children, by Sauteuse Indian:
2. Charles, bp. 25 Oct 1775 Detroit
- ix. Mary, b. 22 Sep 1736, bur. there 14 Feb 1738
- x. Isidore, b. 6 Jan 1737, bur. there 1 Jul 1793, m. there 28 Nov 1758 Teresa Becquet, b. 1744, bur. 23 Nov 1805 Detroit, dau. of Peter Becquet and Mary Geneveva Vanier
- Children:
1. Teresa<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Dec 1759 Detroit, bur. there 6 Nov 1763
  2. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Feb 1762, Coast of the Potowatomies near Detroit, m. 10 Apr 1780 Detroit Francis de Joncaire de Chabert, b. 1757, bur. 24 Nov 1813 Detroit, son of Daniel de Jonciare de Chabert and Margaret Robbert
- xi. Theodore Becquet, b. 6 Sep, bur. there 12 Sep 1740
- xii. Anthony Ildephonse, b. 13 Jun 1743, m. a Sauteuse
- Children:
1. Charles<sup>4</sup>, bp. 12 May 1776 Detroit, age 6 yrs., bur. there 15 Jun 1892(?)
3. PETER<sup>2</sup> CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1698 Montréal, bur. 16 May 1774 Detroit under the church, m. 1st 25 May 1728 Fort St Philip, at the village of the Miamis near Lake Erie MARY MAGDELENE ROY, b. 25 May 1710 Detroit, bur. there 20 Nov 1732, dau. of Peter Roy and Margaret Ouabankikove, m. 2nd 2 Jan 1736 Detroit LOUISA LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. there 22 Jul 1722, bur. there 5 Apr 1781, dau. of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Ann Sauvage. Peter r. on Ste Anne St., Detroit, was an official interpreter of the Indian languages.
- Children, by Mary Magdelene Roy:
- 5 i. Peter<sup>3</sup> Chène dit Labutte, b. 23 May 1729
4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> CHÈNE dit CAOUSSA (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov 1732 Detroit, bur. there 5 Oct 1805, m. there 18 Aug 1755 MARY JOSEPH DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. 16 Jan 1737 Montréal, bur. 5 Oct 1805 Detroit, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Lacelle.
- Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup> Chene, b. 3 Sep 1756 Detroit, m. there 14 Apr 1777 (before Lt. G. Hamilton) Thomas Finchley, b. 22 Mar 1745 (11 Mar, Old Style) Lower Deptford Co., Kent, England
  - ii. Peter Charles, b. 20 Jun 1758 Coast of the Potowatomies near Detroit, bur. 24 Feb 1833 Detroit, m. there 23 Feb 1784 Cecilia Campau, b. there 17 Dec 1747, widow of Claude Leblond dit Dupont, dau. of Nicolas Campau dit Niagara and Agatha Casse dit St Aubin
  - iii. Nicolas, b. 10 Sep 1760 Coast of the Potowatomies near Detroit, bur. 27 Jan 1763 Detroit
  - iv. Charles, b. 18 Oct 1763 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Jul 1766 Detroit
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 16 Aug 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Jun 1813 on the Church farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 1782 George Lyons, b. 1753, of English nationality, d. Dec 1794 on the Jones Farm, West Detroit, m. 2nd 1795 Detroit, George Knaggs, d. before 1813, widower of Rachel Sly
- 6 vi. Toussaint, b. 31 Oct 1768
- 7 vii. Gabriel, b. 29 Feb 1772
- viii. Mary Joseph, b. 26 Aug 1774 Detroit
- ix. Agatha, b. 11 Nov 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 28 Sep 1795 Detroit Alexis Campau, b. there 4 Aug 1771, son of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet
5. PETER<sup>3</sup> CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 May 1729 Detroit, bur. there 5 Apr 1781, m. there 10 Feb 1750 MARY ANN CULLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. there 19 Apr 1730, bur. 10 Mar 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Angélica Girard.
- Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 May 1750 Detroit, m. 1st 20 Dec 1779 Assumption Paul Marsac, b. 19 Feb 1743 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jul 1781, son of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau, m. 2nd 7 Apr 1783 Assumption Joseph Gamelin, b. 5 Apr 1748 Detroit, son of Laurence Eustache Gamelin and Josette Dudevouir
  - ii. Agatha Frances, b. 31 Dec 1751 Detroit, m. William Sterling
  - iii. Peter, b. 14 Jul 1753 Detroit, bur. there 28 Feb 1769
  - iv. Claude Thomas, b. 2 Feb 1755 Detroit
- 8 v. Alexis Louis, b. 2 Jan 1757
- 9 vi. Julian, b. 15 May 1759
- vii. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Feb 1761 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 3 Mar 1787 Assumption, m. there 18 Nov 1780 Charles Stanislas Dagneau Fontenay de Quindre, son of Louis Cesarius Dagneau de Quindre and Mary Ann Picoté de Belestre
- viii. Cecilia, b. 3 Sep 1765 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 31 Jan 1827 Assumption, m. there 25 Apr 1782 John Baptist Descomps dit Labadie, b. 7 Feb 1763 Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1803, son of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Campau
- ix. Mary Desanges, b. 12 Sep 1768 Assumption
- 10 x. Peter, b. 19 Feb 1770
- xi. Mary Louisa Angélica, b. 14 Feb 1772 Assumption, bur. there 19 Jun 1810, m. there 10 Oct 1797 Laurence Godet dit Marentette, b. there 10 Aug 1769, bur. there 19 Jul 1842, son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent
6. TOUSSAINT<sup>4</sup> CHÈNE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1768 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 May 1834 Detroit, m. 1st there 23 Apr 1798 MARY TERESA CAMPAU, b. there 19 Dec 1777, bur. there 23 Jun 1833 Detroit MARY FRANCES PARÉ, b. 9 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier.
- Children, by Mary Teresa Campau:
- i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1799 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1821 Peter Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 30 Dec 1797, bur. there 8 Mar 1842, son of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois
  - ii. Teresa, b. 6 May 1800 Detroit, m. Anthony Larabel, b. 2 Dec 1802 Detroit, son of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibiérge
  - iii. Margaret, b. 26 Jan 1802 Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1879 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Hubert Peureux
- 11 iv. Toussaint, b. 27 Jan 1804
- v. Charles, b. 8 Feb 1806 Detroit
- vi. Rose, b. 12 Sep 1807 Detroit, bur. there 19 May 1842, m. there 3 Oct 1827 Eustache Rivard, b. there 6 Sep 1802, d. before 1842, probably in 1838, son of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait
- vii. George, b. 14 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1810 North East Coast of

- Detroit, m. 1st 2 Feb 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit Lucy Whipple, b. 1826, bur. 1 Apr 1848 Detroit, dau. of Alban Ezau Whipple and Cecilia Down, m. 2nd 25 Jul 1853 Ste Anne, Margaret Avery, b. 1829, dau. of James Avery and Margaret Brillliene  
Children, bp. Assumption, Greinerville, by Margaret Avery:
1. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1855, m. there 23 Oct 1879 Julius Pius Nelson, b. 1856, son of John Nelson and Ophilia Archer
  2. Joseph George, b. 27 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1857, bur. there 24 May 1858
- viii. Josette, b. 1812 Detroit, bp. there 11 Feb 1814, m. there 18 Feb 1833 William B. Smith, son of John Smith and Nancy Doran
- ix. Petronilla, b. 29 May 1815 Detroit, bur. there 22 May 1817
- x. Anthony, b. 24 Mar 1820 Detroit  
Children, by Mary Frances Paré:
- xi. Elisabeth, b. 6 Apr 1831, bp. 4 Sep 1832 Detroit
7. GABRIEL CHÈNE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Feb 1772<sup>4</sup> South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Feb 1830 Ste Anne, Detroit (see tombstone), m. there 7 Jan 1793 GENEVEVA CAMPAU, b. 14 Jan 1774 Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1813 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet dit Marentette. Gabriel obtained ownership of the farm of his father-in-law which is now known as the Chêne Farm or Private Claim No. 733, bounded on the west side by Chêne Street.  
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1793, bur. there 26 Sep 1794
  - 12 ii. Gabriel, b. 26 Mar 1796
  - iii. Mary Joseph, b. 13 Dec 1797, bur. 12 Jan 1881 at Mt Elliott Cem., m. 14 Jan 1819 Detroit James Campau, b. there 24 Aug 1793, bur. 13 Nov 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of James Campau and Susanne Beaubien
  - iv. Catherine Geneveva, b. 28 Feb 1800, m. there 25 NOV 1823 Anthony Dandurand, b. Lower Canada, son of Anthony Dandurand and Mary Porteur
  - v. Cecilia, b. 28 Apr 1802, m. there 27 Apr 1830 John Baptist Gagnier, b. 6 Sep 1802 Detroit, bur. 15 Jun 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Isaac Gagnier and Louisa Vallée
  - vi. Isidore Theodore, b. 4 Mar 1804, d. ca. 1837, m. Euphrosine Godfroy Balard, dau. of Nicolas Godfroy Balard and Cecilia Yax
  - vii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Feb 1806, m. --- Réaume, they moved to Minnesota
  - viii. Ann, b. 3 Mar 1808, m. before the civil magistrate to John Baptist Bouret, b. 25 Mar 1801 Detroit, son of Louis Bouret and Frances Meloche
8. ALEXIS LOUIS<sup>4</sup> CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jan 1757 Detroit, m. 31 Oct 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, TERESA RÉAUME, b. there 16 Mar 1775, bur. there 27 Aug 1821, dau. of Bonaventure Réaume and Jane Deshêtres. Alexis was Captain of the Militia.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich, except i:
- i. Judith<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr at the Thames River, bp. there (recorded in Sandwich) 25 Jun 1800, bur. 1 Nov 1808 Assumption
  - ii. Alexis, b. 5 Sep 1801
  - iii. Victoria, b. 5 May 1803, m. there 31 May 1826 Moses Charles Girardin, b. 18 Aug 1801 Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1849, son of James Alexander Girardin and Josette Drouillard
  - iv. Teresa, b. 20 Jan 1805
  - v. Peter, b. 30 Mar 1806, bur. 12 Dec 1834 Detroit
  - vi. Anastasia, b. 19 Apr 1808, bur. there 13 Dec 1812
  - vii. Julian, b. 18 Oct 1809
  - viii. Judith, b. 23 Jul 1813, bur. 7 May 1860 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Moses Desjardins
- ix. Claude, b. 15 Apr 1815, m. 1st 21 Jan 1839 St Pierre, Thames River Archange Ladouceur, dau. of John Cerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin, m. 2nd 25 Jan 1848 St Pierre to Helena Peck, b. there, dau. of Robert Peck and Mary Ann Peltier
- x. Isidore, b. 8 Mar 1817
9. JULIAN<sup>4</sup> CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1759 Detroit, bur. 17 Mar 1835 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 19 Jan 1784 MARY CATHERINE ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 16 Mar 1762 Detroit, bur. 3 Jun 1831 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Catherine Pilet.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- 13 i. Julian<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1784
  - ii. Cecila, b. 24 Jan 1786, bur. there 22 Apr 1812
  - iii. Claude, b. 6 Jun 1787
  - iv. Felicia, b. 14 Nov 1788, m. there 8 Jul 1811 Louis Trudel, b. there 17 Sep 1782, son of Louis Trudel and Susanne Desnoyers. Louis r. Rivière a la Tranche
  - 14 v. Charles, b. 14 Sep 1790
  - vi. Clara, b. 23 Aug 1792, m. there 28 Jan 1812 Anthony Trudel, b. there 1 Jun 1786, son of Louis Trudel and Susanne Desnoyers
  - vii. Catherine, b. 14 Mar 1794, bur. there 8 Jul 1826, m. there 16 Jan 1821 Julian Parent, b. there 11 Apr 1785, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
  - 15 viii. Peter, b. 11 Mar 1796
  - ix. Vincent Ferrer, b. 4 Apr 1798, bur. there 20 Apr 1847, m. Jeannette Réaume  
Children:
    1. Vincent<sup>5</sup>, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 21 Sep 1839
    2. David, b. 8 May 1842 Assumption
    3. Oliver, b. 9 Dec 1844, bp. 26 Jan 1845 Assumption
- x. Victoria, b. 13 Jan 1801, bur. there 28 May 1845, m. there 18 Feb 1828 Alexis January Pilet, b. there 18 Sep 1801, son of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois
- xi. Paul, b. 21 Jul 1802, bur. there 16 Jun 1850
  - xii. Archange, b. 6 May 1805, bur. there 12 Feb 1846
  - 16 xiii. Denis, b. 15 Nov 1806
10. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Jun 1793 MARY DESANGES LANGLOIS, b. there 5 May 1773, bur. there 21 May 1821, dau. of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1793, bur. there next day
  - ii. Mary Angélica, b. 11 Jul 1795, bur. there 12 Sep 1855, m. Peter Labadie, b. there 2 May 1789, bur. there 10 Sep 1834, d. of cholera, son of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte. Marriage ratified 26 Nov 1832 Assumption
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Jan 1797, m. there 31 Jan 1815 James Levasseur dit Chamberland, b. there 26 Jan 1784, son of Peter Levasseur dit Chamberland and Mary Ann Leseur
  - iv. Archange Basillisse, b. 9 Jan 1799, m. there 9 Feb 1824 Isaac Parent, b. there 31 Dec 1794, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
  - v. Anthony (twin), b. 29 Nov 1800
  - vi. Peter (twin), b. 29 Nov 1800
  - vii. Cecilia, b. 20 May 1802, m. there 16 Jan 1821 Bartholomew Menard, b. 1801 Laprairie, bur. 13 May 1852 Assumption, son of John Baptist Menard and Mary Clement
  - viii. Alexis, b. 8 Feb 1804
  - ix. Lambert, b. 26 Dec 1805
  - x. Oliver, b. 12 Nov, bur. there 23 Nov 1807
  - xi. Oliver, b. 6 Apr 1809, m. there 4 Jul 1831 Angélica Labadie, b. there 24 Jul 1807, dau. of John Baptist

- Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte  
Children:
1. Helena<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 May 1831 Assumption
  2. Alexander, b. 17 Apr 1833 Assumption
  3. Rose Alexandrine, b. 28 Aug 1835 Assumption
- xii. Alexander, b. 24 Aug, bp. there 1 Nov 1813
11. TOUSSAINT<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE (Toussaint<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1804 Detroit, m. there 8 Oct 1844 VERONICA Le MAY dit DELORME, b. there 2 Aug 1823, bur. there 17 Jan 1854, dau. of Peter Le May dit Delorme and Cecilia Tremblay.  
Children:
- 17 i. Toussaint Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Oct 1846
  - ii. Cecilia, b. 7 Feb 1851 Detroit, m. 18 Jun 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit Peter Ovid Campbell, b. 1841, son of Bellonie Campbell and Mary Roberts. Groom R. Marine City, Mich.
  - iii. Charles Isidore, b. Grosse Pointe, bp. 24 Nov 1853 Detroit
12. GABRIEL<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1796 Detroit, d. before 1873, m. 1st 23 Oct 1821 Assumption, Sandwich FELICITY SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 9 Oct 1801 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1848, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau, m. 2nd 27 Jun 1848 Detroit MARY ANN CAMPAU, b. 29 May 1811, bp. 8 Jul 1814 Assumption, bur. 20 Jan 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, widow of Anthony Parent, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Teresa Rivard.  
Children, b. Detroit, by Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute:
- i. Infant<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1822, bur. there same day
  - ii. Emily, b. 20 Jul 1823, m. there 3 Aug 1841 Samuel Gagnier, b. 1817 Baie St Paul, Lower Canada, bur. 15 Mar 1873 from Ste Anne, son of Gaspard Gagnier and Judith Simard
  - 18 iii. Charles, b. 20 Jun 1825
  - 19 iv. Michael Mathew, b. 2 Oct 1827
  - v. Joseph, b. 6 Feb 1830, bur. there 11 Sep 1847
  - vi. Alexander Gabriel, b. 15 Nov 1831, bur. there 26 Mar 1841
  - 20 vii. William Bienheureux, b. 25 Dec 1833
  - 21 viii. Peter, b. 13 Dec 1835
  - ix. Henry, b. 3 Mar 1838, bur. there 4 Sep 1848
  - x. Daughter, b. Jan, bur. there 23 Dec 1840
  - xi. Elisabeth, b. 28 Dec 1841, m. there 24 Apr 1866 Edmund Baby, b. 1836 Chatham, Ont., son of Edmund Baby and Frances Agatha Arcouet
  - 22 xii. Isidore, b. 6 Dec 1844
- Children, b. Detroit, by Mary Ann Campau:
- xiii. Mary Felicity, b. 10 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 20 Nov 1867
  - xiv. Gabriel Honorius, b. 12 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1851 Ste Anne, m. there 26 Sep 1876 Mary Antoinette Bariller, dau. of Charles Bariller and Clara Baby  
Children:
    1. Arthur Gabriel, b. 11 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit
    2. Grace Antoinette, b. 30 Sep, bp. 3 Nov 1878 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
- xv. Joseph Alexander, b. 14 Dec, bp. 18 Dec 1852 Ste Anne, m. there 26 Sep 1876 Emma Clara Bariller, dau. of Charles Bariller and Clara Baby  
Children:
1. Alexander Joseph, b. 18 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit
  2. Elisabeth Alberta, b. 31 Oct, bp. 30 Nov 1879 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
- xvi. Felicity, b. 3 Jul, bp. 5 Jul 1855 Ste Anne
- xvii. Mary, b. 1 Dec, bp. 6 Dec 1856 Ste Anne
- xviii. Rosalie Basillie, m. Eugene Charest
13. JULIAN<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 19 May 1857, m. there 6 Feb
- 1815 TERESA BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 3 Feb 1792 Detroit, bur. 30 Oct 1833 Assumption, dau. of Louis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- 23 i. Julian<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1815
  - 24 ii. Louis, b. 10 May 1818
  - 25 iii. Alexander, b. 17 Jun 1820
  - iv. Charles, b. 18 Oct 1823
  - v. Archange, b. 18 Apr 1827, bur. there 16 Sep 1828
  - vi. Diocles, b. 17 Dec 1829, m. there 7 Sep 1853 Sophia Gouin, b. there 20 Jun 1829, dau. of Medard Gouin and Mary Louisa Robert  
Children:
    1. Mary Helena<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1855 Assumption
    2. Denis Joseph, b. 22 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1858 Chapel of Ste Anne (Windsor)
14. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 13 Nov 1827 ARCHANGE LANGLOIS, b. there 12 Feb 1812, dau. of John Baptist Langlois and Charlotte Réaume.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Dec 1828
  - ii. Philomène, b. 18 Feb 1831
  - iii. Dositheus, b. 24 Sep, bp. 9 Nov 1833
  - iv. Cleophas, b. 15 May 1836
  - v. Louis, bp. there 18 Nov 1838, m. 24 Jun 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit Elisabeth Cicotte, b. 1837, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Emily Riopel
15. PETER<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Aug 1823 CATHERINE SULIÈRE, b. there 14 Jul 1800, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin.  
Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Jun 1824 Assumption
  - ii. Victoria, b. 13 Aug 1826 Assumption
  - iii. Francis, b. 13 Jun 1834 Assumption
  - iv. Julian, b. 1841 Chatham, Ont., m. 16 Feb 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit Sophia Romain, b. 1839, dau. of Landon Romain and Mary Ramy  
Child:
    1. Cecilia Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1865 Ste Anne
16. DENIS<sup>5</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 9 Jul 1844 APOLLONIA PITRE, b. there 13 Oct 1823, dau. of Medard Pitre and Isabella Créqui. Bride r. Maidstone, Ont.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Emeric<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1846
  - ii. Mary Josephine, b. 4 Nov 1847
  - iii. Mary Rosalie, b. 19 Jun 1849
  - iv. Joseph Denis, b. 22 Jan 1851
  - v. Jacob Alexander, b. 23 Apr 1853
  - vi. Peter, b. 22 Mar 1855, bur. there 30 Aug 1856
17. TOUSSAINT PETER<sup>6</sup> CHÈNE (Toussaint<sup>5</sup>, Toussaint<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1846 Detroit, m. 1st PHILOMÈNE Le DUC, b. there 31 Oct 1846, d. 22 Dec 1902 at her home, O'Flynn Ave., Grosse Pointe twp., bur. 26 Dec from St Bernard Church, m. 2nd 29 Nov 1905 Detroit Mrs. ELISABETH BESEAU of Detroit.  
Children, b. on O'Flynn Ave., Grosse Pointe:
- i. Laura<sup>7</sup>, b. 1874, m. Norton Hayes
  - ii. Cecilia, b. 1876, d. 14 Apr 1905 at Mack Ave., St Clair Heights, Mich., bur. 17 Apr from St Bernard, m. 8 Oct 1896 St Charles, Detroit Edward Pishay (Pichet), b. 17 Aug Grosse Pointe, bp. 30 Aug 1868 Our Lady of Help Detroit, son of J.B. Pishay and Felicity Tremblay
  - iii. Zoé, b. 1878, m. 12 Apr 1898 St Charles, Detroit Robert Lauré, b. 1875, son of William Lauré and Betsy Fay



- iv. Isabella Josephine, b. 1880  
 v. Sidney Peter David, b. 1882  
 vi. Sylvia Adeste, b. 1884  
 vii. Frederick, b. 1887, bur. 25 Aug 1893 from St Charles, Detroit  
 viii. Natalie, b. 1890
18. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1825 Detroit, m. 1st there 16 Jan 1854 ELISABETH REGINA PARENT, b. there 26 May 1835, bur. 18 Sep 1867 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Parent and Mary Ann Campau, m. 2nd 18 May 1868 Chatham, Ont. CATHERINE ROSE ISABELLA BABY, b. 24 Nov 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 8 May 1904 at her home, 783 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. 11 May from St Joachim.  
 Children, by Elisabeth Regina Parent:  
 i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1855 Detroit  
 ii. Daniel, b. 1 Nov 1857 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Teresa Isabella, b. 26 May, bp. 30 Sep 1860 Detroit, bur. 10 Mar 1862 from Ste Anne  
 iv. Susanne Isabella, b. 26 Jun, bp. 20 Jul Ste Anne, bur. from there 8 Oct 1862  
 v. Louis Felix, b. 12 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1863 Ste Anne  
 vi. Mary Hedwig, b. 8 May, bp. 14 May 1865 Ste Anne  
 Children, by Catherine Rose Isabella Baby:  
 vii. Stephen, b. 26 Dec 1871, bp. 7 Jan 1872 Ste Anne
19. MICHAEL MATHEW<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1827 Detroit, d. there 1 Aug 1897 at 682 Monroe Ave., m. there 17 Jan 1849 AGNES ANASTASIA PARENT, b. there 7 Jan 1834, d. there 9 Jan 1899 at her home 682 Monroe Ave., dau. of Anthony Parent and Mary Ann Campau.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 i. Rose Anastasia<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1850  
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Jun 1852  
 iii. Denis, b. 7 Aug 1854  
 iv. Anthony Silvester, b. 16 Aug 1858, d. 20 Dec 1905 at his home 684 Monroe Ave., Detroit, bur. 2 Jan 1906 from St Joachim
20. WILLIAM BIENHEUREUX<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1833 Detroit, m. HENRIETTA BURNETT.  
 Children:  
 i. Henrietta<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Jul, bp. 4 Aug 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. Margaret Felicity, b. 20 Apr, bp. 26 Apr 1863 Ste Anne, bur. from there 21 Mar 1865  
 iii. Caroline Isabella, b. 6 Jul, bp. 12 Jul 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit  
 iv. Caroline Ann, b. 1 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1870 Our Lady of Help  
 v. George Edward, b. 5 May, bp. 18 May 1873 Ste Anne  
 vi. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1875 at the chapel of the SS Heart of Jesus (St Joachim) and (recorded at Ste Anne)
21. PETER<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1835 Detroit, d. 14 Feb 1906, bur. 16 Feb from SS Peter and Paul Church, m. 1st 20 Apr 1858 Detroit LAURA Le MAY dit DELORME, b. there 24 Jun 1837, bur. 6 Apr 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 2nd 3 Feb 1875 Detroit ELISABETH ADELAIDE TREMBLAY, b. 17 Feb 1851 Detroit, dau. of Charles Tremblay and Elisabeth Knaggs.  
 Children, by Laura Le May dit Delorme:  
 i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1859 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1860  
 ii. John, b. 23 Nov 1860 Detroit  
 iii. Joseph, b. 22 Apr, bp. 26 Apr 1863 Ste Anne  
 iv. Mary Josephine, b. 20 Feb, bp. 8 Mar 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit  
 Children, by Elisabeth Adelaide Tremblay:  
 v. Charles Peter, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1876 Our Lady of Help  
 vi. Ella, b. 10 Jul 1877 Detroit, m. there 7 Jul 1896 Sidney Nicolson  
 vii. Clyde, d. infancy
22. ISIDORE<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE (Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec

1844 Detroit, m. there 6 Jan 1866 Ste Anne, MARY LOUISA MARTIN, b. 1845, dau. of James Martin and Jane Thomas.

- Children:  
 i. Geneveva<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. Henry, b. 28 Nov, bp. 13 Dec 1868 Ste Anne  
 iii. Felix Louis, b. 14 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1873 Ste Anne  
 iv. Joseph Alexander, b. 21 Mar, bp. 23 Apr 1876 Ste Anne
23. JULIAN<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>5</sup>, Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 May 1838 FRANCES HÉBERT, b. there 3 May 1818, dau. of John Baptist Hébert and Monica Cadet.  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 i. Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Feb 1839, bur. there 13 Jun 1854  
 ii. Emily, b. and bp. 15 Jun 1842  
 iii. Mary, b. 2 May 1845, bur. there 28 Apr 1852  
 iv. Charles, b. 26 Feb 1847  
 v. Teresa, b. 7 Apr 1850, bur. there 18 Nov 1853  
 vi. Moses, b. 23 Feb, bur. there 27 Feb 1854  
 vii. Joseph, b. 15 Aug 1858
24. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>5</sup>, Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Jan 1842 SUSANNE TRUDEL, b. 1818, bur. 17 Apr 1852 Assumption, dau. of Louis Trudel and Felicity Chêne dit Labutte.  
 Children:  
 i. Teresa<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1842 Detroit  
 ii. Domitilda, b. 10 Jul 1844 Assumption  
 iii. Louis (twin), b. 8 May 1846 Assumption, bur. there 1 May 1848  
 iv. Infant (twin), b. 8 May 1846 Assumption, bur. there 12 May 1846  
 v. Mary, b. 14 Jun 1849 Assumption
25. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>CHÈNE dit LABUTTE (Julian<sup>5</sup>, Julian<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jun 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Jul 1848 SOPHIA PEROT, dau. of Anthony Perot and Isabella Morin.  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 1849, bur. 2 May 1854 Assumption  
 ii. Jeremiah Alexander, b. 28 Dec 1850, bur. there 11 Sep 1855  
 iii. Joseph, b. 22 Apr 1853  
 iv. Philomene, b. 28 Apr 1855  
 v. Moses Peter, b. 5 May 1857
1. RENÉ<sup>1</sup>CHEVALIER, b. parish of St Barthélemy, diocese of La Rochelle, France, son of Francis Chevalier and Mary Tessier, came to Canada, m. 21 Jan 1743 Québec TERESA MAROIS, b. there 19 Mar 1722, bur. there 26 Apr 1778, dau. of Basil Marois and Mary Teresa Lheureux.  
 Children, all b. Québec, except viii:  
 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1743  
 ii. Frances, b. 24 Jan 1745  
 iii. René, b. 1 May 1746, bur. there 21 Mar 1747  
 iv. Geneveva Teresa, b. 28 May, bur. there 29 Oct 1748  
 v. Mary Angélica, b. 23 May 1750  
 vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1 Dec 1751, bur. there 26 Oct 1752  
 vii. Magdelene, b. 21 Jan 1753  
 viii. John Mary, b. 2 Apr St Thomas, Lower Canada, bur. there 14 Jun 1754  
 ix. Geneveva, m. 1st 25 Aug 1778 Québec William Berlingue b. there 18 Feb 1754, d. before 1784, son of John William Berlinguet and Angélica Roza, m. 2nd 22 Nov 1784 Riviere-Ouelle, Joseph Chamberlan, b. 23 Jun 1743 Québec, widower of Angélica Dubay, son of Simon Chamberlan and Teresa Catherine Ouimet  
 x. Joseph Mary, b. 16 Apr 1761 Québec, bur. there 14 Apr 1762
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>CHEVALIER, b. 1644 Dieppe, Normandy, France, bur. 26 May 1721 Montréal, was a carpenter and joiner, son of John Chevalier and Magdelene L'Heureux, r. parish of St Jacques, Dieppe, province of Normandy, France. Came to Canada, m. 7 Oct 1670 Montréal MARTHA

- FRANCES BARTON, b. 1653 parish of St Michael, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 13 Aug 1699 Montréal, dau. of James Barton and Renée Pitre.
- Children, b. Montréal:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Aug 1677
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 29 Oct 1679, bur. there 18 May 1742, m. there 7 Oct 1697 Seraphim Lauson, b. there 9 Dec 1668, bur. there 20 May 1737, widower of Jane Desroches, son of Gilles Lauson and Mary Archambault
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> CHEVALIER (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1677 Montréal, d. before 1752, m. 6 Apr 1709 Montréal FRANCES ALA VOINE, b. 1690, bur. 20 Mar 1756 Montréal, dau. of Charles Alavoine and Mary Teresa Machard.
- Children:
- i. Mary Charlotte<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Aug 1710 Montréal, m. Anthony Deshêtres
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jan 1712 Montréal
  - iii. Catherine, b. 10 Mar 1714 Montréal, bur. there 12 Mar
  - iv. Michael John Baptist, b. 20 Jan 1715 Montréal
  - v. Mary Josette, b. 26 May 1718 Montréal
  - vi. Constance, b. 3 Apr 1719 Mackinac, Mich., m. 1st there 30 Aug 1741 Joseph Hines, b. 25 Apr 1717 Québec, bur. 4 Jan 1746 Cahokia, son of Joseph Hines (English nationality) and Margaret Maroist, m. 2nd 6 Jul 1751 Mackinac Francis Louis Cardin (soldier of the garrison) son of Maurice Cardin and Magdelene Duguay
  - vii. Louisa Teresa, b. 30 Nov 1720 Mackinac
  - viii. Margaret Josette, b. 18 Mar 1723 Mackinac, m. there 17 Jul 1738 Peter Grignon, b. 9 Aug 1709 Grondines, son of James Grignon and Mary Teresa Richer dit Lafleche
  - ix. Mary Magdelene, b. 12 Oct 1724 Mackinac, m. there 21 Jul 1744 James Dumay, b. 14 Dec 1719 Laprairie, killed by an Indian and bur. 6 Dec 1760 Detroit, son of James Dumay and Mary Barbara Brosseau
  - x. Ann Charlotte Veronica, b. 1 Mar 1726 Mackinac, m. there 3 Aug 1744 René Bourassa, b. 1 Jun 1718 Laprairie bur. 24 Nov 1792 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of René Bourassa and Agnes Gagnier
  - xi. Charles, b. 10 Oct 1727 Mackinac
  - xii. Joseph Maurice, b. 10 Oct 1728 Mackinac, m. 1st 4 Nov 1749 Montréal Louisa Duroseau, b. 21 Oct 1730 Québec, dau. of Anthony Duroseau and Louisa Clara Marchand, m. 2nd Mary Joseph Langlois dit Lachapelle
  - xiii. Louis Pashal, b. 22 Jul 1730 Mackinac
  - xiv. Ann Teresa Esther, b. 28 Mar 1832 Mackinac, m. there 4 Jun 1752 John Stephen Chenier, b. 7 Jun 1722 at Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of Joseph Chenier and Magdelene Duboc
  - xv. Angélica, b. 11 Jul 1733 Mackinac, bur. 13 Mar 1800 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 22 Feb 1759 Detroit Anthony Nicolas Lauson, b. 20 Jun 1727 Montréal, bur. 16 May 1770 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Nicolas Lauson and Magdelene Moran, m. 2nd 26 May 1775 Detroit Louis Casse dit St Aubin, b. 6 Jul 1742 Montréal, bur. 9 Jan 1805 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Peter Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Fourneau
  - xvi. Luke, b. 22 May 1735 Mackinac, m. an Indian
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LIONARD dit CHEVALIER, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Lionard dit Chevalier, b. 1751, bur. 7 Jan 1821 Detroit, m. Louisa Durocher, m. 1st 10 Feb 1807 Detroit GENEVEVA CHARBONNEAU, b. Rivière du Chien, diocese of Québec, bur. 7 Dec 1809 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Charbonneau and Mary Plou. In the absence of a priest they had been married previously before a minister at Cataracoui, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1811 Detroit FRANCES CADORET, b. there 14 Dec 1792, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel.
- Child, by Geneveva Charbonneau:
- i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1809 Detroit, bur. there 7 Nov 1809
- Children, by Frances Cadoret:
- ii. Joseph, b. 13 Sep 1813
- iii. Frances, b. 11 Apr 1816
  - iv. Louisa, b. 4 Jul 1818
  - v. Louis, b. 26 Jun 1821
  - vi. Andrew, b. 7 Oct 1823, bur. there 20 Jun 1824
  - vii. Geneveva, b. 22 Mar 1825
  - viii. Julia, b. 22 Jan 1828
  - ix. Charles, b. 7 Aug 1830
- 
1. PAUL<sup>1</sup> CHEVALIER, m. MARY JOSEPH BROCHU, b. 1742, bur. 22 Dec 1778 Longue Pointe, they r. Longue Pointe, Isle Montréal.
- Children, b. Longue Pointe:
- 2 i. Paul<sup>2</sup>
  - ii. Louis, b. 2 Dec 1778, bur. there 22 Dec 1778
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup> CHEVALIER (Paul<sup>1</sup>), b. Longue Pointe, r. Thames River, m. 18 Jan 1803 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE LADOUCEUR, b. there 7 Nov 1784, dau. of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin.
- Children:
- i. Cecilia<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Nov 1811, bp. 3 Jan 1812 Assumption
- 
1. JOACHIM BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> CHEVRIER, m. MARGARET RICHER dit LAFLECHE, r. parish of St Denis, near Montréal.
- Children:
- 2 i. Benjamin Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1780
  2. BENJAMIN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> CHEVRIER (Joachim Benjamin<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780 St Denis, Lower Canada, bur. 27 Sep 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Jan 1826 CECILIA LABADIE, b. there 16 Jan 1786, bur. there 18 Jan 1838, widow of Augustin Lagrave, dau. of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe.
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> CHICOINE, b. 1641 at the old home, son of Gilles Chicoine and Perrine Boisauvert, r. parish of Chaunay, diocese of Angers, Anjou, France. Came to Canada, m. 20 Oct 1670 Montréal MAGDELENE CHRÉTIEN, b. 1652 Paris, France, bur. 25 Feb 1709 Contrecoeur, dau. of Toussaint Chrétien and Frances Bertaut.
- Children:
1. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1676 Boucherville, m. 1st 31 May 1700 Montréal Mary Ann Betourner, b. 24 May 1684 Repentigny, d. before 1727, dau. of Adrian Betourner and Mary Deshayes, m. 2nd 9 Jul 1727 St Ours Mary Ann Bourgaux, b. 2 Feb 1706 Contrecoeur, dau. of Gilles Bourgaux and Mary Martha Gazaille
  - 2 ii. Paul, b. 28 Mar 1691
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup> CHICOINE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1691 Montréal, m. 1718 MARY BOISSAU, b. 16 Sep 1693 Montréal, dau. of Peter Boisseau and Ann Foubert.
- Children:
- 3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>
3. PETER<sup>3</sup> CHICOINE (Paul<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 9 Oct 1741 Longueuil MARY LOUISA DUBUC, b. there 23 Nov 1721, dau. of Michael Dubuc and Charlotte Bougret.
- Children:
- 4 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Sep 1753
4. PETER<sup>4</sup> CHICOINE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1753 Verchères, m. MARY Le DUC.
- Children:
- 5 i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>
5. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> CHICOINE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. St Mathieu, diocese of Montréal, m. 1st MARGARET DENEAU dit DETAILLIS, d. before 1835, m. 2nd 23 Feb 1835 Detroit JULIA PAYET, b. 1806 St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, bur. 16 May 1867 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Payet and Magdelene Orange. Bride r. Detroit 4 yrs., groom 6 yrs.
- Children, by Margaret Deneau dit Detaillis:
1. Libère<sup>6</sup>, m. 4 Nov 1828 Assumption, Sandwich to Benjamin Milot, son of Joseph Milot and Catherine Wilcott
  - ii. Thecla, b. St Jean Baptiste, diocese of Montréal, bur. 10 Aug 1834 Detroit (came to Detroit in 1829), m. there 30 Sep 1833 Charles Dubois, b. there 1 Jun 1812, d. 29 Mar 1901 at home 128 Hastings St., Detroit, bur. 1 Apr 1901 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, son of Stephen

- Dubois and Margaret Labadie
- iii. Mary Fabia, b. 1824, m. 22 Aug 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit  
Charles Blanchard, b. 1823, son of Gabriel Blanchard  
and Mary Henry. Bride and groom r. Detroit
  - 6 iv. Octave, b. 1826
  - 7 v. Andrew, b. 30 Nov 1829
  - vi. Oliver, b. 9 Aug 1832 Detroit
- Children, by Julia Payet:
- vii. George, b. 4 Jun 1837 Detroit
  - viii. Son, bur. 18 Feb 1842 Detroit
  - ix. Peter, b. 27 Nov 1842 Detroit, bur. there 10 Aug 1844
  - x. Paul Telemac, b. 22 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens
  - xi. Michael, bur. 1 Jan 1848 Detroit
  - xii. Francis Xavier Napoléon, b. 8 Feb 1848 Detroit
  - xiii. Son, b. 15 Sep 1850 Detroit, bur. there next day
6. OCTAVE<sup>6</sup> CHICOINE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, m.  
21 Oct 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit ELISABETH GEORGE, b. 1833, dau. of  
Joseph George and Mary Tilly.  
Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Adele<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jul, bp. 21 Jul, bur. from there 23 Aug  
1852
  - ii. Octave Edward, b. 6 May, bp. 11 Jun, bur. there 23 Aug  
1854
  - iii. Michael, b. 9 Aug 1855, bp. 18 Jan 1856
  - iv. Angela Elisabeth, b. 10 Oct 1857, bp. 2 Jan 1858
7. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CHICOINE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Nov 1829  
Assumption, Sandwich, m. 24 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit GENEVEVA  
MCCAFFREY, b. 1834, dau. of Patrick McCaffrey and Catherine  
Fitzpatrick.  
Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva<sup>7</sup>, bp. 2 Apr 1854 Ste Anne
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> CHOISY, son of Mark Anthony Choisy (Governor of  
Grandville) and Jane Frances Debosne, r. parish of St Jacques de  
Compiègne, Picardy, France, came to Canada, m. 27 Nov 1730 St Thomas,  
Lower Canada URSULA ROBIN, b. there 28 Feb 1707, bur. there 3 Mar  
1745, dau. of Francis Robin and Frances Mignerou.  
Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Mar 1738
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> CHOISY (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1738 St Thomas, bur. 22 Mar  
1780 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Feb 1770 MARY JOSEPH REVAU  
dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 27 Jul 1752 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1795 Assumption,  
dau. of John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph  
Guignard dit St Etienne.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Apr 1771, bur. there 7 Dec 1808,  
m. there 17 Nov 1788 Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance,  
b. 21 Feb 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich),  
bur. 7 Dec 1825 Assumption, son of Francis Rochereau  
dit Lesperance and Josette Meloche
  - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Oct 1773
  - iii. Teresa, b. 6 Oct 1775, bur. there 3 Jun 1809, m. there  
13 Aug 1792 Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there  
29 Jun 1770, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance  
and Mary Joseph Meloche
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 6 Nov 1777, bur. 23 Aug 1804 Detroit, m.  
2 Oct 1797 Assumption Michael Pepin, son of Francis  
Pepin and Catherine Custaud
  - v. Joseph, b. 18 Jan, bur. there 19 Sep 1780
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> CHRÉTIEN, m. CATHERINE KNAPP. He d. before 1825.  
Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>
  - ii. Mary Geneveva, m. 19 Apr 1825 Assumption, Sandwich  
Louis Dupuis, son of Louis Dupuis and Teresa Cathier.  
Bride and groom r. Malden
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> CHRÉTIEN (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Elisabeth, Lower Canada, m. 26  
Jan 1830 Detroit ADELAIDE GAGNIER, b. there 13 Mar 1814, dau. of  
Charles Gagnier and Elisabeth Metay.

- Children:
- i. Adelaide<sup>3</sup>, b. 1831, m. 29 Jun 1847 St Paul, Grosse  
Pointe Chrystopher Frégeau, b. 1823, son of Joseph  
Frégeau and Margaret Desnoyers (Dumarrais)
  - ii. Mary Esther, b. 28 Jul 1832 Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1851  
St Paul, Edward Renaud, b. 12 Nov 1825 Detroit, bur.  
6 Apr 1899 St Clair Church, Grosse Pointe, son of  
Joseph Renaud and Théotiste Fréton
  - iii. Mary Florence, b. 20 Sep 1834 Detroit
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct 1836 Detroit
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 1 Apr 1839 Detroit
  - vi. Charles Henry, b. 22 Mar 1844 Detroit
  - vii. Louis Francis, b. 9 May 1846 Detroit
  - viii. Domitilla, b. 23 Oct 1848, bp. 28 Jan 1849 Detroit
  - ix. Dorothea, b. 8 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1850 St Paul, Grosse  
Pointe
  - x. Edward Hubert, b. 26 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1853 St Paul
- 
1. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CHRISTIAAN (German) m. MAGDELENE DESLAURIERS.  
Children:
- i. Charles William<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1785 Detroit
- 
1. ISAAC P.<sup>1</sup> CHRISTIANCY, m. 1813 New York, m. 16 Nov 1839 St Antoine,  
River Raisin ELISABETH ELEONIDA McCLOSKEY, b. 22 Oct 1821 Detroit,  
dau. of James McCloskey and Susanne Godfroy. Bride and groom r.  
Monroe.  
Children:
- i. Henry Clay<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Sep 1841 Monroe
  - ii. James Isaac, b. 9 Nov 1843 Monroe
  - iii. Mary Jane Elisabeth, b. 27 Jul 1846 Monroe
  - iv. William Penn, b. 6 May 1848 Monroe
  - v. Caroline, b. 31 Mar 1850 Monroe
  - vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 25 Jul, bp. 6 Sep 1851 Monroe
  - vii. Victor, b. 24 Aug, bp. 24 Nov 1853 Monroe
  - viii. John, b. 30 Sep, bp. 20 Oct 1855 Monroe
  - ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. 7 Jan, bp. 7 Mar 1860 Monroe
  - x. George A. Custer, b. 9 Jun, bp. 28 Sep 1863 Monroe
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CICOTTE, b. 1631 island of Oleron, France, bur. 8 Jun 1667  
Montréal, son of William Cicotte (Chiquot, Cicot, Sicotte) and Jane  
Fafard, r. parish of Bolu, island of Oleron, diocese of La Rochelle,  
France, came to Canada, m. 23 Oct 1662 Montréal MARGARET MACLIN, b.  
1648, dau. of Nicolas Maclin and Susanne Larose, of parish of  
Sesanne, Brittany, France.  
Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1663 Montréal, bur. 31 May 1703  
Boucherville, m. 27 Nov 1679 Montréal Joseph Huet dit  
Duluth (Dulude), b. 1650, son of Michael Huet and Jane  
Jacquelin, r. city of Dulude, diocese of Angers, France
  - 2, ii. John, b. 22 Mar 1666
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CICOTTE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1666 Montréal, m. 20 Mar 1697  
Boucherville MAGDELENE LAMOUREUX, b. 10 Oct 1680 Montréal, dau. of  
Louis Lamoureux and Frances Boivin.  
Children:
- 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1707
  - 4 ii. Zacharias, b. 1708
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> CICOTTE (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1707, m. 1st 15 Feb 1730 Boucherville  
MARY JOSEPH Le BEAU, b. 1710, d. before 1746, dau. of Mathurin Le  
Beau and Catherine Martinbaut, m. 2nd 10 May 1746 Boucherville,  
MARGARET REGUINDEAU, b. 1705, d. before 1757, widow of Louis Quintal,  
dau. of James Reguindeau and Margaret Veronneau, m. 3rd 2 May 1757  
Boucherville MARY ANN QUINTAL, b. there 14 Jul 1720, widow of  
William Tougas, dau. of Francis Quintal and Mary Guertin.  
Children, by Mary Ann Quintal:
- i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, m. 22 Jun 1789 Detroit Catherine Riopel, b.  
there 6 Jul 1770, dau. of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa  
Campau  
Child:
  1. Teresa<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Aug 1790 Detroit

4. ZACHARIAS<sup>3</sup>CICOTTE(John<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1708,bur. 11 Aug 1775 Detroit,m. there 8 Jan 1736 MARY ANGÉLICA GODFROY,b. there 21 Nov 1720,bur. there 28 Dec 1791,dau. of James Godfroy de Mauboeuf and Mary Chêne. On 1 Apr 1750 Zacharias obtained a grant of land of 3 x 40 arpents,which is Private Claim No. 726. In 1762 sett. on farm and r. there remainder of his life;before that he r. Detroit and was a trader there. In 1755 was Aide Major of the Militia.  
Children,b. Detroit:  
i. Angélica<sup>4</sup>,b. 23 Jan,bur. there 24 Jan 1737  
ii. Angélica,b. 24 Mar,bur. there 13 Apr 1739  
iii. Angélica,b. 4 Jul 1741,bur. there 18 Apr 1777,m. there 4 May 1767 Medard Gamelin,b. 8 Jun 1745 Montréal,bur. 11 Oct 1778 Detroit,son of Ignatius Gamelin and Mary Louisa Dufrost. Bride r. South West Coast of Detroit  
iv. Catherine,b. 20 Oct,bur. there 22 Oct 1744  
v. Zacharias,b. 10 Jun,bur. there 18 Sep 1746  
vi. Louisa,b. 11 Feb,bur. there 14 Feb 1748  
5 vii. John Baptist,b. 20 Jun 1749  
viii. Catherine Jane,b. 20 May,bur. there 1 Sep 1752  
ix. Mary Louisa,b. 25 Mar,bur. there 13 Jun 1755  
x. Geneveva,b. 22 Feb,bur. there 25 Feb 1760
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>CICOTTE(Zacharias<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 20 Jun 1749 Detroit,bur. there 15 Nov 1822,m. there 18 Jun 1770 ANGÉLICA POUPARD,b. there 12 Sep 1753,bur. there 3 Jul 1812,dau. of Joseph Poupard and Agatha Réaume. Bride r. St Antoine Street,Detroit,groom r. South West Coast of Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Infant<sup>5</sup>,b. 25 Nov 1770 Detroit,bur. there next day  
ii. Mary Angélica,b. 16 Jan South West Coast of Detroit,bur. there 4 Sep 1772  
iii. Agatha,b. 15 Mar 1773 South West Coast of Detroit,bur. 19 Jan 1840 Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 1792 Detroit Jacobus Visger (Vischer)  
iv. Mary Catherine,b. 19 Apr 1774 South West Coast of Detroit,m. 13 Feb 1797 Detroit Anthony Onel,b. Québec, son of Peter Onel and Mary Joseph Chandonnay  
v. Zacharias,b. 17 Feb 1776 South West Coast of Detroit  
6 vi. Joseph(twin),b. 29 Jan 1777  
vii. Susanne(twin),b. 29 Jan 1777 South West Coast of Detroit,bur. 26 Jan 1801 Detroit,m. there 26 May 1800 James Amable Peltier,b. there 24 Sep 1772,son of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur  
viii. Angélica,b. 13 Feb Sotuh West Coast of Detroit,bur. 19 Aug 1779 Detroit  
ix. Teresa,b. 6 Feb 1780 Detroit,bur. there 21 Aug 1817,m. there 18 May 1808 Barnaby Campau,b. there 13 Jun 1779,son of James Campau and Catherine Menard  
x. Mathew,b. 30 May 1782 Detroit  
7 xi. John Baptist,b. 24 Apr 1783  
8 xii. James,b. 28 Jan 1785  
9 xiii. Francis of Assisi,b. 16 Jun 1787  
10 xiv. Louis,b. 27 Sep 1789  
xv. Mary Ann,b. 16 Nov 1791 Detroit,m. there 9 Jan 1810 Charles Descomps dit Labadie,b. there 19 Aug 1771, son of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert  
xvi. Edward,b. 8 Nov 1793 Detroit,bur. there 9 Mar 1816  
xvii. George,b. 23 Mar 1796
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>CICOTTE(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,Zacharias<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 29 Jan 1777 South West Coast of Detroit,bur. there 7 Jan 1841,m. 1st there 24 Jul 1804 TERESA LIVERNOIS,b. there 22 Dec 1783,bur. there 25 Jan 1806,dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche,m. 2nd 25 Jul 1809 Assumption,Sandwich ARCHANGE DELISLE,b. there 27 Sep 1792 bur. 31 Oct 1856 from St Francis Xavier,Écorces,dau. of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau.  
Children,by Teresa Livernois:  
i. Teresa<sup>6</sup>,b. 4 Jan 1806 Detroit(C.M.Burton 15 Jan 1805)

- Children,by Archange Delisle:  
ii. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>,b. 10 Jun 1810 Detroit,bur. there 28 Sep 1843,m. there 24 Sep 1833 Emily Riopel,b. there 9 May 1817,dau. of John Baptist Riopel and Teresa Maillet  
Children,b. Detroit:  
1. Emily<sup>7</sup>,b. 25 May 1835  
2. Elisabeth,b. 1837,m. 24 Jun 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit Louis Chêne dit Labutte,b. 18 Nov 1838 Assumption,Sandwich,son of Charles Chêne dit Labutte and Archange Langlois  
3. Victoria,b. 5 Feb 1842,m. 10 Jan 1860 Ste Anne, David Jacques,b. 1838,son of Francis Jacques and Lucy Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur
- iii. Archange,b. 12 Jul 1813,bur. 16 Nov 1851 from St Francis Xavier,Écorces  
iv. Susanne,b. 24 Sep 1815,m. 28 Apr 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Stephen Livernois,b. 21 Mar 1794 Detroit, widower of Geneveva Rouleau,son of Joseph Livernois and Mary Teresa Meloche. Bride and groom r. near the church of "Ste Croix"  
11 v. Edward,b. 1 Sep 1817  
vi. Angélica,b. 5 May 1819,m. 1840 Anthony Bourassa,b. 8 Jun 1799 Detroit,widower of Catherine Solo,son of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche  
12 vii. Joseph,b. 24 Nov 1821  
viii. Margaret,b. 9 Mar 1824,bur. 6 Aug 1854 from St Francis Xavier,Écorces,m. 12 Apr 1842 Detroit Peter Rouleau,b. there 9 Jan 1820,son of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin  
ix. Agatha,b. 5 Dec 1826  
13 x. Francis Xavier,b. 23 Apr 1829  
14 xi. Charles,b. 28 Dec 1832
7. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>CICOTTE(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,Zacharias<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 24 Apr 1783 Detroit,m. 22 Dec 1818 St Antoine,River Raisin MARY ANN NAVARRE,b. there 26 Jul 1796,dau. of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie. This m. was contracted before Rt. Rev. Benoît Joseph Flaget,Bishop of Bardstown (Ky.) who was giving a Mission at that time at the River Raisin and in other parts of Michigan.  
Children,b. St Antoine,River Raisin:  
i. Daughter<sup>6</sup>,b. 17 Jul 1819,bur. there next day  
ii. Zoë,b. 22 Oct 1820,m. there 21 Jan 1841 Anthony Nadeau,b. there 11 Apr 1819,son of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture  
15 iii. John Baptist Isaias,b. 11 Sep 1822  
iv. Angélica Sophia,b. 11 May 1824,m. 1st there 28 Sep 1844 James Paxton,b. there 30 Dec 1818,son of John Paxton and Théotiste Lacelle,m. 2nd 16 Nov 1861 Monroe Samuel Lamirande,b. 1837,son of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine  
v. Eli Eliseus,b. 8 Apr 1826  
16 vi. Hilary,b. 27 Nov 1827  
vii. Mary,b. 16 Feb 1830  
viii. Susanna Agatha,b. 31 Mar 1832  
ix. Caroline,b. 25 May 1834,m. there 30 Nov 1855 James Robert,b. 1833  
x. Euphemia Salomith,b. 17 Oct 1836,m. 18 Jun 1861 - Monroe Philip Wellington Godfroy,b. 18 Dec 1834 St Antoine, son of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre  
xi. Mary Ann,b. 2 Oct 1838,m. 10 Oct 1865 Monroe John Baptist Lamirande,b. there 10 Nov 1841,son of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine
8. JAMES<sup>5</sup>CICOTTE(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,Zacharias<sup>3</sup>,John<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 28 Jan 1785 Detroit,bur. there 11 Aug 1853,m. there 9 Jan 1810 MARY ANN BEAUBIEN,b. there 15 Feb 1791,bur. there 22 Jun 1866,dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau.  
Children,b. Detroit:  
i. Adelaide<sup>6</sup>,b. 26 Oct,bp. 17 Nov 1811,bur. there 31 Jul 1813

- ii. James, b. 12 Aug 1813, m. there 7 Jan 1844 Mary Brown, b. 1826, dau. of John Brown and H. Hopkins
- 17 iii. David (twin), b. 24 Jan 1816
- iv. Oliver (twin), b. 24 Jan 1816, bur. there 17 May 1821
- v. Matilda, b. 10 Jul 1818, bur. 7 Feb 1879 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. David Grant, b. there 25 Mar 1816, d. 1892 at the r. of dau. Mrs. Adeline Poupard 1349 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, son of John Grant and Judith Campau
- vi. Emily, b. 29 Oct 1820, d. 16 Nov 1898 at 291 Beaubien Street, Detroit, bur. SS Peter and Paul on 18 Nov, m. there 20 Jan 1846 Christopher Moras, b. there 1 Mar 1822, d. 6 Jan 1901 at his home 291 Beaubien St., bur. 9 Jan from SS Peter and Paul, son of Victor Moras and Teresa Poissant dit Lasaline
- vii. Zoe, b. 19 Nov 1822, bur. 11 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 21 May 1844 John Baptist Pitre, b. 16 Jan 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Feb 1885 from Ste Anne, son of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard, Bride and groom r. Detroit
- viii. Charles, b. 27 Jan 1825
- ix. Mary, b. 28 Mar 1827, m. there 26 Sep 1848 Lambert Pitre, b. there 24 Apr 1823, son of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard
- x. Angélica, b. 5 Aug 1829, m. there 23 Oct 1849 Francis Renaud, b. 13 Aug 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Laurence Renaud and Adelaide Comparet
- xi. Geneveva, b. 15 May 1832 on Franklin St., m. 18 Jan 1853 at Ste Anne to Frederick Furgason, b. Oct 1824 St Clair, Mich., son of Daniel Furgason and Mary Goodell
- xii. Alexander Francis, b. 19 May 1835, bur. 31 Dec 1866 from Ste Anne
9. FRANCIS OF ASSISTANCE CICOTTE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jun 1787 Detroit, bur. there 29 Sep 1859, m. 1st there 7 Aug 1809 FELICITY PELTIER, b. there 2 Mar 1781, bur. there 3 Jan 1847, widow of Peter Tallman, dau. of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur, m. 2nd Detroit 23 Jan 1849 JEMINA DEZAUCHE, b. 1794.
- Children, b. Detroit, by Felicity Peltier:
- 18 i. Edward V.<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Aug 1810
- 19 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 11 Mar 1812
- iii. Susanne, b. 14 Mar 1814, d. after 1874, m. there 8 Feb 1831 Charles Beaubien, b. there 1 Feb 1799, bur. 1 Apr 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 4 Jan 1816, bur. 7 Apr 1884 from Ste Anne, m. there 1 Jul 1841 Charles Peltier, b. there 7 Sep 1807, bur. 25 Sep 1871 from Ste Anne, son of Charles Peltier and Cecilia Chapoton
- v. Magdelene, b. 15 Jan 1818, bur. 28 Sep 1892 SS Peter and Paul, m. Francis W. Lauson, b. 17 May 1815, d. 6 Apr 1878 Detroit
- 20 vi. John Baptist, b. 19 Aug 1820
- vii. Catherine, b. 15 Mar 1823, m. there 7 Mar 1848 Ira M. Allen, b. 1819
10. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CICOTTE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Sep 1789 Detroit, m. there 7 Nov 1815 VERONICA BEAUBIEN, b. there 10 Feb 1797, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1816, m. 1st John Baptist Riopel, b. there 26 Jan 1813, d. before 1845, son of John Baptist Riopel and Teresa Maillet, m. 2nd 19 May 1845 Detroit George Campau, b. there 4 Oct 1811, bur. 22 Feb 1849 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne. Groom r. Écorces
- 21 ii. Louis, b. 10 Jun 1818
- iii. Lambert, b. 2 Mar 1820, bur. 30 Oct 1848 St Francis Xavier
- iv. Thomas, b. 15 Apr 1822
- v. Julia, b. 2 Sep 1823
- vi. Geneveva, b. 16 Feb 1826, bur. there 6 Dec 1826
- 22 vii. John Baptist, b. 23 Dec 1827
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 5 May 1830, bur. there 12 Aug 1834
- 23 ix. George, b. 14 Mar 1833
- x. Charles Robert, b. 12 Feb 1836
- xi. Elisabeth, b. 11 Feb 1839
11. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1817 Detroit, m. 10 Feb 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces
- JULIA AGATHA VISGER, b. 10 Nov 1828 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy.
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Edward Alexander, b. 12 Dec, bp. 12 Dec 1853
- ii. Théodore Edmund, b. 24 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1856
- iii. Ann, b. 22 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1858
- iv. William Napoléon, b. 12 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1860
- v. Susanne Helena, b. 12 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1862, bur. from there 24 May 1881
- vi. William Alfred, b. 26 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1864
- vii. Francis Albert, b. 25 Aug, bp. 2 Sep 1866
12. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Nov 1821 Detroit, m. 24 Apr 1848 St Francis Xavier, Écorces
- DOMITILLA LEBLANC, b. 28 Jan 1823 Detroit, dau. of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa.
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Anna Matilda, b. 21 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1849
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 27 Dec, bp. 30 Dec 1851
- 24 iii. Joseph, b. 18 Mar 1853
- 25 iv. George Edward, b. 26 Jan 1855
- v. Teresa Louisa, b. 25 Dec, bp. 30 Dec 1856
- vi. Peter Columbus, b. 23 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1861, m. there 3 Jan 1882 Louisa Ann Cicotte, b. 5 May, bp. there 25 May 1863, dau. of John B. Cicotte and Josephine Zoe Metay
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:
1. Oscar Silvester, b. 27 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1883
2. Joseph Arthur, b. 30 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1884
13. FRANCIS XAVIER CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1829 Detroit, m. 29 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces EMILY BONDY, b. 25 Mar 1834 Detroit, dau. of Dominic Bondy and Archange Rouleau.
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:
- 26 i. Francis X.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1852
- ii. Archange Emily, b. 20 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1854
- 27 iii. Felix Alexander, b. 11 Jan 1857
- iv. Anthony Isidore, b. 10 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1859
- v. John, b. 21 Apr, bp. 7 May 1862, bur. from there 18 Aug 1885
- vi. Barnaby William, b. 3 May, bp. 18 May 1864
- vii. Cecilia, b. 30 May, bp. 23 Jun 1867
- viii. Richard Dominic, b. 29 Nov 1869, bp. 9 Jan 1870
- ix. Elisabeth, b. 28 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1872
14. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec 1832 Detroit, m. 6 Oct 1857 St Francis Xavier, Écorces
- CLARA ANN DROUILLARD, b. 1839, dau. of Toussaint Drouillard and Teresa Leblanc.
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:
- i. Catherine Helena<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1859
- ii. Charles, b. 23 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1860
- iii. Julia, b. 23 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1862
- iv. Isaac, b. 6 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1865
- v. Louisa Rosalie, b. 30 Apr, bp. 5 May 1867
- vi. Emma, b. 30 Jun, bp. 6 Jul 1868
- vii. Cecilia Felicity, b. 28 Dec 1870, bp. 15 Jan 1871
- viii. Edmund Alexander, b. 10 Jun, bp. 22 Jun 1873
15. JOHN BAPTIST ISAIAS<sup>6</sup> CICOTTE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 15 Jul 1849 MARGARET COONEY, b. 1823, dau. of John Cooney and Mary Deloeil.

- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Henrietta<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1850
  - ii. John, b. 3 Feb 1852
  - iii. Caroline, b. 8 Oct 1854
  - iv. Margaret Ann, b. 25 Feb 1857
  - v. James, b. 27 May 1859
16. HILARY<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 19 Oct 1853  
 JOSEPHINE PELTIER, b. 1836, dau. of Ezechiel Peltier and Monica Elisabeth Le Duc.  
 Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Josephine Matilda, b. 5 Aug 1854
  - ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 19 Aug 1856
  - iii. Joseph Hilary, b. 16 Jan 1859
  - iv. Amos Ephraim, b. 3 Sep 1861, m. there 1 Jun 1892 Ida Mary Solo, b. there 17 Nov 1869, dau. of Francis Xavier Solo and Josephine Kibbe
  - v. Helena Adele, b. 9 Feb 1865
17. DAVID<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(James<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1816 Detroit, m. there 31 Dec 1843 ANN CURRY, b. 1826.  
 Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Ann, b. 20 May 1844
  - ii. David Amandus, b. 18 May 1846
  - iii. Margaret, b. 31 Jan 1848
  - iv. Josephine, b. 14 Oct 1849
  - v. Oliver Francis, b. 6 Sep 1851, bur. 14 Sep 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Eliza Jane, b. 28 Mar, bp. 30 Mar 1856 Ste Anne
  - vii. Lucretia, b. 12 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1858 Ste Anne
  - viii. James, b. 6 Jun 1859, bp. 15 Mar 1861 Ste Anne, bur. from there 5 Jun 1866
18. EDWARD V.<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1810 Detroit, d. 31 May 1892 at r. Mt Elliott Ave., m. 1st JANE DAVIS, niece of General Tipton, d. within two yrs. after marriage, m. 2nd 9 Jan 1837 Detroit before a civil magistrate to LUCRETIA ANN ABBOTT, b. there 22 Jan 1818, bur. there 7 Mar 1891 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Robert Abbott and Elisabeth Audrain.  
 Children, by Jane Davis:
- i. George
- Children, by Lucretia Ann Abbott:
- ii. Mary Lucretia, b. 30 Nov 1840, d. 1907, m. there 19 Apr 1864 SS Peter and Paul, Arthur C. William Anderson, b. 1843, son of William Anderson and Catherine A. Hamilton
  - iii. Bridget Sepharad, b. 5 Feb 1842, d. 17 Sep 1908 Chicago, m. Frank Smith of Chicago, d. there a few yrs. before 1908
  - iv. Edward Vincent, b. 9 Mar 1850, m. 8 Sep 1870 Our Lady of Help Sarah H. Andrews, b. 1851, dau. of John Andrews and Henrietta ---  
 Children, bp. SS Peter and Paul, Detroit:
    1. Paul Roland<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1871
    2. Blanche Mary, b. 2 Sep, bp. 1 Dec 1872  - v. Elisabeth Gertrude, b. 13 Oct 1851, bp. 18 Jan 1852, m. 2 May 1878 SS Peter and Paul, John James Blower, son of Martin John James Blower and Anna Elisabeth ---
19. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1812 Detroit, bur. 6 Sep 1865 Mt Elliott cem., m. 1st VICTORIA BEAUBIEN, b. 18 Nov 1817, bur. there 28 Aug 1847 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveve Campau, m. 2nd ELISABETH PLATT, b. 28 Feb 1823, bur. 15 Oct 1865 Mt Elliott cem. Francis served as Sheriff of Wayne Co., Mich.  
 Children, b. Detroit, by Victoria Beaubien:
- i. Victoria Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Apr 1836, d. 20 Jun 1904 at r. 886 St Antoine Street, Detroit, bur. 22 Jun from SS Peter and Paul, m. 8 Jan 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit Charles Rush Bagg, b. 1839, d. 1899, son of A. Smith Bagg and Sarah Ann Green
- ii. Josephine, b. 6 Apr 1841
  - iii. Martha Louisa, b. 22 Feb, bur. there 5 Nov 1843
  - iv. Mary Felicity Lucretia, b. May 1845, bp. 29 Jun 1851 Monroe
- Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit, by Elisabeth Platt:
- v. Frances Helena, b. 7 Dec, bp. 23 Dec 1849, m. there 22 Feb 1870 William B. Hunt, b. there 20 Mar, bp. 7 May 1848 Ste Anne, son of William Brown Hunt and Geneveve Marentette
  - vi. Emma Elisabeth, b. 7 Mar, bp. 9 Mar 1851
  - vii. Francis Xavier, b. 13 Sep, bp. 18 Oct 1852
  - viii. Ann, b. 7 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1854
20. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1820 Detroit, bur. there 3 May 1859, m. there 21 Nov 1848 JULIA CHAPOTON, b. there 23 Jan 1829, d. 14 May 1906 at r. of dau. Mrs. John Miner, 103 Erskine St., Detroit, bur. 17 May from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Eustache Chapoton and Judith Adelaide Serat dit Coquillard.  
 Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Julia Antoinette, b. 11 Dec 1849, bur. there 20 Oct 1850
  - ii. Alexander John, b. 24 May 1852, bur. there 2 Feb 1854
  - iii. Theodore John, b. 4 May 1854, bur. 18 May 1893 Mt Elliott cem.
  - iv. Benjamin Francis, b. 26 Sep, bur. there 27 Nov 1856
  - v. Lucretia Victoria, b. 16 Dec 1858, m. 29 Oct 1879 Ste Anne (under the name of Josephine), John Miner, b. 1849 New York, son of Edward Miner and Mary Curran
21. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Louis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jun 1818 Detroit, m. there 7 Aug 1848 FRANCES MODESTA BEAUBIEN, b. at St Clair River, bp. 3 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Felicity Moran.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces, by Frances Modesta Beaubien:
- i. Mary Cecilia<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1852
  - ii. Euphrasia Elisabeth, b. 10 May, bp. 11 May 1854, bur. there 29 Aug 1881, m. there 13 Nov 1877 Francis X. Cicotte, b. 10 Nov, bp. there 11 Nov 1852, son of Francis Xavier Cicotte and Emily Bondy
  - iii. Angeline, b. 22 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1856, bur. from there 1 Jun 1878
  - iv. Anna Geneveve, b. 22 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1859, m. there 7 Oct 1879 George Edward Cicotte, b. 26 Jan, bp. there 9 Feb 1855, son of Joseph Cicotte and Domitilla Leblanc
  - v. Felicity Josephine, b. 12 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1863
22. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Louis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Dec 1827 Detroit, m. 2 Jun 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces JOSEPHINE ZOE METAY, b. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Metay and Teresa Campau.  
 Children, bp. St Francis, Xavier Écorces, except iv:
- i. Louis Felix, b. 15 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1852
  - ii. Adeline Mary, b. 27 May, bp. 28 May 1853
  - iii. Josephine Elisabeth, b. 26 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1854
  - iv. Ann Veronica, b. 1855, m. 25 Feb 1873 St Francis Xavier to Charles Labadie, b. 17 Feb 1852, bp. there 6 Aug 1854, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau
  - v. Emma Cecilia, b. 11 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1858
  - vi. Elisabeth, b. 27 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1860
  - vii. Aurelia Emily, b. 18 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1861
  - viii. Louisa Ann, b. 5 May, bp. 25 May 1863, m. there 3 Jan 1882 Peter Columbus Cicotte, b. 23 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1861 St Francis Xavier, son of Joseph Cicotte and Domitilla Leblanc
23. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>CICOTTE(Louis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1833, m. 19 Aug 1856 St Francis Xavier HELENA BOURASSA, b. 1836 dau. of Eli Edward Bourassa and Mary Allen.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. George Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 May, bp. 17 May 1857

- ii. Honorius, b. 1 Sep, bp. 5 Sep 1858
  - iii. William, b. 1 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1860
  - iv. Louisa Elisabeth, b. 15 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1862
  - v. Louisa Elisabeth, b. 5 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1863
  - vi. Emma Helena, b. 17 Mar, bp. 11 Apr 1866
  - vii. Frances Louisa, b. 10 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1872
24. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 18 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1853 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st there  
 1 Jan 1874 VIRGINIA MAGDELENE BEAUBIEN, b. 13 Sep 1848, bp. 22 Aug  
 1849 Detroit, bur. 16 Jun 1891 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, of  
 Charles Beaubien and Susanne Cicotte, m. 2nd there 1 Mar 1892  
 JOSEPHINE BOUCHARD, b. 1858, dau. of Constant Bouchard and Aurelia  
 Monchamp.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, by Virginia Beaubien:  
 i. Ida Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1874  
 ii. Evodia Matilda, b. 17 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1876  
 iii. Adele Eunice, b. 23 Jul, bp. 28 Jul 1878  
 iv. Charles Joseph, b. 6 Dec, bp. 8 Dec 1880  
 v. Mary Magdelene, b. 6 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1882  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, by Josephine Bouchard:  
 vi. Alfred Lemay, b. 7 May, bp. 20 May 1894, bur. from there  
 20 Jan 1895  
 vii. Roy Bernard (twin), b. 15 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1895  
 viii. Louis Raymond (twin), b. 15 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1895
25. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>CICOTTE (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>,  
 John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan, bp. 9 Feb 1855 St Francis Xavier, Écorces,  
 m. there 7 Oct 1879 ANN GENEVEVA CICOTTE, b. 22 Aug, bp. there 23  
 Aug 1859, dau. of Louis Cicotte and Frances Modesta Beaubien.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:  
 i. Frederick Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1880  
 ii. Charlotte (twin), b. and bp. 6 Dec, bur. from there  
 25 Dec 1883  
 iii. Ann (twin), b. and bp. 6 Dec, bur. from there 25 Dec  
 1883  
 iv. Edward Silvester, b. 22 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1885  
 v. Elisabeth (twin), b. 12 Mar, bp. there, bur. there 14  
 Mar 1889  
 vi. Ann (twin), b. 12 Mar, bp. there, bur. there 14 Mar 1889  
 vii. Wallace Louis, b. 10 May, bp. 13 May 1894
26. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>7</sup>CICOTTE (Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,  
 Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Nov, bp. 11 Nov 1852 St Francis  
 Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st there 13 Nov 1877 EUPHRASIA ELISABETH  
 CICOTTE, b. 10 May, bp. there 11 May 1854, bur. from there 29 Aug  
 1881, dau. of Louis Cicotte and Frances Modesta Beaubien, m. 2nd  
 St Francis Xavier 11 Feb 1884 to MAY ZOE BRISBOIS, b. 12 May, bp.  
 there 13 May 1854, dau. of Joseph Brisbois and Mary Boucher.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, by Euphrasia Cicotte:  
 i. Frances Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1879  
 ii. Louis Francis, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Jan 1881, bur. from there  
 17 Sep 1881  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier, by Mary Zoe Brisbois:  
 iii. Noe Xavier, b. 22 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1884, bur. from there  
 13 Dec 1885  
 iv. Leo Alexander, b. 24 Jul, bp. 24 Jul, bur. from there  
 7 Aug 1887
27. FELIX ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>CICOTTE (Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>,  
 Zacharias<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jan, bp. 8 Mar 1857 St Francis  
 Xavier, Écorces, m. there 25 Jul 1881 JOSEPHINE LACHARITE, b. 1863,  
 dau. of Joseph Lacharite and Matilda Réaume.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:  
 i. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec, bp. 5 Dec 1882  
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sep, bp. 14 Sep 1887  
 iii. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1892  
 iv. Joseph Frederick, b. 23 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1893, bur. from  
 there 10 Feb 1894  
 v. Felix Elmer, b. 4 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1895
1. MARTIN<sup>1</sup>CIRIER, son of Nicolas Cirier and Frances Catherine Prevost, r.  
 parish of St Denis of Argenteuil near Paris, France. Came to

Detroit as a soldier in Cadillac's army, m. 12 Jun 1710 MARY ANN  
 BÔNE, widow of Francis Lorry, dau. of John Bône and Mary Magdelene  
 Bourgier of parish of St Anges (Holy Angels) of Lachine, near  
 Montréal.

- 
1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>CLARK, m. before the civil magistrate to SARA LAGORE, b.  
 1796 Montréal, bur. 23 Jan 1840 Detroit, widow of Charles Gobeil,  
 dau. of John Lagore and Mary Robert.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1821  
 ii. Jeremiah, b. 20 Feb 1824  
 iii. Isaac Lagore Walter, b. 29 Dec 1831, bp. 9 Mar 1832  
 Detroit  
 iv. Isaac Ludger Wulf, b. 22 Feb 1836
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>CLARK, m. MARY MOBBS.  
 Child:  
 i. Elisabeth Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 May 1821 Assumption, Sandwich
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CLARK, of English nationality, employed at Mr. Iners, m.  
 CATHERINE---, also English. In 1800 John was a soldier of the  
 garrison of Amherstburg.  
 Children:  
 i. William<sup>2</sup>, bp. 4 Aug 1799 Detroit, age ca. 3 mos.  
 ii. Alexander, bp. 23 Sep 1800 Amherstburg, age 2 1/2 mos.
- 
1. JOHN TYMAN<sup>1</sup>CLARK, m. ELEONORA (NELLIE) LABADIE, b. 18 Apr 1818, dau. of  
 Louis Labadie and Victoria Berthiaume.  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 i. George Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. and bp. there 9 Mar 1838  
 ii. John Louis, b. and bp. there 3 Nov 1839  
 iii. Victoria Mary, b. 22 Oct 1841  
 iv. Eleonora, b. 18 Feb, bp. there 6 Oct 1844  
 v. Charles Nicolas Tyman, b. 10 Sep, bp. there 15 Oct 1844
- 
1. ISAAC CLARK, m. 25 Sep 1832 Detroit ANN MYER.
- 
1. GUILLIN<sup>1</sup>DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1625, bur. 2 Apr 1705 Champlain, m.  
 1670 CATHERINE GUERARD (also called GARAND), b. 1642, bur. 12 Oct  
 1727 Champlain.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>Lafontaine dit Clermont, b. 16 Aug 1681  
 ii. Balthazar Dubord dit Lafontaine, b. 18 Dec 1694  
 Champlain, m. 30 Jan 1720 Grondines Mary Joseph Rigau  
 b. there 22 Feb 1699, dau. of James Rigaud and Mary  
 Ann Aubert. (For descendants of this branch of the  
 family, see Lafontaine)
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>LAFONTAINE dit CLERMONT (Guillin<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1681 Champlain,  
 Canada, bur. 30 Oct 1749 Grondines, m. 1712 parish of St Charles  
 Grondines, Lower Canada MARY ROLLET-RIPAU, b. there 11 Oct 1693,  
 bur. there 26 Mar 1759, dau. of James Roch Ripau dit Rolet and  
 Mary Ann Aubert.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>Clermont
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>CLERMONT (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Guillin<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. 5 Oct 1744 Detroit  
 LOUISA BOURON, dau. of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph  
 Boyer. Louis r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich).  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Sep 1745 Detroit, m. there 14 Apr  
 1760 Joseph Bourdeau, b. 12 Sep 1730 Laprairie, bur.  
 6 Feb 1789 Detroit, son of Peter Bourdeau and Mary  
 Ann Levitre. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit  
 (Sandwich)  
 ii. Joseph, b. 26 May 1747 Detroit  
 iii. Louisa, b. at the Miamis River, bp. 8 Mar 1749 Detroit  
 m. 16 Jun 1768 Assumption, Sandwich William Daprom  
 Ursula, b. 7 Apr 1751 Detroit  
 iv. Ursula, b. 7 Apr 1751 Detroit  
 v. Charles Amable, b. 11 Feb 1753 Detroit

- vi. Ursula, b. 1 Dec 1754 Detroit
  - vii. Bonaventure, b. 6 Dec 1756 South Coast of Detroit
  - viii. Michael, b. 21 Apr 1780 South Coast of Detroit
  - ix. Margaret, b. 18 May 1762 South Coast of Detroit
  - x. Peter, b. 5 Apr 1764 South Coast of Detroit
1. LEONARD JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>BOREL, son of John Borel and Ann Coeffier, r. parish of Demaise, diocese of Clermont, Auvergne, France, came to Canada, m. 9 Nov 1747 Baie St Paul DOROTHEA SIMARD, b. there 23 Sep 1721, bur. there 27 Feb 1762, dau. of Francis Simard and Ursula Paré.  
Children:  
2 i. Paul Stephen<sup>2</sup>Borel dit Clermont,
  2. PAUL STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>BOREL dit CLEMONT(Leonard Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. 13 Jan 1778 Québec MARY ANN DEGUISE dit FLAMAND, b. there 30 Sep 1752, dau. of Charles Deguise dit Flamand and Geneveva Guillemin.  
Child:  
1. John Paul<sup>3</sup>Clermont, b. 28 Jun 1783 Detroit
1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup>CLOUTIER dit LAPENSEE, b. St Michel, seigneurie of Vaudreuil, son of Francis Cloutier and Mary Ann St Maurice, m. 1st 4 Sep 1810 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA LAUZON, b. 4 Oct 1783 Detroit, bur. 12 Apr 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Lauzon and Mary Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd there 29 May 1815 MONICA LEPAGE, b. there 1 Dec 1796, bur. there 22 Sep 1816, dau. of Andrew Lepage and Frances Drouin.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Jun 1811, bur. there 10 Oct 1815  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 10 Apr 1813, bur. there 21 Sep 1813
1. ZACHARIAS<sup>1</sup>CLOUTIER, b. 1590 probably in France, bur. 17 Sep 1677 Chateau Richer, Lower Canada, m. XAINTE DUPONT, b. 1596, bur. 14 Jul 1680 Chateau Richer.  
Children:  
2 i. Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, b. 1616  
ii. Ann, bur. 3 Feb 1648 Québec, m. there 12 Jul 1637 Robert Drouin, b. 1606, bur. 1 Jun 1685 Chateau Richer, son of Robert Drouin and Mary Dubois
  2. ZACHARIAS<sup>2</sup>CLOUTIER(Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 1616, bur. 3 Feb 1708 Chateau Richer, m. 1640 MAGDELENE BARBARA AYMARD, b. 1626, bur. 28 May 1708 Chateau Richer, dau. of John Aymard and Mary Bureau, both of parish of St Andrew, city of Niort, France.  
Children:  
1. Barbara<sup>3</sup>, b. 1650 Québec, bur. 24 Apr 1711 Chateau Richer, m. 1st there 25 Nov 1663 Charles Belanger, b. 19 Aug 1640 Québec, bur. 15 Dec 1692 Chateau Richer, son of Francis Belanger and Mary Guyon, m. 2nd 12 Jan 1705 Chateau Richer Noel Gagnon, b. 10 Feb 1660 Québec, bur. 25 Nov 1708 Chateau Richer, widower of Geneveva Fortin, son of Peter Gagnon and Vincentia Desvarieux  
ii. Magdelene, b. 31 May 1657 Québec, d. 1694, m. 1st 4 Feb 1676 Chateau Richer, Peter Gravelle, b. 9 Feb 1647 Québec, bur. 29 Sep 1677 Chateau Richer, son of Massé Joseph Gravelle and Margaret Tavernier, m. 2nd there 24 Nov 1679 John Bouchard dit Dorval, b. 21 Nov 1652 Sillery, bur. 19 Nov 1703 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, son of Claude Bouchard dit Dorval and Margaret Benard  
3 iii. Charles, b. 12 Nov 1662
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>CLOUTIER(Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1662 Chateau Richer, bur. there 31 Mar 1729, m. there 26 Feb 1685 ANN THIBAUT, b. there 14 Jun 1665, bur. there 13 Apr 1749, dau. of William Thibault and Mary Magdelene François.  
Children:  
4 i. Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1705
  4. ZACHARIAS<sup>4</sup>CLOUTIER(Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1705 Chateau Richer, bur. there 18 Nov 1771, m. 1st there 13 Nov 1730 ROSALIE LÉGARE, b. there 8 Apr 1707, bur. there 9 Mar 1732, dau. of Nicolas Légare and Ann Dupré, m. 2nd there 9 Feb 1733 MARY MAGDELENE BRISSON, b. 7 Feb 1709 Rivière Ouelle, bur. 25 Apr 1770

- Chateau Richer, dau. of Charles Brisson and Mary Letarte.  
Children, b. Chateau Richer, by Mary Magdelene Brisson:  
5 i. René<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 May 1734  
6 ii. Zacharias, b. 18 Dec 1736
  5. RENÉ<sup>5</sup>CLOUTIER(Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1734 Chateau Richer, bur. 5 Mar 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 Oct 1760 Detroit MARY JOSEPH CAMPAU, b. there 10 Feb 1745, bur. 6 Nov 1805 St Antoine, dau. of Michael Campau and Mary Joseph Buteau.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich, except iv:  
1. René<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Aug 1761, bur. 17 Aug 1797 St Antoine, m. 13 Feb 1792 Detroit Elisabeth Robidou, b. 30 Oct 1766 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 5 Jan 1814 Detroit, dau. of John Louis Robidou and Mary Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois  
Children:  
1. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 May 1794 Detroit, bur. 26 Oct 1871 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1817 Dominic Thomas, b. 3 Jun, bp. 24 Aug 1796 Detroit bur. 19 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne.  
2. René Romain, b. 7 Apr 1797 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Jul 1763, m. there 8 May 1786 Alexander Bigras dit Fauvel, b. 6 Feb 1758 Detroit, son of Joseph Amable Bigras dit Fauvel and Charlotte Dufour
  - iii. Zacharias, b. 29 Oct 1765, bur. 30 Oct 1824 St Antoine
  - 7 iv. Charles, b. 11 Jul 1767  
v. Catherine, b. 2 Feb 1770, bur. 22 May 1809 St Antoine, m. 1st 25 Jun 1792 Detroit Peter Solo, b. there 15 Nov 1759, bur. 19 Sep 1802, St Antoine, m. 2nd there 12 Mar 1804 Joseph Campau, son of Michael Campau and Angélica Lafeuillade
  - vi. Peter, b. 3 Aug 1771, bur. there 7 Feb 1772
  - vii. Teresa, b. 2 May 1773, bur. 2 Jan 1814 St Antoine, m. 13 Feb 1792 Detroit Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard, b. 1762, bur. 22 Apr 1828 St Antoine, son of Alexis Davignon dit Beauregard and Mary Louisa Crête
  - 8 viii. Peter, b. 11 Aug 1775  
ix. Jane, b. 5 Jul 1777, bur. 23 Apr 1804 St Antoine, m. there 27 Apr 1801 Vincent Maheu, b. 1 Jan 1757 Yamachiche, bur. 5 Sep 1808 St Antoine, son of Vincent Maheu and Margaret Gelina dit Bellemarre(Bellemare)  
x. Thomas, b. 22 Jun 1779, bur. 28 Nov 1813 St Antoine  
xi. James, b. 25 Nov 1781  
xii. Joseph, b. 2 Nov 1783, m. 3 Feb 1818 St Antoine Catherine Jacob, b. there 28 Apr 1803, dau. of John Jacob and Geneveva Carrier  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Feb 1819 St Joseph, Maumee Bay  
2. Daughter, b. 28 Jan St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 7 Feb 1821  
3. Margaret, b. 10 May 1824 St Antoine
  - xiii. John Baptist, b. 29 May 1787, m. 14 Feb 1820 St Antoine Mary Louisa Lapointe, b. there 7 Oct 1803, dau. of William Lapointe and Josette Villers  
Children:  
7 1. John Baptist, b. Feb St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 16 Sep 1821
  6. ZACHARIAS<sup>5</sup>CLOUTIER(Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec 1736 Chateau Richer, bur. 24 Oct 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 May 1774 TERESA CAMPAU, b. 3 Jul 1754 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), bur. 20 Mar 1805 Assumption, dau. of Michael Campau and Mary Joseph Buteau.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich, except iv and xi:  
1. Josette<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Jun 1775, bur. there 10 Jan 1817, m. there 20 Jan 1800 Peter Amable Girard, b. 17 Sep 1754 St Vincent de Paul, bur. 21 Nov 1820 Assumption,



- widower of Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse, son of Louis Girard and Angélica Renaud
- ii. Zacharias, b. 26 Apr 1777, bur. there next day
- iii. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1779, bur. there 31 Oct 1792
- iv. Teresa, b. 1781, bur. 13 Jan 1803 Detroit age ca. 22 yrs., m. 20 Feb 1800 Assumption Simon Meloche, b. there 27 Oct 1766, bur. there 17 May 1826, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne
- v. Joseph, b. 7 Mar 1783, bur. there 28 May 1806
- vi. Mary Frances, b. 25 Apr 1785, m. there 7 May 1805 Simon Bertrand, b. there 27 Dec 1777, son of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean
- vii. Anthony, b. 10 Sep 1788
- viii. Peter, b. 16 Feb 1791, m. 1st there 20 Jun 1820 Teresa Desplas, b. 6 Apr 1800 Detroit, dau. of James Desplas and Frances Revau. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg, m. 2nd 10 Sep 1835 Detroit Josette Lucier, b. diocese of Québec, widow of Joseph Girard, dau. of John Baptist Lucier and Josette Landerson  
Child, by Teresa Desplas:  
1. Jeannette<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit
- ix. Mary, b. 8 Dec 1794, bur. there next day
- x. Mary Jane, b. 7 Nov 1797
- xi. Mary Julia, bp. 6 Sep 1802 age ca. 4 yrs.
7. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CLOUTIER (René<sup>5</sup>, Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Aug 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 Feb 1795 MARY CATHERINE BEZER dit LEVEILLER, b. there 24 Sep 1776, dau. of James Bezer dit Leveiller and Mary Catherine Metay. Groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin. Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1796, m. there 11 Feb 1817 Peter Gignac, b. there 3 Jul 1794, bur. there 16 Aug 1827, son of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand
- ii. Angélica, b. 2 Jan 1798, m. there 3 Nov 1824 Anthony Valentine Bondy, b. there 12 Feb 1800, bur. there 26 May 1827, son of Gabriel Bondy and A<sup>R</sup>change Pageot
- iii. Christina, b. 27 Nov 1812
- iv. Charles, b. 3 Oct 1800, bur. there 21 Dec 1829, m. there 18 Feb 1828 Magdelene Ouellet, b. there 28 Apr 1811, dau. of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel  
Child:  
1. Elise Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1828 Assumption, Sandwich
- v. Francis, b. 30 Nov 1802, m. Florence Beneteau, b. there 31 Oct 1814, dau. of Charles Beneteau and Catherine Vigneux  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Joseph Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar 1845  
2. Thomas Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Apr 1847
- 9 vi. Laurence, b. 29 Jan 1805
- vii. Victoria, b. 3 Aug 1808, m. there 1 Feb 1831 Oliver Malboeuf dit Beausoleil, b. there 19 Feb 1806, son of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Monica Lavallée
- viii. Christina, b. 27 Nov 1812, m. Laurence Vigneux, b. 25 Apr 1800 Assumption, son of Louis Vigneux and Catherine Pageot
8. PETER<sup>6</sup> CLOUTIER (René<sup>5</sup>, Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 Feb 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin JANE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there, bp. 12 Jan 1792 Detroit age ca. 9 mos., dau. of Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis and Josette Suzor.  
Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Nov 1808, m. there 22 Aug 1825 Claude Solo, b. there 19 May 1802, son of Peter Solo and Catherine Cloutier
- ii. Jerome Peter, b. 12 Apr 1810, m. there 20 Aug 1832 Rose Baudin, dau. of Louis Baudin and Rose Betournay
- iii. Joseph, b. 19 Feb 1812, bur. 13 Aug 1813 Detroit
- iv. Frances, b. 15 Mar 1815, m. there 18 Sep 1832 Louis Baudin, son of Louis Baudin and Rose Batournay. Bride and groom r. Maumee Bay
- v. Susanne, b. 27 Oct 1816, m. there 16 Jan 1836 Théophile Racicot, son of Francis Regis Racicot and Louisa Lapointe. Bride and groom r. Maumee Bay
- vi. Clara, b. 22 Jan 1819
9. LAURENCE<sup>7</sup> CLOUTIER (Charles<sup>6</sup>, René<sup>5</sup>, Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 Feb 1830 ISABELLA MARCOTTE, dau. of John Baptist Marcotte and Mary Ann Provencher.  
Children:  
i. Charles Emile<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1831 Assumption, d. 21 Feb 1907 at his home, 145 Fifteenth St., Detroit, bur. from St Vincent
- ii. Alfred Samuel, b. 1 Aug 1833 Assumption
- iii. Alexander, b. 5 Apr 1835 Assumption
- iv. Camille, b. 31 Mar 1836 Assumption
- v. Adolph, b. 3 Sep 1838
- vi. Rose Isabella
- vii. Matilda, m. Patrick Gregory Marentette, b. 19 Apr 1838 Assumption, son of Dominic Marentette and Lucy Campau
- 10 viii. Laurence Israel, b. 6 Feb 1844
- ix. Rémy, b. 17 Feb Maidstone, east of Sandwich, bp. 5 May 1846 Assumption
10. LAURENCE ISRAEL<sup>8</sup> CLOUTIER (Laurence<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, René<sup>5</sup>, Zacharias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1844 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 9 Feb 1875 Maidstone Cross, Ont., CATHERINE MCCARTHY, b. 1849, bur. 5 Jan 1885 from Our Lady of Help, Detroit, m. 2nd 10 Feb 1892 Pancourt (Paincourt), Ont., MARY BOURDEAU, dau. of Toussaint Bourdeau and Rose Clinton.  
Children, bp. Our Lady of Help, by Catherine McCarthy:  
i. Joseph Jeremias Achilles<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1875, bp. 1 Jan 1876
- ii. Child, b. 9 Sep 1877, bur. from Our Lady of Help same day
- iii. Mary Isabella Loretta, b. 6 Sep, bp. 8 Sep 1878, bur. from there 3 Feb 1879
- iv. Laurence Henry, b. 21 Apr, bp. 25 Apr, bur. from there 13 Oct 1880
- v. George Israel, b. 14 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1881, m. 27 Apr 1910 St Charles, Detroit Helena C. Dwyer, b. 4 Jan 1882 Detroit, dau. of Timothy Dwyer and Anna McCloud
- vi. Mary Susanne, b. 31 May, bp. 3 Jun 1883, bur. from there 27 Sep 1884 -  
Children, bp. St Charles, Detroit, by Mary Bourdeau:  
vii. Mary Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Bernadette, b. 26 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1892
- viii. William Laurence, b. 5 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1895
- ix. Thomas Arthur René, b. 21 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1896
1. JOSIAH G. VINCENT<sup>1</sup> COBB, b. 7 Sep 1811, m. 23 Jun 1836 Detroit MATILDA DEQUINDRE, b. there 6 Nov 1811, dau. of Anthony Decuindre and Catherine Chapoton.  
Children:  
i. Son<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 May 1837 Detroit, bur. there next day
- ii. Joseph Anthony, b. 30 Jun 1838 Detroit, bur. there 9 Jul 1838
- iii. Emily Matilda, b. 9 Jun 1839 Detroit
- iv. Eleonora Mary, b. Jan, bp. 4 Mar 1845 Detroit, m. 8 Aug 1864 Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Samuel Fournier, b. 1840, bur. 9 Apr 1867 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Toussaint Fournier and Julia Neveu
- v. George Rockwell, b. 8 Mar, Detroit, bur. there 7 May 1846
- vi. George Hubert, b. 4 Mar, bp. 26 Jun Detroit, bur. there 4 Sep 1849

1. EDWARD ADOLPH VICTOR<sup>1</sup>COLARD, b. at the old home, France, son of Peter Colard and Angélica Lebrun, r. parish of Notre Dame, Havre de Grace, France. Came to Detroit in 1822, m. there 12 May 1823 CATHERINE CADORET, b. there 21 Aug 1801, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Sep 1824, bur. there 4 Jun 1825  
ii. Euphrosine, b. 7 Jun 1826  
iii. Edward, b. 3 Apr 1828  
iv. Celestin, b. 25 Jul 1831
1. HENRY STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>COLE, b. Canandaigua, N.Y., d. 1835 when he held the office of United States Attorney of Michigan, m. 23 May 1825 Detroit VICTORIA DESNOYERS, b. there 12 Feb 1809, bur. there 13 Jan 1863, dau. of Peter John Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. August Porter<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1826  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Sep 1827, m. there 7 Jul 1847 Eben N. Wilcox, b. there 1822, son of Charles Wilcox and Elmira Wilcox  
iii. Charles Seymour, b. 10 Dec 1828  
iv. Agnes Alice Hunt, b. 25 Jul 1830  
v. James Henry, b. 12 Mar 1832
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>COLEN, Sergeant in the British troops, m. MARY DELIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR.  
Child:  
i. Agnes<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Sep 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 16 Oct 1813
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>COLLINS, Sergeant of the troops, m. MARY DONOHOE.  
Child:  
i. Isaac<sup>2</sup>, bp. 2 Jun 1788 Detroit, age ca. 7 mos.
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup>COLOMBE, m. MARGARET MONTMENY.  
Child:  
i. Matilda<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Apr 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. BONAVENTURE<sup>1</sup>COMPAIN dit L'ESPERANCE, b. 1674, d. before 1732, son of Jerome Compain and Susanne Robert, r. parish of St Jean-Mortierneuf, Poitiers, France. Enlisted in the French army under Longueuil. Came to Canada and was a soldier under Cadillac at Fort Pont Chartrain at Detroit, m. 1st 10 Jun 1706 Montréal MARY CATHERINE BADAILLAC dit LA PLANTE, b. 22 Jun 1673 Sorel, bur. 13 Sep 1715 Montréal, dau. of Louis Badailac dit La Plante and Catherine Delalore, m. 2nd 27 Oct 1715 Montréal CATHERINE POUPARD, b. 14 Apr 1684 Laprairie, bur. 3 Feb 1741 Longueuil, dau. of Peter Poupard and Margaret Perras.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1707, bur. 20 Dec 1749 Montréal, m. there 21 Jan 1726 John Baptist Rosseau, b. 1704 parish of Jarenece, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, France, son of John Rosseau and Mary Rigaut. John Baptist was a soldier of the Company of De Lacorne  
ii. Peter, b. 12 Jan 1710, m. 9 Jun 1732 Montréal, Frances Vacher, b. 12 Jan 1705 Three Rivers, dau. of John William Vacher dit Laserte and Margaret Benoît
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>COMPARET, son of John Comparet and Barbara Clemont who r. parish of Gustine (Des Augustins), formerly called Condé, Lorrain, France, came to Canada and was appointed Royal Notary, m. 1st 1 Nov 1729 Batiscan MARGARET DESBROYEUX, b. 13 Jul 1709 Charlesbourg, dau. of Francis Desbroyeux and Mary Magdelene Lescuier, m. 2nd 7 Jun 1734 St Michel-d'Yamaska FRANCES BRISEBOIS, dau. of Charles Brisebois and Ursula Adams, m. 3rd CHARLOTTE GAZAILLE, m. 4th MARY JOSEPH LAMARRE dit BELLEISLE, b. 10 Nov 1693 Québec, dau. of Henry Lamarre dit Belleisle and Catherine De Mosny.  
Children, by Frances Brisebois:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>  
Children, by Mary Joseph Lamarre dit Belleisle:  
3 ii. John Baptist, b. 1738  
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>COMPARET (Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 11 Oct 1757 Detroit MARY GENEVEVA JUDITH TREMBLAY, b. 18 May 1742 Baie St Paul, bur. 24 Feb 1768 Detroit, dau. of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith La Forest. Francis took up r. in Grosse Pointe.  
Children:  
i. Francis Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1758 Grosse Pointe  
ii. John Mary, b. 28 Jul 1761 Grosse Pointe  
iii. Joseph Mary, b. 3 Jul 1763 Assumption, Sandwich  
iv. Mary Geneveva, b. 10 Aug 1765 Detroit, m. there 13 Dec 1784 Francis Auclair, b. 21 Feb 1751 Charlesbourg, son of Andrew Auclair and Geneveva Lefebvre  
4 v. Louis Michael, b. 29 Nov 1767  
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>COMPARET (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1738, bur. 10 Oct 1833 Detroit, m. 16 May 1768 Terrebonne MARY MARGARET LIMOGES, b. 26 May 1742 Terrebonne, bur. 1 May 1805 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Limoges and Frances van den Dyk.  
Children:  
i. Frances<sup>3</sup>, b. 1770 Terrebonne, bur. 6 Jul 1792 Detroit, m. there 20 Oct 1788 Peter Vallee dit Versailles, b. there 27 Feb 1761, bur. there 29 Mar 1814, son of John Vallee dit Versailles and Mary Elisabeth Drouillard  
5 ii. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>  
4. LOUIS MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>COMPARET (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Nov 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1795 Detroit AGNES JEANNES (ROBERTJEANNE), b. there 14 Mar 1774, dau. of Robert Jeanne and Catherine Réaume.  
Children:  
1. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Jul, bp. 28 Jul 1796 Detroit, m. 25 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin Eleonora Gouin, b. 30 Apr 1798 Detroit, dau. of Francis Gouin and Angélica Godet  
Children, bp. Detroit:  
1. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Feb, bp. 8 Aug 1824  
2. Charles Michael Alexander, b. 4 Jan, bp. 5 Apr 1828  
ii. Joseph, b. 24 Apr, bp. 20 Jun 1798 Detroit, m. there 29 Sep 1823 Josette Susor, b. 21 Aug 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Louis Susor and France Lenfant. Bride r. River Raisin, groom had sett. there in 1813  
Children, b. St Antoine:  
1. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1825  
2. Francis (twin), b. 1 Sep 1827  
3. David (twin), b. 1 Sep 1827  
iii. Adelaide, b. 28 Dec 1800, bp. 6 Jan 1801 Detroit, m. 4 May 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin Laurence Renaud, b. 26 Jul 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin  
iv. Son, b. 1 Sep, bur. 15 Sep 1803 Detroit  
v. Dominic, b. 24 Aug 1806, bp. 18 Jan 1807 Detroit  
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>COMPARET (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1844, m. 1st 17 Aug 1795 AGNES CRÉQUI, b. there 13 Jan 1777, bur. there 7 Jan 1809, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne, m. 2nd before a civil magistrate in the absence of a priest to MARY FOUCHET, b. 1792, bur. 15 Nov 1844 Detroit.  
Children, by Agnes Créqui:  
i. John Baptist Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Jul, bp. 25 Sep 1796 Detroit  
ii. Benoni, b. 23 Jun, bp. 20 Jul 1799 Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct 1812  
iii. George, b. 30 Mar, bp. 27 Apr Detroit, bur. there 2 May 1801  
iv. Margaret, b. 2 Apr, bp. 8 Jun 1802 Detroit, d. before 1850, m. 11 Jan 1825 Detroit Louis Rivard, b. there 26 Nov 1796, son of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beaufait

- v. Frances, b. 29 Apr 1805 Detroit, m. there 11 Aug 1824 Alexis Serat dit Coquillard, b. there 28 Sep 1795, son of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay
- Children, by Mary Fouchet:
- vi. Joseph, b. 19 Mar 1810 Detroit, bur. there 10 Nov 1812
- vii. Oliver, m. 7 Jan 1835 Detroit Victoria Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 22 Jan 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche dit Scayanis
- Child:
1. Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 May Detroit, bur. there 1 Jun 1835
- viii. Julia, b. 1 Oct 1813 Detroit
- ix. Louis, b. 8 Oct 1815 Detroit
- x. Charles, b. 15 Nov 1818 Detroit, bur. there 22 Dec 1819
- xi. Mary, b. 30 Jun 1826 Detroit
- xii. Henrietta, b. 1828, m. 13 Oct 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Lansing C. Thayer, b. 1816, son of Gerald Thayer and Beatrice Thayer of Illinois. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- 
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>COMPTOIS, b. Sault Ste Marie, m. 17 May 1832 Detroit LUCY KNAPP, b. 1808, bur. 10 Feb 1845 Detroit, dau. of Frederick Knapp and Mary Margaret Swaab.
- Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 May 1833 Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct 1833
- ii. Mary Aurelia, b. 13 Jan, bp. 7 Apr 1838 Ste Philomène, Detroit, m. 5 Nov 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit Cleophas Paré b. 4 Apr 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Paré and Magdelene Godet
- iii. Louis Joseph, b. 1840, bur. 20 Jun 1843 Detroit
- 
1. RAYMOND<sup>1</sup>CONDON, m. JUDITH MANION, r. New Jersey.
- Child:
2. James<sup>1</sup>
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>CONDON (Raymond<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1850, m. 15 Sep 1800 Detroit MARY GENEVEVA TREMBLAY, b. there 16 Jul 1777, bur. 30 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1800, m. Alexis Leonard, b. May 1789 Detroit, son of Francis Leonard dit Simon and Angélica Couture
- 3 ii. Peter, b. 20 Apr 1802
- 4 iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Feb 1805
- iv. Mary Magdelene, b. 31 May 1807, m. there 11 Jan 1830 Dexter Merrill
- v. Teresa, b. 3 Nov 1810
- vi. Peter, b. 13 Apr 1815
3. PETER<sup>3</sup>CONDON (James<sup>2</sup>, Raymond<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr 1802 Detroit, m. there 10 Jan 1827 SUSANNE METAY, b. there 7 Sep 1807, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1829
- ii. John Baptist, b. 14 Jul 1830
- iii. John Baptist, b. 21 Jan 1832, bur. there 15 Apr 1834
- iv. Geneveva, b. 6 Jan 1834, bur. there 23 Jul 1835
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>CONDON (James<sup>2</sup>, Raymond<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1805 Detroit, bur. 14 Dec 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 13 May 1841 AGATHA MELOCHE, b. 4 Feb 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 29 Mar 1902 at the home of her dau. Mrs. Gilbert Lesperance, 1386 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, bur. 1 Apr from Holy Redeemer Church, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Bridget Peltier.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Geneveva<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1842, m. 17 Nov 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, Gilbert Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 1838, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Esther Renaud
- ii. John, b. 5 Jan 1844
- iii. Peter, b. 23 Sep 1845
- iv. Joseph, b. 13 Jul 1847
- v. Josephine, b. 1 Jul 1849, bur. 12 Sep 1850 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- vi. Mary, b. 28 May 1851, bur. there 15 Oct 1854
- vii. Isaias, b. 2 Jan, bur. there 24 Apr 1853
- viii. Isaias, b. 22 Sep 1855
- 
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>CONKLIN, m. VICTORIA HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 7 Jan 1808 Detroit, dau. of Louis Raphael Huyet dit Champagne and Mary Croisette Laperle.
- Child:
- i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Aug, bp. 7 Nov 1828 Detroit
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CONNELLY, bur. 31 Jul 1822 Detroit, age 50 yrs., m. DOROTHEA LALAR, bur. 24 Mar 1819 Detroit, age 38 yrs.
- Child:
- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Jan, bp. 9 May 1800 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1819 Coll McAllister, b. Ireland, son of Randall McAllister and Catherine McCauley
- 
1. PATRICK<sup>1</sup>CONNELLY, b. Monaghan, diocese of Clogher, Ireland, son of Edward Connelly and Catherine McGinty. Came to Detroit on Jun 10th, m. there 25 Jun 1833 ELISABETH HOPE.
- Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 1827
- ii. Mary, b. 1828
- iii. Rose Ann, b. 1830
- iv. James, b. 1831
- v. John, b. 17 Jul 1833 Detroit
- 
1. JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup>CONNERS, m. MARGARET ROURKE.
- Child:
- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1826 Detroit
- 
1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup>CONNOR, d. ca. 1810 Clinton River. He was of Irish nationality, professing religion of the North, m. MARGARET BOWZER (probably BAUER of Pennsylvania Dutch parentage), bur. 9 Jun 181 Detroit, age 75 yrs. Richard was keeping store near Marietta, in Pennsylvania when the Indians from the vicinity of Detroit, in the employ of the perfidious British government made a raid on that locality and brought with them as prisoners the families of Richard Connor and Henry and William Tucker. They left them in the middle of the winter in a deep snow, without shelter, without food, without protection, at the Clinton River, near the present Mt Clemens. This happened ca. 1780. They would have perished had it not been that the deer and other game, their only subsistence was so plentiful. They became used to their surroundings and remained there.
- Children:
- i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. Sep 1771 near Marietta, Pa., bp. 12 Feb 179 Detroit, m. 7 Sep 1803 Detroit before a civil magistrate to Mary Welch, dau. of John Welch
- Children:
1. Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. Detroit, m. there
2. James, b. 21 Dec 1819, bp. 26 Sep 1820 Detroit, m. --- Connor, Indianapolis, Ind., his first cousin, dau. of William Connor
- ii. John, b. near Marietta, m. in Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. William, b. near Marietta, m. in Indianapolis
- iv. Susanne, b. Marietta, m. before a civil magistrate at Detroit to Elisha Harrington
- 2 v. Henry, b. 1780
2. HENRY<sup>2</sup>CONNOR (Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780 Marietta, Pa., bur. 15 Sep 1840 Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1808 Detroit TERESA TREMBLAY, b. there 20 Jan 1787, bur. 1872 Mt Elliott Cem., dau. of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax.
- Children:
- i. Susanne Cecilia<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Apr at the Connor homestead,

- Connor's Creek, on Jefferson Ave., near Detroit, bp. 2 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. there 29 Jun 1830 William Connor who r. at Clinton River, and is said not to be related to the family of Richard Connor, the common ancestor of the Detroit Connors. William Connor descended from the Protestant Connors of the north of Ireland and he moved to Indianapolis, Ind. where Susanne is still living (1896)
- 3 ii. John, b. 1810
- 4 iii. Richard, b. 5 Nov 1812 Detroit, bur. there 7 Aug 1813
- iv. Richard, b. 25 Jul 1814
- v. Mary, b. 5 Jul 1816 at the Connor homestead, d. there at age 6 yrs., bur. on the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit
- vi. Margaret Ann, b. 17 Jul 1817 Detroit, m. there 16 Sep 1850 Nicolas Thelen, b. 1802 parish of Kalberg, province of Coblenz, in Rhenish Prussia, son of John Thelen and Anna Kaspers
- vii. James William Henry, b. 2 Jan 1820 Detroit, d. unmc. ca. 1845, Westport, Missouri
- 5 viiii. Benjamin C., b. 21 Dec 1821 Detroit
- ix. Joseph Benedict, b. 13 Jun 1823 Detroit, bur. there 15 Aug 1823
- x. Teresa, b. 13 Oct 1825 Detroit, m. 1st there 13 Sep 1842 John Lester, an Irishman who d. ca. 5 yrs. after marriage, m. 2nd ca. 1850 Detroit John Hanley
- xi. Andrew John Henry, b. 26 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. a halfbreed at West Superior
- xii. Sarah, b. 30 Aug 1832 Detroit, d. 26 Nov 1910 at her r. 478 Fort Street East, Detroit, bur. 29 Nov from St Joachim Church, m. 25 Nov 1851 Detroit William Chapoton, b. there 12 May 1825, d. 8 Feb 1907 at his r. 478 Fort Street East, bur. from St Joachim, son of Eustache Chapoton and Judith Adelaide Serat dit Coquillard
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CONNOR (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810 at the Connor's homestead near Detroit, m. 16 Oct 1835 Detroit JOSEPHINE TERESA BONDY, b. 13 Dec 1811 Fort Wayne, Indiana, bp. 24 Jul 1815 Detroit, bur. 18 Mar 1901 from St Peter's Church, Mt Clemens, dau. of Anthony Bondy and Jane Nipiaka. John sett. with his family in Mt Clemens in 1836 and remained there.
- Children:
- i. Josephine Margaret<sup>4</sup>, b. 1838, bur. 27 May 1847 St Peter, Mt Clemens
- ii. Richard, b. 1840, m. 13 Jun 1864 St Peter, Ann Moore, b. 1846, dau. of Christopher Moore and Ann Burns
- iii. Francis de Sales, b. 18 Dec 1841, bp. 7 Jun 1842 Detroit
- iv. John Anthony, b. 12 Sep, bp. 20 Oct 1852 Mt Clemens
4. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> CONNOR (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jul 1814 at the Connor's homestead, Connor's Creek near Detroit, d. 10 Aug 1903 at the r. of his dau. Mrs Philip Beaubien, 874 Congress Street East, bur. from St Joachim, Detroit, m. 1st 3 Aug 1841 Detroit BASILIDE ST AUBIN, b. there 9 Apr 1824, bur. 26 Jan 1848 Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit, dau. of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Basilide Campau, m. 2nd there 1 Oct 1849 CATHERINE BOUR, b. 19 Jan 1819 Strasbourg, France, widow of Charles Rivard, dau. of Joseph Bour and Catherine Beauvais.
- Children, by Basilide St Aubin:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Oct 1843 Detroit, d. 28 Jul 1903 at the r. of her sister Mrs. Philip J. Beaubien, 874 Congress St. East, Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, m. 19 Jan 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Charles G. Moran, b. 1842 Grosse Pointe, d. 29 Sep 1900 at his r. 501 Congress St., East, Detroit, bur. from St Joachim 2 Oct, son of George Moran and Teresa Tremblay
- 6 ii. Francis Henry, b. 1845
- 7 iii. Richard Basil, bp. 15 Aug 1848
- Children, by Catherine Bour:
- iv. Margaret Cornelia (twin), b. 7 Jul 1850 Detroit
- v. Catherine Cecilia (twin), b. 7 Jul 1850 Detroit, m. 27 Apr 1876 at the Connor homestead before Rev. G. Limpens to James Fisher, b. 30 Apr 1847 Detroit, son of Merritt Fisher and Jane Ten Eyck
- vi. Mary Josephine, b. May 1852 Connors Creek, Grosse Pointe
- vii. William Joseph, b. 20 Nov 1853 Connors Creek, Grosse Pointe
- viii. Frances Rosalie, b. 19 Oct 1855 Connors Creek, m. 18 Nov 1879 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Francis Charles St Aubin, b. 25 Sep 1856 Detroit, son of Francis St Aubin and Virginia Adeline Moran
- ix. Peter Augustin, b. 30 Sep 1857 Connors Creek, m. 24 Jul 1883 Our Lady of Help Louisa Spitzley, b. 1862 South Bend, Ind., dau. of Henry Spitzley and Margaret Smitz
- x. Sarah Cordelia, b. 15 May 1859 Connors Creek
- xi. Ida Heloise, b. 4 Apr 1861 Connors Creek, m. 26 Oct 1886 Our Lady of Help Philip J. Beaubien, b. 1858, son of Henry Beaubien and Felicity St Aubin
5. BENJAMIN C.<sup>3</sup> CONNOR (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1821 Detroit, d. 1890 West Superior, m. ARCHANGE CHAUVIN at West Superior, d. there 1892.
- Child:
- 8 i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1842
6. FRANCIS HENRY<sup>4</sup> CONNOR (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 1845, d. 16 Apr 1902 at his home 951 Congress St., East, Detroit, m. 16 Nov 1870 St Paul, Grosse Pointe MARY MARTIN, b. 1846.
- Children, bp. St Paul, except ix:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1871
- ii. George Henry, b. 17 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1872
- iii. Henry Edmund, b. 20 May, bp. 7 Jun 1874, m. 9 May 1894 Our Lady of Help Anna Schneider, b. 1876, dau. of Peter Schneider and Catherine Schafer
- iv. Francis Charles, b. 28 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1875
- v. Mary Eva, b. 5 Feb, bp. 8 Feb 1878, d. 21 Jun 1901 at her home 951 Congress St., East, Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1901 from Our Lady of Help, Detroit
- vi. Theodore William, b. 7 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1879
- vii. James Casper Edmund, b. 4 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1881
- viii. Frederick Andrew, b. 20 Dec 1883, bp. 1 Jan 1884
- ix. Louisa Delia, b. 9 Oct, bp. 27 Oct 1889 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
7. RICHARD BASIL<sup>4</sup> CONNOR (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Grosse Pointe, bp. there 15 Aug 1848, m. there 1 Feb 1870 ARCHANGE RIVARD, b. there 10 Jun 1848, dau. of Ferdinand C. Rivard and Pauline Tremblay.
- Children, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Isabelle Mary Archange<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Feb, bp. 5 Feb 1871, d. 12 Feb 1903 at the home of Mrs. Catherine B. Weir, 695 Jefferson Av., Detroit. She was adopted by her father's cousin, Mrs. Catherine B. Weir and was called Isabel C. Weir
- ii. Peter Paul, b. 10 Jul, bp. 14 Jul 1872
- iii. Abel Henry (twin), b. 18 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1874
- iv. Son (twin), b. 18 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1874
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Dec, bp. 5 Dec 1875, m. there 25 Oct 1898 William Gilbert Harris, son of Joseph Harris and Catherine Vernier
- vi. Francis Charles, b. 9 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1877
8. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> CONNOR (Benjamin C.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1842 Grosse Pointe, bp. 17 Jul 1855 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 20 Jan 1863 SARAH RIVARD, b. there 14 Jun 1845, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Sarah Equiez.
- Children, b. Grosse Pointe:
- i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Dec, bur. there 26 Dec 1863
- ii. Benjamin Francis, b. 2 Jul 1865, m. 19 Feb 1895 Assumption, Greinerville Louisa Sulière, b. 5 Jul 1875 Belle Isle, Detroit, dau. of Leo Sulière and Archange Desjardins

- Children:
1. Francis Herman<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1896 St Charles, Detroit
  2. Charles Elmer, b. 25 Dec 1897, bp. 30 Jan 1898 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- iii. Clemence, b. 1 Jul 1867, m. there 24 Jun 1890 Francis Roland, b. 22 May, bp. 24 May 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, d. there 9 Jan 1904, bur. 12 Jan from St Paul, son of John Roland and Mary Korte
- iv. Mary Celina, b. 2 Dec 1869, m. there 1 Dec 1888 Moses Chauvin, b. there 7 Aug 1863, son of William Chauvin and Elisabeth Couture
- v. Ann Sarah, b. 24 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1871 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. there 17 Sep 1891 William Tremblay, b. there 22 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1872 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Barnaby Tremblay and Philomène Le Duc
- vi. Jeremias, b. 28 Sep, bp. 12 Oct 1873 St Paul, m. 5 Oct 1897 Windsor, Ont., Emily Hackley, dau. of William Hackley and Mary Fontenelle
- vii. George Richard, b. 15 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1875 St Paul
- viii. Veronica Jane, b. 19 Dec 1877, bp. 3 Feb 1878 St Paul
- ix. William Charles, b. 20 Dec 1879, bp. 15 Feb 1880 St Paul, bur. from there 23 Sep 1881
- x. Isidore William, b. 18 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1883 St Paul
- xi. Ida Frances, b. 15 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1887 St Paul

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>CONNOR, of Clinton River, of Irish Protestant descent, m. 29 Jun 1830 Detroit SUSANNE CECILIA CONNOR, b. 22 Apr 1809 at the Connor homestead near Detroit, dau. of Henry Connor and Teresa Tremblay. They moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where Susanne is living (1896). It is said that the bride was no relation of the groom.

Children:

- i. Henry Otis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 May 1831 Detroit
- ii. Ann, b. 16 Feb 1834, bp. 7 Feb 1836 Detroit
- iii. John, b. 14 Nov 1835, bp. 7 Feb 1836 Detroit
- iv. Mary Antoinette, b. 1843, bp. 17 May 1855 Assumption, Greinerville
- v. Cornelia, b. 1844, bp. 17 May 1855 Assumption, Greinerville
- vi. Josephine Teresa, bp. 16 Apr 1855 Mt Clemens

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>CONRAD, son of George Conrad and Mary Conrad, r. Reichenberg, duchy of Franconia, Bade, Germany. Enlisted in the regiment of Brunswick, m. 11 Nov 1783 Québec MARY ANGÉLICA GAGNIER, b. 30 Nov 1755 St Michel, Lower Canada, bur. 4 Oct 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Gagnier and Mary Teresa Dodier. George belonged to the 2nd battalion of the Royal Volunteers of Canada in 1797.

1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup>CONSTANT, m. MARY RENÉE HERY dit DUPLANTY, b. 27 Feb 1745 Montréal, dau. of Charles Hery dit Duplanty and Mary Charlotte Cuillerier.

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1771
- ii. Théotiste, b. 27 Dec 1772

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>CONTANT, son of Peter, m. 30 Oct 1781 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. there 15 Mar 1761, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagisse.

Children:

- i. Simon<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Oct 1783 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 20 Jan, bp. 24 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1809 Angélica Roy, dau. of Francis Roy and Mary Sautouse. Groom r. Amherstburg
- iii. Mary Angélica, b. Mar 1789, bp. 5 May 1791 Detroit, m. there 24 Jul 1809 Nicolas Chauvin, b. there 3 Mar 1784, bur. 1 Sep 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute

- iv. Teresa, b. Nov 1790, bp. 7 May 1791 Detroit, bur. there 7 Sep 1792

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>CONWELL, m. MARY ANN MARSAC, b. 29 Jun 1808 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Marsac dit Panatchat and Catherine Tacamanbinacouai.  
Child:

- i. Mary Caroline<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Jun 1829 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>COOK, b. England, m. 1st before a civil magistrate to DOROTHY COATS who d. 1827, m. 2nd 21 Jan 1829 Detroit JOSEPHINE BOURASSA, b. 27 Feb 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Oct 1844 Detroit, widow of Théophile Dumay, dau. of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche. John moved to Detroit in 1823 (probably earlier because he voted in 1820. CMB).

Children, by Dorothy Coats:

- i. Charlotte<sup>2</sup>, b. 1816, bp. 20 Feb 1837 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 7 Sep 1848 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 9 Feb 1835 Ste Anne Moses Saliot, b. 13 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 12 Mar 1892 St Francis Xavier, son of Alexis Saliot and Archange Bourassa
- ii. John Wilbefait Washington, b. 10 Jun 1827, bp. 20 Feb 1830 Ste Anne  
Children, by Josephine Bourassa:
  - iii. Dorothy, b. 7 Jan 1830 Detroit
  - iv. John, b. 3 Aug 1834 Detroit
  - v. Henrietta, b. 1837, bp. 20 May 1850 Ste Anne

1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup>COOPER, m. ELISABETH CRONIN.

Child:

- i. Mary Rebecca<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 May, bp. 30 May 1801 Detroit

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>COOPER, m. MARY MCKANTH.

Child:

- i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1802, bp. 7 Jul 1803 Detroit

1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>COQUARD, b. 1809, bur. 3 Dec 1886 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st there 30 Apr 1842 LOUISA BEAULIEU, b. 1820, bur. there 11 Sep 1852, dau. of Germain Hudon dit Beaulieu and Angélica L'Eveque, m. 2nd 1859 Buffalo, N.Y. MARY STICKER, b. 1821 department of Doubs, France, d. 27 Apr 1904 at her home, corner of First and Abbott Streets, bur. 20 Apr from Ste Anne, dau. of Peter Sticker and Sophia Sticker.  
Children, by Louisa Beaulieu:

- i. Emily<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1843 Detroit, bur. 15 Sep 1848 Ste Anne
- ii. Nicolas Napoléon, b. Sep 1844, bur. 31 May 1848 Ste Anne
- iii. Edmund, b. 5 Jul 1846 Detroit
- iv. Louis Alexander, b. 11 Jan 1848 Detroit
- v. Nicolas Francis, b. 6 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1851 Ste Anne, bur. from there 24 Feb 1853

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 1640, son of Francis Serat, a mason, and Frances Martin, r. parish of Surgères, diocese of La Rochelle, Aunis, France, learned his father's trade and came to Canada, bur. 11 Jul 1712 Montréal, m. 17 Nov 1687 Lachine FRANCES SABOURIN, b. 3 Jul 1670 Québec, widow of Claude Delamotte, dau. of John Sabourin and Mathurine Regnaud.

Children:

- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 May 1693 Montréal
- 3 ii. Peter, b. 21 Jun 1702 Charlesbourg

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1693 Montréal, m. there 29 Apr 1714 FRANCES BARDET, b. 1702, dau. of Peter Bardet dit Lapierre (soldier of Delagrois) and Frances Achin.

Children:

- 4 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Oct 1716 Montréal

3. PETER<sup>2</sup>SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1702 Charlesbourg, bur. 3 Feb 1749 Montréal, m. 17 Feb 1721 Longueuil MARY ANTOINETTE ROBIDOU, b. there 24 Feb 1705, dau. of William Robidou and Mary

- Guérin.  
Children:
- 5 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1723 Montréal
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1716 Montréal, m. there 26 Apr 1740 MAGDELENE JOURDAIN, b. there 7 Oct 1719, dau. of William Alexander Jourdain and Angélica Roy.  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 May 1742 Montréal, m. 1st 29 Jul 1765 Lachine Mary Charlotte Roy dit Potrelance, b. 1745, d. before 1770, dau. of Louis Paul Roy dit Portelance and Angélica Alaire, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1770 Montréal Angélica Bourgeat dit Provençal, b. there 1 Oct 1743, widow of John Amasse, dau. of Peter Paul Bourgeat dit Provençal and Jane Fourneau dit Brindamour
- 6 ii. Alexis, b. 1758
5. PETER<sup>3</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Nov 1723 Montréal, bur. 28 Sep 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1 Dec 1742 Longueuil TERESA BROSSARD, b. 1722, bur. 3 May 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Brossard and Mary Ste Marie.  
Children:
- i. Mary Amable<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1750 Longueuil, bur. 19 Mar 1821 Assumption, m. 1st 11 Apr 1768 Montréal Gabriel Custaud, b. there 21 Feb 1748, d. before 1780, son of John Custaud and Charlotte Robitaille, m. 2nd 1780 Post Vincennes Peter Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 15 Nov 1749 Charlesbourg, d. before 1783, son of James Martin dit Beaulieu and Magdelene Chauveau, m. 3rd Joseph Larchevêque, b. 8 Oct 1742 Longue Pointe, d. before 1787, son of Joseph Larchevêque and Mary Ann Langlois, m. 4th 26 Nov 1787 Assumption Paul Godet, b. 1762 Québec, son of John Baptist Godet and Felicity Peltier
- ii. Joseph, b. 1 Aug 1755 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, m. 21 Jun 1788 Assumption Mary Joseph La Forest, b. 12 Mar 1775 Detroit, bur. 16 Oct 1791 Assumption, dau. of William La Forest and Geneveva Amable Bigras dit Fauvel  
Children:
1. Joseph Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1791 Assumption, bur. there 23 May 1795
6. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1758, bur. 18 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. there 1 Mar 1791 CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. there 8 Apr 1773, bur. 6 Jun 1806 Detroit, dau. of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax.  
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Medard<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Jun 1792, bur. 10 Jan 1806 Detroit
- ii. Judith Adelaide, b. 20 Feb 1794, d. there 17 Jun 1885, bur. 20 Jun 1885 from Ste Anne, at Mt Elliott Cem., m. 11 May 1819 Detroit Eustache Chapoton, b. 20 Feb 1792 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 13 Jan Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1871 from Ste Anne, at Mt Elliott Cem.
- iii. Alexis, b. 28 Sep 1795, m. 11 Aug 1824 Detroit Frances Comparet, b. there 29 Apr 1805, dau. of John Baptist Comparet and Agnes Créqui
- iv. Mary, b. 15 Apr 1797, m. 23 Jun 1818 Detroit John Jeffries, b. Kingston, Upper Canada, son of John A. Jeffries and Susanne Robertson
- v. Benedict Michael, b. 13 Oct 1798, m. 2 Mar 1824 Detroit Sophia André dit Clark, b. there 27 Dec 1806, dau. of Joseph André dit Clark and Susanne Drouillard  
Children, b. Detroit:
1. Alexis<sup>6</sup> Coquillard, b. 28 Apr 1825
2. Domitilla, b. 22 Apr 1827
3. Benedict, b. 2 Aug 1829
- 7 vi. Thomas, b. 19 Oct 1800
- vii. John, b. 3 Jun 1802, bur. 26 Jul 1803 Detroit
- viii. Teresa (twin), b. 31 Jan 1804, bur. 24 Sep 1805 Detroit
- 8 ix. John Mary (twin), b. 31 Jan 1804

- 9 x. Leo, b. 4 Feb 1806
7. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Oct 1800 Detroit, bur. 1 Mar 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st there 20 Jun 1826 CLARA BEAUBIEN, b. there 7 Feb 1801, d. before 1859, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1859 Ste Anne to JULIA TRIBOT dit L'AFRICAIN, b. 1819, bur. 17 Jul 1867 Ste Anne, widow of Joseph Millet and of Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien.  
Children, by Clara Beaubien, b. Detroit:
- i. Clara Coquillard, b. 20 Jun 1827
- ii. Felicity, b. 1 Jun 1829, bur. 26 Jan 1860 Ste Anne, m. 28 May 1848 Detroit Peter Campau, b. there 31 May 1816, son of John Baptist Campau and Mary Joseph Gamelin
- iii. Geneveva Matilda, b. 8 Aug 1831, bur. 8 Nov 1848 Detroit
- iv. Thomas, b. 5 Oct 1833
- v. James Alexander, b. 23 Jan 1836
- vi. Louis Henry, b. 17 Feb 1838
8. JOHN MARY<sup>5</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1804 Detroit, m. there 20 Sep 1831 FRANCES METAY, b. there 26 Feb 1814, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.  
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Jun 1832, m. 25 Sep 1848 Detroit Francis Xavier Villers dit St Louis, b. 11 Jan 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Martha Beaubien
- ii. John, b. 1 Aug 1833
- iii. Catherine, b. 2 Apr 1835, bur. 4 Aug 1836 Detroit
- iv. John Mary, b. 25 Oct 1836
- v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 9 Jan 1840, bur. there 25 May 1845
- vi. Josephine Coquillard, b. 23 Oct 1841, bur. there 10 May 1843
- vii. George, b. 1 Feb 1843
- viii. George William, b. 3 Feb 1845
- ix. Francis, b. 30 Mar 1847
- x. Leonard (twin), b. 28 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
- xi. Julia (twin), b. 28 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1853 Ste Anne
9. LEO<sup>5</sup> SERAT dit COQUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1806 Detroit, m. 1st HENRIETTA ANDREWS, b. 1811, bur. 12 Aug 1844 Detroit, m. 2nd 18 Sep 1845 Detroit MARY ANN GUIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON, b. 16 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Joseph Guignier dit Bourguignon and Cecilia Meny. Bride r. Monroe, groom at Detroit.  
Children, by Mary Ann Guignier dit Bourguignon, b. Detroit:
- i. Son<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Jul 1846, bur. there next day
- ii. Peter Leo, b. 30 Jan 1848
- iii. Thomas Alexis, b. 5 Jul 1849
- iv. Mary Ann Rosalie, b. 3 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 2 Jan 1852
- v. Silvester, b. 12 Nov 1852, bp. same day Ste Anne
- 
1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> CORBY, b. 11 Mar 1798 Parsonstown, King's Co., Ireland, bur. 26 Jun 1875 Detroit, son of Daniel Corby, m. 1st ELISABETH STAPLETON, b. 1808 parish of Rinaugh, King's Co., Ireland, bur. 20 Aug 1842 Detroit. Margaret Corby, sister of Daniel, m. Lusmagh, Ireland to Partick Mahoney.  
Children, by Elisabeth Stapleton:
- i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1826 Detroit
- ii. Mary, b. 19 Feb 1829 Detroit
- Other Children: (C.M. Burton)
- iii. John
- iv. Peter
- v. William, a priest in Notre Dame University
- vi. Thomas, still living in 1915
- vii. Therese, wife of Cornelius Corbett

viii. Winifred, never married

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>CORNEAU, b. Laprairie, son of Louis Corneau and Mary Daunay, m. 1st 24 Nov 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin CATHERINE BELAIR, b. 22 Apr 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 29 Jun 1813 Detroit, dau. of Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard, m. 2nd 14 Feb 1820 St Antoine ARCHANGE COUSINEAU, b. 22 Apr 1788 Assumption, widow of Joseph Duquet and dau. of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard.  
Children, by Catherine Belair, b. St Antoine:  
i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1802, bur. there 12 Dec 1810  
ii. Cecilia Corneau (Grenon), b. 26 Dec 1806  
iii. Martha A., b. 31 Jan 1809, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine John Baptist Deschatelets, b. there 6 Jan 1803, son of Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets and Magdelene Parnier  
iv. Dau., bur. 6 May 1812 St Antoine, age 6 mos.
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CORON, b. 1644, bur. 3 Oct 1687 Montréal, son of Nicolas Coron and Magdelene Mallet, r. parish of St Martin of Mihy, diocese of Meaux, France. John enlisted in the French army and came to Canada, m. 13 Oct 1670 Montréal MICHELLE LAUZON, b. there 29 Sep 1657, bur. 9 Feb 1683 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, dau. of Gilles Lauzon and Mary Archambault.  
Children, b. Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1678
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>CORON (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1678, bur. 14 Jan 1733 St François, Isle Jésus, m. there 11 Sep 1702 MARY SYRE, b. 5 Dec 1684 Repentigny, dau. of Andrew Syre and Elisabeth Charbonneau.  
Children:  
3 i. Charles Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 Dec 1704
3. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>CORON (Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1704 St François, Isle Jésus, m. 8 Jan 1731 Montréal ANGÉLICA ROLAND, bur. before 1757, dau. of Francis Roland dit Bonneau and Mary Magdelene Moreau, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1757 Detroit MARY LOUISA BINEAU, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau.  
Children, by Mary Louisa Bineau:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 May 1759 South Coast of Detroit  
ii. Mary Desanges, b. 26 May 1761 "Côte de Misère", South Coast of Detroit  
iii. Francis Mary, b. 14 Aug 1763 Assumption, Sandwich  
iv. Elisabeth, b. 23 Apr 1765 Assumption
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>CORTS, m. BRIDGET GILLIGAN.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Edward<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Sep 1819  
ii. Lucy, b. ca. 20 Oct 1821
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>COSME, son of Stephen Cosme and Mary Clair who r. parish of St Alary, city of Bordeaux, diocese of Tournay, France. Peter b. at the old home, came to Canada, m. 22 Nov 1717 Laprairie ELISABETH FAYE, b. there 11 Jul 1695, dau. of Mathew Faye dit La Fayette and Margaret Frances Maureau.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter Laurence<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 Oct 1721
2. PETER LAURENCE<sup>2</sup>COSME (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1721 Laprairie, Lower Canada, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 21 Sep 1787 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1747 CATHERINE LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. there 29 Nov 1727, bur. there 3 Nov 1790, dau. of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Ann Sauvage.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1747, bur. 2 Mar 1776 Detroit, m. there 28 Nov 1763 Augustin LaFoy, b. 17 Mar 1739 Québec, bur. 9 Apr 1788 Detroit, son of Anthony LaFoy and Mary Elisabeth Moran  
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 26 Jan 1749, r. St Jacques Street, m. 29 Oct 1764 Detroit Charles Denis Courtois, b. 27 Dec 1744 Montréal, r. on his farm South West Coast of Detroit, son of Charles Courtois and Magdelene

- Quevillon
- iii. Peter Laurence, b. 3 May 1750
- 3 iv. Amable, b. 30 Oct 1751
- v. Mary Frances, b. 30 Jun 1753, bur. 28 Aug 1783 Detroit, m. there 5 Jan 1773 John Baptist Pitre, b. 1750 Acadia, bur. 26 May 1834 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Pitre and Catherine Thibodeau of Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Théotiste, b. 7 Feb 1755, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 29 May 1788 Detroit, m. there 25 Nov 1776 Philip De Jean, b. 1734 parish of St Étienne, city of Toulouse, Languedoc, France, widower of Mary Joseph Larcheveque and of Louisa Auger, son of Philip De Jean and Jane Roques de Carboire
- vii. Rose, b. 27 Dec 1756, bur. 2 Jan 1757 Detroit
- viii. Dominic, b. 28 Apr 1758
- ix. Mary Rose, b. 16 May 1760
- x. Rose, b. 20 Apr 1762, bur. 18 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. there before a civil magistrate to James May, b. 1756 England, James May (Judge) d. 1830
- xi. Francis Xavier, b. 13 Dec 1763 St Jacques Street, Detroit
- xii. Michael, b. 28 Sep St Jacques Street, bur. 17 Oct 1766 Detroit
- xiii. Louis, b. 23 Aug, bur. 5 Sep 1772 Assumption, Sandwich
3. AMABLE<sup>3</sup>COSME (Peter Laurence<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1751 Detroit, bur. 10 Mar 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 30 Mar 1785 Detroit to GENEVEVA BOURDEAU, b. 13 Nov 1767 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 21 Dec 1829 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau dit l'Isle Ronde and Mary Louisa Clermont dit Dubord.  
Children:  
i. Amable<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1787 Detroit  
ii. Clara, b. 14 Oct 1789 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1819 St Antoine, m. before a civil magistrate 4 Mar, 1810 to Francis Lacelle, b. Montréal, widower of Angélica Godfroy, son of James Lacelle and Teresa Berthelet, m. ratified 16 Jul 1810 St Antoine  
iii. Monica, b. 29 Dec 1791 Detroit, m. 22 Apr 1811 St Antoine Laurence Durocher, b. St Louis in the territory of Upper Louisiana (Missouri), son of Laurence Durocher and Mary Janis  
iv. Rosalie, b. 24 Jan 1794 Detroit  
v. Louis, b. 3 Nov 1795 Detroit, r. River Raisin, m. 27 Jul 1821 Detroit Mary Prejean, b. Ste Anne, Mackinac, r. River Raisin, natural dau. of John Baptist Prejean and adopted by Rebecca Knaggs  
Children, b. St Antoine:  
1. Dau<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Sep 1823, bur. there next day  
2. Thomas (twin), b. 8 Sep 1824  
3. Mary Elisabeth (twin), b. 8 Sep 1824
- 4 vi. Anthony, b. 15 Mar 1798
- vii. Geneveva, b. 18 Mar 1800 St Antoine, m. 1st there 3 Feb 1818 Thomas Jones, b. Montréal, bur. 8 Jan 1821 St Antoine, son of Robert Jones, m. 2nd John Baptist Victor Godfroy, b. 29 Mar 1792 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1828 River Raisin, widower of Teresa Bondy, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Catherine Couture
- viii. Mary, b. 25 Feb 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 16 Nov 1828, m. there 15 Feb 1825 Anthony Navarre, b. there 21 Feb 1800, son of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie
- ix. Catherine, b. 25 Jul 1804 Detroit, m. 25 Apr 1826 St Antoine Stephen Robert, b. there 11 May 1803, son of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>COSME (Amable<sup>3</sup>, Peter Laurence<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 26 Apr 1825 MARY LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, b. there 26 Jun 1804, dau. of Ambrose Langlois dit Traversy and Susanne Sordeliers.  
Children, b. St Antoine:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Oct 1825
  - ii. Anthony, b. 26 Sep 1827
  - iii. Samuel, b. 28 Sep 1829, bur. 19 Aug 1830 St Antoine
  - iv. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1831
  - v. Caroline, b. 5 May 1837
  - vi. Helena, b. 29 Nov 1839
  - vii. Michael, b. 26 Jul 1842
  - viii. Philomène, b. 8 Feb 1845, m. 28 Nov 1863 Monroe Ambrose Navarre, b. 2 Feb 1840 St Antoine, son of Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay
  - ix. Elisabeth, b. 30 May, bp. 13 Jun 1847 St Antoine
1. LAURENCE<sup>1</sup> COSTIGAN, m. MARGARET SULLIVAN, before Father Byrne, Boston.  
Children:
- i. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1825 Detroit
  - ii. Eugene, b. 18 Jul Middleton, Canada, bp. 7 Sep 1833 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COTÉ, bur. 28 Mar 1661 Québec, m. there 17 Nov 1635 ANN MARTIN, b. 1614, bur. 4 Dec 1684 Québec, dau. of Abraham Martin dit L'Ecossais and Margaret Langlois.  
Children, b. Québec:
- i. Simone<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1637, m. 16 Nov 1649 Québec Peter Soumande, b. 1619 parish of St Antoine of Moriac, Gascogne, France, bur. 29 Nov 1689 Québec, son of Louis Soumande and Guillemette Savoureau
  - ii. John, b. 25 Feb 1644
2. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COTÉ (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1644 Québec, m. 1st there 11 Nov 1669 ANN COUTURE, b. 22 Jan 1652 Lévis, bur. 26 Nov 1684 Québec, dau. of William Couture and Ann Aymard, m. 2nd there 25 Feb 1686 GENEVEVA VERDON dit LEFEBVRE, dau. of Vincent Verdon and Geneveva Peltier.  
Children, b. St Pierre, Isle Orléans:
- i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Jun 1689
  - ii. Charles, b. 5 Sep 1704
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> COTÉ (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1689 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, bur. 22 Dec 1760 L'Ange Gardien, m. 1st there 13 Apr 1711 TERESA HUOT, b. there 12 Dec 1693, da. before 1730, dau. of Mathurin Huot and Mary Letarte, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1730 L'Ange Gardien MARY JANE ROUSSIN, b. there 18 Sep 1705, bur. 20 Oct 1784 Québec, dau. of Joseph Roussin and Ann Jacob.  
Children, by Mary Jane Roussin, b. L'Ange Gardien:
- i. Priscus<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1730
  - ii. Louis, b. 8 Nov 1734, came to Detroit to work at his trade of carpenter, whilst traveling (sur le chemin de la pinier d'ou il revenait) from the pineries, a dead branch of an overhanging tree fell on him and wounded him fatally. Louis was bur. 31 Oct 1762 Detroit. The burial record of Ste Anne seems to intimate that he had been in Detroit for some time previous to his death
4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> COTÉ (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1704 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, m. 7 Apr 1739 L'Ange Gardien GENEVEVA Fiset, b. there 4 Jan 1715, dau. of Charles Fiset and Mary Frances Garnier.  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1744
5. PRICUS<sup>4</sup> COTÉ (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov 1730 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 9 Oct 1803 Detroit, m. 4 Feb 1771 St Constant MAGDELENE LEFEBVRE, b. 1749, bur. 6 Apr 1815 Detroit, dau. of Claude Joseph Lefebvre and Rosalie Pinsonneau. Priscus moved to Detroit in the summer of 1771, r. St Joseph Street and was a carpenter.  
Children, b. St Joseph Street, Detroit:
- i. Priscus<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 May 1772, bur. 17 Jul 1845 Detroit, unmm.
  - ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 16 Jan 1774, bur. 4 Jan 1838 Detroit
  - iii. Anthony, b. 19 Jan 1776, bur. 13 Mar 1834 Detroit. This man was called Joseph when he died, see Ste Anne's register, p. 2508. He was also called Joseph in Gov. and Judges Journal 1808 in allotting donations. There was a Joseph aged 24 confirmed in Ste Anne, 2 Jul 1801

(C.M.Burton)

- iv. Louis, b. 25 Oct 1779, bur. 6 Aug 1806 Detroit
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> COTÉ (Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1744 Lorette, bur. 11 Mar 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 Feb 1782 MAGDELENE MARTIN dit ST JEAN, b. 1740, bur. 18 Aug 1818 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Bertrand, dau. of John Martin dit St Jean (soldier of Janneville) and Teresa Henault dit Canada.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- 7 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1782
  - ii. Peter, b. 24 May 1785, m. 9 Jan 1816 Assumption Josette Meloche, b. there 25 Aug 1794, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Regina Angélica Guillet dit Tourangeau  
Children:
    - 1. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1816 Assumption
    - 2. Laurence, b. Oct 1818 St Clair River, bp. 19 Jun 1819 Assumption
    - 3. Anthony, b. 19 Aug 1835 Assumption
    - 4. Alexander J., b. 1839, bur. 7 Jun 1867 from Ste Anne, Detroit
7. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COTÉ (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 Jan 1837, m. there 5 Mar 1810 FRANCES GIRARD, b. there 13 Nov 1790, bur. there 16 Jan 1854, dau. of Peter Amable Girard and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Isidore<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Mar 1812, m. Frances Meloche, b. 28 Mar 1815 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Angélica Boufard  
Children, b. Assumption:
    - 1. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1835, bur. 27 Jan 1836 Assumption
    - 2. Emily, b. Jan 1837
    - 3. Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1838
    - 4. Albert, bp. there 24 Feb 1841, bur. there 29 Dec 1843, d. Malden  - ii. Jane, b. 21 Jan 1816, d. 27 Dec 1905 on her farm at the Grand Marais Road, near Sandwich, bur. 30 Dec Assumption, m. there 2 Mar 1840 Jerome Dumouchel, b. there 13 Jan 1817, d. before 1905, son of Peter Dumouchel and Susanne Peltier
  - iii. Isabella (Sobel), b. 6 Feb 1818, m. 20 Feb 1838 Assumption Alexis Meloche, b. there 8 Dec 1810, bur. there 13 Apr 1853, son of Louis Meloche and Archange Pageot
  - iv. Honorius, b. 16 May 1819, m. 4 Feb 1851 Assumption Mary Helena Le Duc, b. there 13 May 1818, dau. of Dominic Le Duc and Jane Roy  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
    - 1. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb 1852
    - 2. Joseph Honorius, b. 3 Dec 1853
    - 3. Marcelline, b. 27 Oct 1856  - v. Archange, b. 29 Sep 1821, d. before 1850, m. 14 Jan 1845 Assumption David Boufard, b. there 28 Feb 1822, son of John Baptist Boufard and Angélica Antaya
  - vi. Joseph, b. 23 Feb 1825, bur. 14 Mar 1858 Assumption, m. there 22 Jul 1851 Florence Langlois, b. there 26 Jan 1830, dau. of Joseph Langlois and Théotiste Réaume  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
    - 1. Joseph Arsène<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 May 1852
    - 2. Eli, b. 15 Apr 1854
    - 3. Leo, b. 12 Dec 1855
    - 4. Mary Ann, b. 3 Apr 1858  - vii. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1826, m. 23 Jul 1850 Assumption David Boufard, m. there 28 Feb 1822, widower of Archange Coté (above), son of John Baptist Boufard and Angélica Antaya
  - viii. Thomas, b. 7 Jun 1829, bur. 28 Nov 1831 Assumption
  - ix. Teresa, b. 13 Jan 1835, bur. 28 Mar 1856 Assumption, m. there 28 Sep 1852 Leander Paschal St Amour, b. there 6 Apr 1828, son of Peter St Amour and Théotiste Gouyou



1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>COTIN, son of Joseph Cotin and Peronne Didier who r. parish of La Trinite, diocese of Chamery, Savoy, France, b. at the old home, came to Detroit in Sep 1834, m. there 3 Nov 1835 MARY DELIMA PAYET, b. St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, r. Detroit 1 yr. bur. 18 Feb 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Payet and Magdelene Orange.

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Vincent Adolph<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1837
- ii. George, b. 10 Oct 1838
- iii. Francis Xavier, b. 3 Dec 1840, m. 26 Jun 1875 Ste Anne to Josephine Valade, b. 24 Sep, bp. 26 Dec 1856 Ste Anne, bur. there Jul 1875, dau. of John Baptist Valade and Christina Frenet
- iv. Joseph, b. 31 Jul 1842, bur. 13 Feb 1873 Ste Anne
- v. Francis, b. 9 Jun 1844, bur. 20 Aug 1845 Detroit
- vi. Adelaide, b. 4 Feb 1846
- vii. Lucy, b. 20 Jul 1848
- viii. Hubert Marcellus, b. 20 Apr 1850
- ix. Leonarda (Eleonor), b. 24 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1852 Ste Anne, m. there 13 Oct 1875 Louis Anthony Campau, b. 1854, son of Francis Campau and Mary Labadie
- x. Josephine, m. 15 Feb 1876 Detroit Richard Louis Campau, b. there 22 Aug 1850, son of Louis Campau and Felicity Beaubien

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>COTON, m. MARY LOUISA SOLO.

Children:

- i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Aug, bp. 19 Oct 1821 Assumption, Sandwich

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>COTRELLE, m. MARY LOUISA ST LAURENT, r. parish of St Michel, Lower Canada.

Children:

- i. Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, r. River Raisin, m. 25 Feb 1794 Detroit Magdelene St Germain, widow of Joseph Toussaint Payet of River Raisin

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>COTTRELL, m. 1781 Detroit CECILIA CRÉQUI, b. there 12 Feb 1766, bur. there 15 Nov 1819, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Gastinon dit Duchêne. George was son of Mr. --- Hoefer of Dutch descent. The Hoefer family had sett. Pennsylvania, where they were massacred by Indians; the youngest boy, George, at the age of 5 yrs. was carried off into Canada, where he was ransomed from the Indians and adopted and educated by Mr. --- Cottrell; hence the name of George Cottrell. George secured land from the British Government and about 1791 moved with his family to the St Clair River, now Cottrellville, St Clair Co., Michigan. In Jul 1805 Governor Hull divided the territory of Michigan into districts for Courts of Justice and George Cottrell was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Huron District, together with John Marie Beaubien, Christian Clemens and Louis Campau. In Sep 1805 Governor Hull, as Commander in Chief, ordered that two regiments of infantry be formed in the Territory and George was appointed Captain in the 1st regiment. In Oct 1805 the militia of the St Clair River were detached from the 1st Regiment and formed a battalion of four companies. Captain George Cottrell was made Lieutenant Colonel.

Children:

- 2 i. George<sup>2</sup>, b. 1782
- ii. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1783 Detroit
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 30 May 1785 Detroit, m. 1st William Thorne, r. St Clair River, m. 2nd Abraham Cook, b. 1774 Trenton, N.J., d. 28 Dec 1847 Detroit. The "Cook Farm" private claim Nos. 180 and 27 took its name from him
- iv. Archange, b. 28 Jan 1788 Detroit, m. 20 May 1820 St François, Clinton River Louis Chartier, b. 20 Sep 1795 Detroit, son of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse
- 3 v. Henry Honorius, b. 21 May 1790

- 4 vi. John Baptist, bp. 19 Aug 1793
- vii. James, bp. 18 Sep 1795 age 6 1/2 mos. Detroit
- 5 viii. Charles David, b. 13 Apr 1797
- ix. Mary Margaret, b. 26 Jul 1799, bp. 21 Jan 1800 Detroit
- x. Cecilia, b. 22 Jun 1802, bp. 24 Jan 1803 Detroit, m. 5 Jul 1823 St Clair River Anthony Campau, b. 13 Jun 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Campau and Teresa Moran

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>COTTRELL (George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782 Detroit, bur. Marine City, Michigan, m. 3 Feb 1817 St François, Clinton River ARCHANGE MENY, b. 22 Oct 1797 Clay, St Clair Co., Mich., bp. 21 Jun 1798 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1883 Holy Cross, Marine City, dau. of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit.

Children:

- 6 i. George<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov 1817
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 22 Apr 1821, bp. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. Joseph Ricard, b. 13 Nov 1818, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River, son of Oliver Ricard and Catherine Boyer
- iii. Joseph, b. 9 Jun Cottrellville, bp. 25 Jun 1825 St François, Clinton River
- 7 iv. Richard, b. Cottrellville
- 8 v. John Laurence, b. Cottrellville
- vi. Mary Ann, b. Cottrellville, m. John Newstad
- vii. Agnes, b. 1835 Cottrellville, bur. 9 Jan 1901 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. Samuel Reiffenburg
- 9 viii. Napoléon, b. 2 Apr 1837
- ix. Margaret, m. George Smith

3. HENRY HONORIUS<sup>2</sup>COTTRELL (George<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1790 Detroit, m. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River MARY ANN CAMPAU, b. 20 Feb 1794 Detroit, dau. of Louis Campau and Teresa Moran.

Children, b. Cottrellville, St Clair Co., Michigan:

- 1 i. Henry Hoefer<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1819, bp. 12 Feb 1820 Detroit m. there 5 Sep 1848 Henrietta St Aubin, b. there 21 Dec 1826, dau. of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Basilide Campau. A week after his marriage, Captain Henry H. Cottrell was placed in temporary command of the steamer "Goliath" loaded with a cargo of miscellaneous freight amongst which was suspected to have been explosives. The boat passed Marine City on 14 Sep and ascended St Clair River into Lake Huron She was never heard of. It is supposed that she was burned with all on board in the lower end of Lake Huron opposite Lexington, where some of the citizens reported to have seen a fire a way out on the water on 15 Sep
- ii. Mary, b. Aug 1821, accidentally drank hot water and d. age 20 mos.
- 10 iii. William, b. 6 Jul 1823
- iv. Mary, b. 10 May, bp. 25 Jun 1825 St François, Clinton River, m. Dec 1848 Cottrellville Michael Kean, b. 1823 London, England, d. 20 Nov 1899 at home 259 Fort Stree West, Detroit, bur. 22 Nov Ste Anne, Detroit
- v. Julia, bp. 7 Apr 1827 St François, d. 21 Jan 1904 at home Columbia Hotel Wyandotte, Mich., bur. 25 Jan St Patrick, Wyandotte, m. 1st 8 Jun 1847 Walpole (sic) Island Francis Albert Baby, b. 3 May 1827, d. 4 Nov 1856 Mooretown, Ontario, son of James Francis Baby and Elisabeth Henderson, m. 2nd 23 Apr 1866 Holy Cross, Marine City Eugene Smith, widower of Victoria Giraldé Fleury
- 11 vi. Louis C., b. 7 Feb 1829
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Oct 1831, m. 12 Feb 1861 Holy Cross Louis St Aubin, b. 3 Feb 1816 Detroit, d. 7 Jan at home 538 St Aubin, Detroit, bur. 10 Jan 1895 from St Joachim at Mt Elliott Cem., widower of Teresa Chapot son of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Basilide Campau
- viii. Toussaint, b. 1833, d. age 11 days, Cottrellville
- ix. Andrew, b. 7 Jan, bp. 8 Jan 1835 Cottrellville, unm. at

4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>1</sup>),bp. 19 Aug 1793 age 7 mos. Detroit, m. there 26 Jan 1818 MARY SOULANGE RIVARD,b. there 27 Aug 1797, dau. of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier.  
Children:
- i. Archange<sup>3</sup>,b. 4 Mar,bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River,bur. 13 Jan 1852 Mt Clemens,m. 9 Aug 1842 Detroit Daniel Peltier,b. 6 Jun L'Anse Creuse, bp. 4 Jul 1819 North East Coast of Detroit,son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville
  - ii. Cecilia,b. 28 Oct 1820 Detroit,d. 1854,m. 28 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens, Magloire Peltier,b. 17 Aug 1822 Clinton River,bur. 24 Apr 1882 Mt Clemens,son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville
  - iii. Mary Ann,b. 13 Dec 1822,bp. 21 Jan 1823 Detroit,bur. there 3 Sep 1824
  - 12 iv. John Charles,b. 14 Jun 1825
  - v. John Lacroix,b. 27 May 1828 Clinton River,bp. 9 Sep 1829 Detroit,m. 12 Jan 1863 Mt Clemens Marine Sire dit Cadieu,b. 8 Dec 1841 Clinton River,bp. 23 May 1842 Detroit,dau. of Peter Sire dit Cadieu and Monica Godfroy Balard  
Children:  
1. Edward Henry<sup>4</sup>,b. 19 Oct 1863 Mt Clemens
  - 13 vi. Francis,b. 1830
  - vii. Anthony,b. Jun 1832 St François,Clinton River
  - viii. George,b. L'Anse Creuse,m. Mary Rivard,dau. of Charles Rivard and Archange Laderoute  
Children:  
1. George Victor<sup>4</sup>,b. 5 Jan,bp. 8 Jan Grosse Pointe, bur. 13 Jan 1871 L'Anse Creuse
  - x. Joseph,b. L'Anse Creuse,d. 1895 Mt Clemens,unm.
5. CHARLES DAVID<sup>2</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>1</sup>),b. 13 Apr 1797,bp. 23 Jan 1798 Detroit,bur. 22 Jun 1869 Holy Cross,Marine City,m. 14 Feb 1820 Detroit CATHERINE LAUZON,bp. 29 Jan 1795 age ca. 2 mos.,bur. 22 Mar 1871 Holy Cross,dau. of Seraphim Lauzon and Mary Louisa Moran.  
Children:
- 14 i. Charles David<sup>3</sup>,b. 6 Dec 1821
  - ii. Catherine,b. 20 Feb,bp. 1 Jul 1824 Detroit
  - 15 iii. Daniel Denis,bp. 4 Aug 1826
  - iv. Ann,b. 16 Sep 1829 St François,Clinton River
6. GEORGE H.<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 1817 Cottrellville,d. 30 Apr 1907 at home,Belle River Avenue,Marine City,m. 23 May 1839 Buffalo,N.Y.on board schooner "Harrison" to SUBMIT WARD,b. 9 Jul 1819 Keene,Essex Co.,N.Y.,d. 11 Sep 1902 Marine City,dau. of Hon. Zoel and Susanne Ward.  
Children:
- i. Eber Ward<sup>4</sup>,m. 1868 Nellie Smith. Lives in Detroit 1915  
Children:  
1. William<sup>5</sup>,b. Greefield,Wayne Co.,Mich.  
2. Irene,b. Greenfield
  - ii. Josephine,b. 27 Oct 1842 Cottrellville,bp. 21 May 1843 St Clair,m. --- Robinson
  - iii. Joseph P.,b. 12 Apr 1851 Cottrellville,d. 13 Mar 1806 at home 239 Rosedale Court,Detroit,bur. Marine City with Masonic honors,m. 1882 Janet Paton of Almont, Mich.  
Children:  
1. Colton<sup>5</sup>  
2. Joseph P.,b. 1889,d. 24 Oct 1908 at his mother's r. 743 Backard Street,Ann Arbor,Mich., bur. 26 Oct Marine City
  3. Anna P.
  4. Grace S.
7. RICHARD<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. Cottrellville,bp. 23 Jul 1827 St François,Clinton River,m. LYDIA NEWSTAD.  
Children,bp. Holy Cross,Marine City:
- i. Lydia Ann<sup>4</sup>,b. 6 May,bp. 6 Sep 1856
  - ii. Celina Catherine,b. 18 Oct 1858,bp. 10 May 1859
  - iii. George Henry,b. 26 Aug 1859,bp. 1 Jun 1860
  - iv. Martin Walter,b. 16 Feb,bp. 21 May 1862
  - v. Charles Thomas,b. 29 Apr,bp. 27 Aug 1865
  - vi. James Eugene,b. 16 May,bp. 26 Oct 1867
  - vii. Jane Eva,b. 9 Oct,bp. 31 Dec 1869
8. JOHN LAURENCE<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. Cottrellville,m. 4 Dec 1860 Holy Cross,Marine City MARY ELISABETH(ELIZA A.) SMITH,dau. of Noel Smith.  
Children,bp. Holy Cross,Marine City:
- i. Elmira Louisa<sup>4</sup>,b. 26 Dec 1860,bp. 2 Feb 1861
  - ii. Ida,b. 31 Oct 1862 Cottrellville,bp. 6 Jan 1865
  - iii. Cora E.,b. 13 Apr 1864 Cottrellville,bp. 6 Jan 1865, m. 29 Oct 1895 St Charles,Detroit George W. Prou (Prue),b. 13 May 1860 Detroit,widower of ---,son of Boniface Prou and Mary Seraphine Hubert
  - iv. Clemence Elisabeth,b. 28 Apr,bp. 11 May 1867
9. NAPOLEON<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(George<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Apr 1837 Cottrellville,m. 21 Dec 1863 Holy Cross,Marine City JULIA ANN RICARD,b. 1 Jan,bp. 10 Oct 1846 St Clair,dau. of Francis Damasus Ricard and Elisabeth Robertson.  
Children,bp. Holy Cross,Marine City:
- i. Francis Napoléon<sup>4</sup>,b. 22 Dec 1864,bp. 15 Jan 1865
  - ii. William Charles,b. 11 Jan,bp. 14 Feb 1868
10. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(Henry Honorius<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 6 Jul 1823 Cottrellville,m. there ca. 1853 ELISABETH TURK,b. Oswego,N.Y., dau. of John Turk.  
Children,bp. Holy Cross,Marine City:
- i. Melinda Mary<sup>4</sup>,b. 27 Apr,bp. 28 Aug 1859,m. 3 May 1880 Marine City Charles Kuhn,b. 1857,son of Christopher Kuhn and Apollonia Noblet
  - ii. William Eugene,b. 2 Aug,bp. 23 Sep 1861
  - iii. Virginia Helena,b. 4 Apr,bp. 3 May 1865
  - iv. Cornelia,b. 22 May,bp. 9 Jun 1867
  - v. Frederick Laurence,b. 8 Oct,bp. 22 Oct 1870
  - vi. Eulalie Frances,b. 29 Sep,bp. 3 Nov 1872
  - vii. Robert Henry,b. 1 Aug,bp. 29 Aug 1875
  - viii. Susanne Martha,b. 28 Feb,bp. 10 Mar 1880
11. LOUIS CASE<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(Henry Honorius<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 7 Feb 1829 Cottrellville,d. 17 Feb 1907 at home in Marine City,bur. from Holy Cross,m. 1st Oct 1851 Marine City JULIA JEANNETTE DICKINSON, d. Aug 1860 Cottrellville,dau. of Col. Asa C. Dickinson and --- Holmes,m. 2nd 2 Jun 1862 Holy Cross,HENDRIKA ELSPAS,b. near Wesel,Westphalia,Germany,d. 23 Aug 1906 at her home in Marine City,bur. from Holy Cross,dau. of Mathias Elspas and Mary Peyn.  
Children,by Julia Jeannette Dickinson:
- i. Edward D.<sup>4</sup>
  - 16 ii. Henry Campau,bp. 20 Jan 1856
  - iii. Albert Cass,b. 29 Nov 1857,bp. 4 Mar 1858 Holy Cross
- Children,by Hendrika Elspas,bp. Holy Cross,Marine City:
- iv. Louis Mathias,bp. 29 Jun,bur. 2 Aug 1864 from Holy Cross
  - v. Mary Louisa,b. 31 Mar,bp. 31 Mar 1867
  - vi. Henrica Dorothea,b. 4 Jun,bp. 6 Jun 1869
  - vii. Rose Matilda,b. 10 Sep,bp. 17 Sep 1871
  - viii. Louis Francis,bp. 22 Dec 1873
  - ix. Adolph Leo,b. 5 Aug,bp. 6 Aug 1876,m. Grace Ethel Hanna  
Children,bp. St Charles,Detroit:  
1. Mary Hendrica<sup>5</sup>,b. 22 Apr Orchard Lake,Mich., bp. 20 May 1906  
2. Lilian Grace,b. 3 Mar 1910 at 452 Parker Ave., Detroit,bp. 17 Apr 1910
  - x. Arthur Denis,b. 23 May,bp. 24 May 1878
12. JOHN CHARLES<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(John Baptist<sup>2</sup>,George<sup>1</sup>),b. 14 Jun 1825 L'Anse Creuse,bp. same day at St François,Clinton River,m. 23 Jan 1849 Mt Clemens LOUISA DUBAY,dau. of John Mary Dubay and Eleonora Baker.

- Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Exalide<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 May 1850 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Mary, b. 9 May, bp. 4 Jun 1852
  - iii. Teresa Louisa, b. 14 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1854
  - iv. Cecilia Josephine, b. 5 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1855
  - v. John Richard Joseph, b. 29 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1857
  - vi. Angélica Rose, b. 1 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1859
  - vii. Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1861, bur. there Dec 1871 (recorded at Grosse Pointe)
  - viii. Francis Gregory, b. 29 Apr, bp. 4 May 1863
13. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1830 Clinton River, r. L'Anse Creuse, d. 18 Apr 1911 Mt Clemens, m. there 13 Oct 1851 MELANIE MELDRUM, b. 1833 L'Anse Creuse, r. there, dau. of Robert Meldrum and Mary Ann Moras.
- Children:
- i. Angélica Melanie<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1854 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1856 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Mary Rachel Cecilia, b. 1 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1858 Grosse Pointe
  - iv. Paul Robert, b. 14 Jan, bp. 10 Feb 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - v. Margaret, bp. 17 Mar 1862 Grosse Pointe
  - vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 13 Mar, bp. 4 May 1864 Grosse Pointe
  - vii. Francis Abraham, b. 4 Mar, bur. 19 Mar 1866 Mt Clemens
  - viii. Francis Columbus, b. 2 Mar, bp. 19 Mar 1868 Grosse Pointe
  - ix. Ann Louisa, b. 5 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1870 Grosse Pointe
14. CHARLES DAVID<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(Charles David<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1821, bp. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. ELISABETH ANN LEBLANC.
- Children, bp. Holy Cross, Marine City, except ii:
- i. Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Feb, bp. 16 Apr 1859
  - ii. William Francis, m. Jan 1887 Holy Cross Camilla Milord, dau. of Israel Milord and Oliva---
  - iii. Florent Emile, b. 9 Dec 1862, bp. 8 Feb 1863
  - iv. Mary, b. 14 May, bp. 15 Jun 1866
  - v. Clement Anthony, b. 21 Nov 1870, bp. 1 Jan 1871
15. DANIEL DENIS<sup>3</sup>COTTRELL(Charles David<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. St Clair River, bp. 4 Aug 1826 St François Clinton River, m. 19 Sep 1871 Holy Cross, Marine City ELISABETH BARON, dau. of Ambrose Baron and Mary Jeanne.
- Children, bp. Holy Cross, Marine City:
- i. David Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1872
  - ii. Ann Elisabeth, b. 13 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1874
  - iii. John Bernard, b. 24 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1877
  - iv. Francis Denis, b. 2 Apr, bp. 27 Apr 1879
  - v. Henrietta, b. 28 Sep, bp. 23 Oct 1881
  - vi. Mark Lambert, b. 26 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1886
16. HENRY CAMPAU<sup>4</sup>COTTRELL(Louis C.<sup>3</sup>, Henry Honorius<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), bp. 20 Jan 1856 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. EMMA BUTERONI.
- Children, bp. Holy Cross, Marine City:
- i. Henry Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 May, bp. 15 May 1881, d. 22 Jan 1908 at his home in Traverse City, bur. 24 Jan from Holy Cross, Marine City, m. Jun 1906 Lucy Rivard, dau. of Frederick L. Rivard
  - ii. Laurence Caspar, b. 7 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1885
  - iii. Leo Dickinson, b. 2 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1890
1. GIDEON<sup>1</sup>COULAY, b. U.S., d. before 1805, m. ELISABETH MAUGER, b. 1766 England, bur. 18 May 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin.
- Children:
- 2 i. Oliver Abner<sup>2</sup>, m. 6 May 1809
  - ii. Gideon
  - iii. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec 1793 U.S., bp. 5 Nov 1853 Monroe
  - 3 iv. Reuben, m. Susanne Cicotte
2. OLIVER ABNER<sup>2</sup>COULAY(Gideon<sup>1</sup>), m. 6 May 1809 before a civil magistrate in Detroit to ARCHANGE YAX, b. 13 Jul 1787 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne.
- Children:
- 4 i. Oliver<sup>3</sup>, m. 29 Jan 1833
  - ii. Agnes Ann, b. 25 Feb St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 7
- Mar 1810 Detroit, m. 29 May 1827 St Antoine Hyacinth Duval, b. there 14 Sep 1800, widower of Julia Robert, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau
- iii. Gabriel, b. 12 Sep 1813 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 4 Nov 1834 Angélica Nadeau, b. there 26 Jan 1817, dau. of Anthony Nadeau and Agatha Guy
- Children:
1. Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1837 St Antoine
  2. Susanne, b. 11 Sep, bp. 9 Oct 1849 Monroe
- iv. Israel Benedict, b. 28 Apr 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin
- v. Isabella, b. 26 Sep 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 26 Feb 1838 Lambert Pouget, b. 10 Sep 1807, bp. 3 Feb 1810 St Antoine, son of Joseph Pouget and Josette Bissonnet
- vi. Emily, b. 4 Feb 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. the 6 Oct 1840 Henry Nadeau, b. there 8 Dec 1820, son of Anthony Nadeau and Agatha Guy
- vii. Archange(twin), b. 6 Jun 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. Joseph Menançon, b. 31 Dec 1815 Detroit, widower Angélica Auban, son of Stephen Menançon and Catheri Bondy
- viii. Irene(twin), b. 6 Jun 1822 St Antoine, bur. there 8 Jun 1822
- ix. Edesse, b. 7 Sep 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. th 12 Nov 1850 Isaias Navarre, b. there 14 Mar 1821, so of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien
- x. Monica, b. 17 Mar 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 28 Jun 1846 Charles Poupard, b. there 7 Feb 1820, son of Charles Poupard and Frances Susor Victoria, b. 15 May 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin
3. REUBEN<sup>2</sup>COULAY(Gideon<sup>1</sup>), m. SUSANNE CICOTTE before a civil magistrate
- Children:
1. Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 5 Mar 1840 Helena Drouillard, b. there 24 Oct 1823, dau. of Denis Drouillard and Mary Louisa Bourdeau
- Children:
- 4 1. John, b. 3 Jul 1841 Monroe
  2. Mary, b. 27 Dec 1845 Monroe
  3. Mariette, b. Feb, bur. 21 Mar 1848 Monroe
  4. Mary Adelaide, b. 26 Nov 1852, bp. 21 Jul 185: Monroe
4. OLIVER<sup>3</sup>COULAY(Oliver Abner<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Jan 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LOUISA FONTAINE, b. there 10 Jul 1811, dau. of Charles Fontaine and Louisa Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur.
- Children:
- i. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1833 St Antoine
  - ii. Moses, b. 4 May 1835 St Antoine
  - iii. Charles, b. 19 Apr 1837 St Antoine
  - iv. Samuel, b. 8 Dec 1838 St Antoine
  - v. David, b. 6 Jan 1841 Monroe
  - vi. David, b. 21 Dec 1841, bp. 25 Jan 1842 Monroe
  - vii. Eli, b. 21 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1844 Monroe
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>COURLANBEC, m. MARY ---, r. parish of Notre Dame of Three Ri
- Children:
- 2 1. Peter<sup>2</sup>
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>COURLANBEC(Peter<sup>1</sup>), became a "voyageur", m. 7 Feb 1727 Detro ROSE DENIAU, b. 1705, bur. 10 Mar 1730, dau. of René Deniau and Anastasia ---, of the Illinois Indians. René bur. 13 Jul 1730 80 yrs. Detroit.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Apr 1727
  - ii. Peter(twin), b. 9 Mar 1729, bur. 13 Nov 1729
  - iii. Louis(twin), b. 9 Mar 1729, bur. 2 Mar 1730
1. PAUL<sup>1</sup>HUS, b. 1643 France, m. Lower Canada to JANE BAILLARGEON, b. 5 Nov 1654 Three Rivers, dau. of Mathurin Baillargeon and Mary

- Metayer.  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter John<sup>2</sup> Hus dit Cournoyer, b. 22 Jan 1677
  2. PETER JOHN<sup>2</sup>HUS dit COURNOYER(Paul<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1677 Sorel, bur. there 29 Nov 1751, m. 3 Oct 1700 St François du Lac MARY JANE VANET, b. 1 Feb 1677 Sorel, bur. there 12 Sep 1750, dau. of Charles Vanet dit Le Parisien and Catherine Le Magnan.  
Children:  
3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Sep 1709 Sorel
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>HUS dit COURNOYER(Peter John<sup>2</sup>, Paul<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Sep 1709 Sorel, m. MAGDELENE DUVAL, b. 10 Nov 1720 St Ours, dau. of Peter Duval and Magdelene Brisset.  
Children:  
4 i. Joseph Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Mar 1743 Sorel
  4. JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>4</sup>HUS dit COURNOYER(Charles<sup>3</sup>, Peter John<sup>2</sup>, Paul<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1743 Sorel, m. there 18 Jun 1764 MARY JOSEPH LAVALÉE, b. there 20 Jun 1745, dau. of Peter Lavallée and Geneveva Belair.  
Children:  
5 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, m. 19 Nov 1806
  5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>HUS dit COURNOYER(Joseph Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Peter John<sup>2</sup>, Paul<sup>1</sup>), b. Sorel, m. 19 Nov 1806 Detroit ARCHANGE HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. there 4 Aug 1788, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard.  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1807, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, m. 1 Aug 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin Peter Lacroix, b. Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Lacroix and Mary Portail  
ii. Mary, b. 28 Dec 1809, bp. 5 Oct 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1835 Monroe (before Ferdinand McCloskey, suspended priest), to Peter Le Duc dit Persil, b. 30 Apr 1792 Detroit, son of Louis Le Duc dit Persil and Cecilia Huyet dit Champagne  
iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Dec 1811, bp. 12 Jun 1812 Assumption, m. Frances Baudin, b. there 24 Mar 1822, dau. of Louis Baudin and Rose Batourneau  
Children, bp. Monroe:  
1. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Feb, bp. 18 Apr 1845  
2. Mary, b. 11 May, bp. 19 Aug 1846  
iv. Clotilde, b. 11 Aug 1815 Detroit, bur. 8 Mar 1842 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. Joseph Platt Navarre, b. there 9 Nov 1814, son of Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard  
v. Anthony, b. 2 Dec 1817 St Antoine, m. 1st there 19 Jun 1838 Victoria Robidou, b. 11 Sep 1818 Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1844 Monroe, dau. of Peter Robidou and Agnes Chauvin, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1845 Monroe Monica Solo, b. 29 Dec 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet  
Children, by Victoria Robidou:  
1. Susanne<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 May 1839 Monroe  
2. Frances, b. 16 Aug, bp. 2 Oct 1842 Monroe  
3. Archange, b. 9 Jul 1844 Monroe  
Children, by Monica Solo:  
4. Mary Magdelene, b. 25 Apr 1846 Monroe  
5. Mathias, b. 4 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1848 Monroe  
vi. Archange, b. 3 Oct 1820 St Antoine  
vii. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1822 St Antoine, m. there 6 Feb 1839 Ambrose Genereux, b. Lower Canada, son of Joseph Ambrose Genereux and Geneveva Marchand  
viii. Peter, b. 1824, m. 28 Nov 1844 Monroe Cecilia Menard, b. 12 Sep 1826 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Menard and Victoria Bourdeau  
Children:  
1. Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1845 Monroe  
2. Mary Victoria, b. 16 Jan, bp. 22 Aug 1848 Monroe  
3. Gilbert, b. 1 Apr 1850 Monroe  
4. Gilbert Philip, b. 26 Nov 1852, bp. 9 Feb 1853 Monroe

- ix. Alexis Clement, b. 15 Feb 1825 St Antoine, m. 16 Oct 1851 Monroe Catherine Swaab, b. 1830
- x. Adelaide, b. 1827, m. 19 Aug 1845 Monroe John Spencer, b. 1822, son of James Spencer and Mary Allen
- xi. Monica, b. 16 May 1829 St Antoine
- xii. Hyacinthe, b. 25 Mar 1832 St Antoine
- xiii. Honorius, b. 30 Jan 1834 St Antoine

1. JOHN MARY<sup>1</sup>COURTEMANCHE, m. MARGARET DUCHARME.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. St Denis, Lower Canada
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>COURTEMANCHE(John Mary<sup>1</sup>), b. St Denis, Lower Canada, m. 21 Nov 1803 Assumption, Sandwich MAGDELENE WATERS, dau. of John Waters and A Sauteuse, from near Mackinac.  
Children, bp. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Apr 1802, bp. 20 Nov 1803, bur. 20 Jun 1823 Assumption  
ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 1 Oct, bp. 20 Nov 1803
1. RENÉ LE GARDEUR, Sieur de Tilly, parish of Thury, Normandy, France, m. CATHERINE de CORDE, came to Canada and Catherine bur. 7 Jul 1657 Québec.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>LE GARDEUR(René<sup>1</sup>), de Repentigny, m. MARY FAVERY, bur. 29 Sep 1675 Québec. Peter was Lieutenant-Governor of La Nouvelle, France.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1632  
ii. Catherine Legardeur de Repentigny, b. 1634, bur. 30 Nov 1709 Montréal, m. 16 Sep 1652 Québec Charles Daillebout, b. 1624, bur. 20 Nov 1700, son of Nicolas Daillebout and Mary de Menteth
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>LEGARDEUR(Peter<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), de Repentigny, b. 1632, m. 11 Jul 1656 Québec MARGARET NICOLET, b. there 1 Apr 1642, dau. of John Nicolet and Margaret Couillard.  
Children:  
4 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Apr 1677
4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>LEGARDEUR(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1677 Boucherville, bur. 3 Dec 1749 Three Rivers, m. 1708 MARY ANN ROBINEAU, b. 1687, bur. 13 Dec 1760 Three Rivers, dau. of James Robineau.  
Children:  
5 i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1711
5. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>LEGARDEUR dit COURTEMANCHE(Charles<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 1711, m. 26 Aug 1737 Montréal MARY LOUISA ST OURS, b. there 8 Nov 1715, dau. of Peter St Ours and Helena Frances Celeron.  
Children:  
i. Peter James<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1738 Montréal  
ii. Charles Courtemanche, b. 15 Aug, bur. 16 Nov 1739 Detroit  
iii. Peter Louis, b. 13 Dec, bur. 20 Dec 1740 Detroit  
iv. John Louis, b. 21 Jul, bur. 23 Jul 1742 Detroit  
v. Joseph Louis, b. 3 Sep, bur. 5 Oct 1743 Detroit
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>COURTIN, b. Faussay, France, son of Louis Courtin and Mary Ouvrard, r. Faussay, diocese of La Rochelle, France, came to Canada and m. 1st 23 Feb 1756 Québec MARY ANN CHALOU dit ST PIERRE, b. there 29 Aug 1730, bur. 26 May 1760 St Antoine de Chambly, dau. of Peter Francis Chalou dit St Pierre and Mary Boisdoré, m. 2nd 23 May 1761 Chambly MARY ANGÉLICA MONTY, b. 1742, dau. of John Monty(soldier) and Mary Martha Poyer. Louis was the baker of the fort.  
Children:  
i. Mary Martha<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1767 in a canoe on the lake, bp. same day privately by James Ginier, bp. solemnly 24 Oct 1767 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>COURTAY, m. 1830 Troy, N.Y. ELLEN JUDGE, before Rev. Fr. Shanahan.

- Children:
- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>Courtney(sic), b. 3 Sep 1831 Detroit
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>COURTOIS, b. 1647, son of Anthony Courtois and Esther Lebrun, r. parish of St Martin, diocese of Rouen, France, came to Canada and m. 9 Oct 1670 Québec MARGARET BERGER, b. 1653, bur. 21 Nov 1728 Lévis, Lower Canada, dau. of John Berger and Magdelene Jeanne, both of St Sauveur, diocese of Paris, France.  
Children:  
2. i. Denis<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Mar 1674
  2. DENIS<sup>2</sup>COURTOIS(Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1674 Québec, d. before 1730, m. 21 Sep 1700 Lévis BARBARA ARNAULT, b. 1680, bur. 15 Jul 1757 Lévis, dau. of Mathurin Arnauld and Barbara Renaud.  
Children:  
3. i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1711
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>COURTOIS(Denis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Apr 1711 Lévis, m. 1740 MARY MAGDELENE QUEVILLON, dau. of Francis Quevillon and Mary Louisa Villeray.  
Children:  
4. i. Charles Denis<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1744
  4. CHARLES DENIS<sup>4</sup>COURTOIS(Charles<sup>3</sup>, Denis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1744 Montréal, r. South West Coast of Detroit, m. 29 Oct 1764 Detroit MARY CATHERINE COSME, b. 26 Jan 1749 Detroit, r. there St Jacques Street, dau. of Peter Laurence Cosme and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois. Charles D. Courtois dit Marin was a practicing physician.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup>Courtois, b. 7 Mar 1766 Detroit  
ii. Charles Denis, b. 1 Oct 1768 South West Coast of Detroit  
iii. Mary Elisabeth Courtois dit Marin, b. 15 Jul 1770 South West Coast of Detroit  
iv. Mary Louisa Courtois, b. 22 Apr South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Sep 1772 Detroit  
v. John Mary, b. 23 Jul South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Sep 1773 Detroit  
vi. Mary Charlotte, b. 5 Jan 1781 Lachenaye
1. BERTRAND<sup>1</sup>COURTOIS, b. 1647, d. before 1700, son of Peter Courtois and Margaret Héry, r. parish of Ploufragan, diocese of St Brieux, France, came to Canada and m. 24 Aug 1671 Québec MARY HALLAY, b. 1639, bur. 10 Dec 1700 Charlesbourg, dau. of Peter Hallay and Mary Villay of Chartres, France.  
Children:  
2. i. Simon<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Jan 1679
  2. SIMON<sup>2</sup>COURTOIS(Bertrand<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan 1679 Québec, bur. 30 May 1711 Charlesbourg, m. there 1 Sep 1704 MARY JANE VILLENEUVE, b. 10 Dec 1674 Québec, bur. 16 Feb 1711 Charlesbourg, widow of Stephen Bedard, dau. of Mathurin Villeneuve (of the island of Rhé, diocese of La Rochelle, France) and Margaret Le Marché dit Laroche.  
Children:  
3. i. Thomas Simon<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1708
  3. THOMAS SIMON<sup>3</sup>COURTOIS(Simon<sup>2</sup>, Bertrand<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1708 Charlesbourg, bur. there 25 Nov 1748, m. there 8 Nov 1734 MARY JOSEPH SAVARD, b. there 1 Mar 1709, d. suddenly, bur. there 22 Sep 1748, dau. of Simon Savard and Frances Le Tellier. Thomas Simon moved to Detroit in 1736, remained there with his family until 1744 when he returned to Charlesbourg.  
Children:  
i. Thomas Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Apr 1737 Detroit, bur. there 28 Dec 1741  
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Nov 1738 Detroit, bur. 3 Apr 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Jan 1754 Charlesbourg to Peter Boemier, b. there 29 Jan 1730, son of John Charles Boemier and Agatha La Croix.  
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Apr 1741 Detroit, bur. there 13 Oct 1806, m. 1st there 27 Jul 1761 John Baptist Duberger dit Sanschagrin, b. parish of St George, city of Olonne, province of Poitou, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 22 Feb 1787, son of John Baptist Duberger and Mary Louisa Gautier, m. 2nd 2 Jan 1798 Detroit to Théophile Le May, b. 1735, bur. there 12 Sep 1801, widow of Mary Angélica Peltier, son of Louis Le May and Mary Teresa Aubry
  - iv. Simon, b. 31 Jan 1743 Detroit
  - v. Mary Charlotte, b. 19 Aug Charlesbourg, bur. there 16 Oct 1745
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>COUSINEAU, b. 1662, son of Guy Cousineau and Mary Peruchon, r. parish of Grand Millar, diocese of Périgueux, France, came to Canada, m. 3 Jan 1690 Montreal JANE BESNARD, b. 1673, bur. 9 May 1749 Sault-au-Recolets, dau. of Mathurin Besnard and Margaret Viart. John Baptist was a mason by trade.  
Children:  
2. i. John Noel<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Feb 1699
  2. JOHN NOEL<sup>2</sup>COUSINEAU(John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1699 Montréal, m. 1st there 24 Sep 1720 LOUISA DIONET, b. there 2 Feb 1699, d. before 1743, dau. of John Dionet and Mary Magdelene Arrivée, m. 2nd 10 Jun 1743 Ste Geneviève, Montréal MARY JOSEPH BRUNET dit LÉTANG, dau. of Michael Brunet dit Létang and Mary Magdelene Moisan.  
Children, by Louisa Dionet:  
3. i. James Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1721  
Children, by Mary Joseph Brunet dit Létang:  
ii. John Baptist Amable, b. 28 Apr 1754 Ste Geneviève, Montréal, bur. 24 Jul 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin
  3. JAMES MARY<sup>3</sup>COUSINEAU(John Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1721 St Laurent, Montréal, m. MARY JOSEPH BRUNET dit LÉTANG, b. 24 Apr 1719 Pointe Claire, dau. of John Brunet dit Létang and Mary Perier. James was a farmer at Isle Jésus.  
Children:  
4. i. Louis Basil<sup>4</sup>, b. 1744
  4. LOUIS BASIL<sup>4</sup>COUSINEAU(Jmaes Mary<sup>3</sup>, John Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1744 bur. 11 Sep 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 10 Jan 1780 Detroit FRANCES DAVIDNON dit BEAUREGARD, dau. of Alexis Davignon (farmer at Chambly) and Mary Louisa Crête. Louis Basil was a wagonmaker, r. Detroit some yrs. before his marriage.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Oct 1780 Detroit, m. there 15 May 1797 Peter Baron dit Lupien, b. there 5 Feb 1772, bur. 20 May 1835 St Antoine, son of James Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Elisabeth Labadie
  5. ii. Louis Basil,  
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there next day  
iv. Toussaint, b. 8 Nov 1784 Assumption, m. 30 May 1810 Detroit Josette Montmeny, b. 4 May 1795 St Antoine, bur. there 25 Jan 1812, dau. of Louis John Montmeny and Agatha Amable Prudhomme. Bride and groom and their parents r. River Raisin  
v. Alexis, b. 14 Sep 1786 Assumption, bur. there next day  
vi. Mary Archange, b. 22 Apr 1788 Assumption, m. 1st 13 Sep 1803 St Antoine Joseph Duquet, b. Lachine, bur. 3 Mar 1819 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Duquet and Angélica Goulet, m. 2nd there 14 Feb 1820 Peter Corneau, b. Laprairie, widower of Catherine Belair, son of Louis Corneau and Mary Daunay  
vii. Margaret, bp. 10 Nov 1790 age 1 mo. Detroit, r. River Raisin, m. 2 Feb 1808 Detroit John Baptist Lapointe, b. 3 Nov 1776 Assumption, r. River Raisin, son of John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Mary Catherine Gouyou Alexis,  
6. viii. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Jan 1795  
7. ix. Clara, b. 14 Dec 1796 St Antoine, m. 4 Jul 1815 Detroit Nicolas Lapointe, b. 12 May 1791 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Mary Catherine Gouyou  
x. Mary Frances, b. 31 Aug 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 16 Dec 1800  
xi.

- xii. Teresa Geneveva, b. 18 Sep 1800 St Antoine, m. there 3 Nov 1819 Joseph Rau, b. there 9 Feb 1797, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe
5. LOUIS BASIL<sup>5</sup> COUSINEAU (Louis Basil<sup>4</sup>, James Mary<sup>3</sup>, John Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1805 MARY LOUISA TOUPIN dit DUSAULT, b. 14 Oct 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1830, dau. of Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Jane Raoul. Louis r. Maumee Bay, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin ANGÉLICA DROUILLARD, b. 23 May 1796 Detroit, r. there, widow of Joseph Dubeau and dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau.
- Children, by Mary Louisa Toupin dit Dusault, b. St Antoine:
- Louis Basil<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1806, m. there 10 Nov 1829 Margaret Jacob, b. there 24 Sep 1808, dau. of Louis Jacob and Martha Pouget
  - Joseph, b. 4 Sep 1808
  - Alexis, b. 19 Jun 1810
  - Edward, b. 20 Aug 1812, bp. 20 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 22 May 1813
  - Mary, b. 12 Jun 1814
  - John, b. 24 Sep 1816
  - Clara, b. 20 May 1818
  - Stephen, b. 13 May 1820
  - Ignatius, b. 22 Aug 1824
6. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> COUSINEAU (Louis Basil<sup>4</sup>, James Mary<sup>3</sup>, John Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>) bp. 28 Apr 1793 age ca. 5 mos. Detroit, m. 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin VICTORIA RAU, b. there 4 Jan 1799, dau. of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe.
- Children:
- Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1818 St Antoine, m. there 11 Feb 1839 Euphrosine Gagnier, b. there 15 Apr 1824, dau. of Augustin Gagnier and Angélica Leonard
  - Frederick, b. 16 Sep 1819 St Joseph, Maumee Bay, bur. 16 Oct 1820 St Antoine
  - Paul, b. 10 Jun 1824 St Antoine
  - Edward, b. 16 Oct 1829 St Antoine
  - Cyril, b. 24 Aug 1831 St Antoine
7. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>5</sup> COUSINEAU (Louis Basil<sup>4</sup>, James Mary<sup>3</sup>, John Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 10 Oct 1816 Detroit MARY ROBIDOU, b. 8 Feb 1799 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Catherine Lapointe.
- Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
- Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Mar 1818
  - Isidore, b. 1 Aug 1820, m. 7 Jan 1840 St Antoine Rosalie Duval, b. there 25 Dec 1822, dau. of Stephen Duval and Margaret Berthiaume
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> COUSINEAU, b. 1775, bur. 9 Mar 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st JOSETTE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. there 30 Jan 1787, bur. there 25 Mar 1814, dau. of Alexander Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Josette Cloutier, m. 2nd there 10 Jan 1815 MARY ARCHANGE CHARON dit CABANAC, b. there 15 Nov 1796, dau. of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann André.
- Children, by Josette Bigras dit Fauvel, b. Assumption:
- Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1809, bur. 21 Feb 1823 Assumption
  - Monica, b. 24 Jul 1811, bur. 24 Apr 1846 Monroe, m. 1st 20 Sep 1831 Assumption Charles Amable Drouillard, b. 1807, bur. 17 Jul 1842 Assumption, son of Simon Drouillard and Margaret Quevillon, m. 2nd 5 May 1845 Assumption Charles Vermet, b. Feb, bp. 28 Mar 1796 Assumption, widow of Felicity Langlois dit Traversy and son of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau
  - Francis, b. 11 Mar 1814
- Children, by Mary Archange Charon dit Cabanac, b. Assumption:
- Christopher, b. 5 Dec 1815
  - Archange, b. 22 May 1817, m. there 15 Jun 1841 Louis Vigneux, son of Louis Vigneux and Angélica Antaya
  - Florence, b. 8 Sep 1818, m. there 20 Jan 1846 James
- Langlois, b. there 26 Nov 1808, r. Malden, widower of Susanne Boufard, son of Alexis Langlois and Angélica Vessière dit Laferté
- vii. Justina Christina, b. 19 Mar 1820, m. there 9 Feb 1836 Edward Drouillard, son of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche
- viii. Pelagia, b. 15 Nov 1821, m. there 3 Jul 1848 James Meloche, b. there 29 Nov 1808, widow of Sophia Langlois, son of Louis Meloche and Archange Pageot
- ix. Augustin, b. 25 Jan 1824
- x. Honorius, b. 10 Sep 1825, bur. there 2 Sep 1826
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> COUTURE, b. 1617, bur. 1702, son of William Couture and Magdelene Malet, r. parish of St Godard, Rouen, France, came to Canada and m. 16 Nov 1649 Québec ANN AYMARD, b. 1629, bur. 18 Jan 1700 Lévis, Lower Canada, dau. of John Aymard and Mary Bureau, both of the parish of St Andrew, city of Niort, France. William was judge of the Lauzon Coast and a faithful companion of Father Jogues, the great Indian Missionary.
- Children, b. Québec:
- William<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1662
  - Eustache, b. 24 Mar 1667, m. 7 Nov 1695 Lévis Mary Margaret Bégin, b. 23 Jun 1672 Québec, bur. 16 Dec 1700 Beaumont, dau. of Louis Bégin and Jane Durand
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COUTURE (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Oct 1662 Québec, m. 7 Feb 1691 St Pierre, Isle Orléans MARY COTÉ, b. 1674, bur. 27 Mar 1703 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, dau. of Martin Côté and Susanne Pagé.
- Children:
- John Baptist<sup>3</sup>
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> COUTURE (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. 17 Nov 1722 Beaumont MARY MAGDELENE LACASSE, b. there 15 Aug 1679 (sic), dau. of Joseph Lacasse and Mary Frances Basin.
- Children:
- John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1735
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1735 Beaumont, r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 22 Apr 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 25 Oct 1762 Detroit CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. there 11 Dec 1742, bur. 7 Feb 1807 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Campau and Mary Angélica Peltier.
- Children:
- John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 Jan 1764
  - Mary Catherine, b. 9 Mar 1766 River Rouge near Detroit, bur. 24 Mar 1794 Detroit, m. there 8 Jan 1781 James Gabriel Godfroy, b. there 10 Nov 1758, bur. there 2 Sep 1833, son of James Godfroy de Mauboeuf and Louisa Clotilda Chapoton
  - Peter, b. 7 Jan Coast of the Potowatomies near Detroit, bur. 3 Mar 1768 Detroit
  - Medard, b. 7 Feb 1769 South West Coast of Detroit, r. River Raisin, bur. 29 Nov 1828 St Antoine, m. there 9 Feb 1795 Mary Magdelene Susor, b. 6 Nov 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 15 Jul 1797, dau. of Louis Francis Susor and Mary Joseph Le Beau
  - Mary Angélica, b. 28 Oct 1770 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1802 St Antoine, m. 3 Sep 1787 Detroit Francis Simon dit Leonard, b. 12 Mar 1765 Longue Pointe, son of John Baptist Simon dit Leonard and Mary Joseph Moineau
  - Joseph, b. 23 Apr 1772 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1773 Detroit
  - Louis
  - Claude, b. 21 Feb 1777
  - Joseph, b. 7 Feb 1781 Detroit
  - Stephen, b. 16 Jul 1787
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1764 South West Coast of Detroit, d. 22 Jan 1813, his body was removed 25 Aug 1823 to St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 24 Apr 1786 Detroit CATHERINE LENFANT, dau. of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier.

- Children:
- 9 i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit
  - ii. Anthony, b. 25 Apr St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 10 Aug 1789 Detroit, bur. 2 May 1799 River Raisin
  - iii. Medard, b. 24 Jul 1791 St Antoine, bp. 12 Jan 1792 Detroit
  - iv. Catherine, b. 1793 St Antoine, m. 1st there 25 Jun 1811 Peter Fortier, b. Québec, son of Peter Michael Fortier and Angélica Aubert dit Gasper, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1814 before a civil magistrate to James Navarre, b. 7 Apr 1788 Detroit, son of Francis Mary Navarre and Mary Louisa Godet, marriage was ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine
  - v. Monica, b. 3 May 1795 St Antoine, m. 1st before a civil magistrate to Peter G. Austin, m. 2nd 28 Feb 1824 Detroit Joseph Ambrose Genereux, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, widower of Geneveva Marchand, son of Joseph Ambrose Genereux and Margaret Dubord dit Lafontaine. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
  - vi. Archange, b. 16 May 1797 St Antoine, d. before 1850, m. 19 Sep 1816 St Antoine Anthony Nadeau, b. there 4 Oct 1792, son of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Réaume
  - vii. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1799 St Antoine
  - 10 viii. Dominic, b. 4 Mar 1802
  - ix. Mary Julia, b. St Antoine, m. 21 Aug 1828 Detroit Francis Navarre, b. 12 Apr 1803 St Antoine, son of James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe
  - x. Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan 1810 St Antoine, bur. there 13 Apr 1823
6. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), bur. 20 Dec 1830 River Raisin, m. 1st 6 Jul 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin TERESA REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 27 Sep 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 30 Nov 1811 River Raisin, dau. of John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Guignard dit St Etienne, m. 2nd 19 Sep 1817 Detroit LOUISA RÉAUME, b. there 11 Mar 1769, bur. 20 Dec 1830 River Raisin, widow of Anthony Nadeau and of Joseph Lenfant, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois.
- Children, by Teresa Revau dit Lajeunesse:
- 11 i. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 May 1796
  - ii. Anthony, b. 8 Apr 1798 St Antoine
  - iii. Medard, b. 9 Sep 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Oct 1804
  - iv. Teresa, b. 24 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. 12 Sep 1820 St Antoine James Montmeny, b. there 7 Dec 1798, son of Louis Montmeny and Margaret Gagnier
  - v. Infant, b. 16 Nov 1804 St Antoine, bur. same day
  - vi. Stephen, b. 8 Apr 1806 St Antoine
  - vii. Mary Ann, b. 1 Oct 1809 St Antoine, bur. there 20 Aug 1820
7. CLAUDE<sup>5</sup>COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1777 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 3 Jun 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin SUSANNE ROBERT, b. 12 Mar 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 23 Aug 1812 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Robert and Mary Joseph Godere, m. 2nd 25 Sep 1814 Assumption CATHERINE CHAMBERLAND, dau. of Joseph Chamberland and Josephine Larose.
- Children, by Susanne Robert, b. St Antoine:
- i. Claude<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1806
  - ii. Catherine, b. 3 Oct 1808, bur. 18 Jul 1842 Monroe, m. 25 Nov 1829 St Antoine Augustin Rivard, b. Jan 1787 Fort Wayne, Indiana, bp. 17 Jul 1791 Detroit, widower of Archange Yvon, son of Anthony Rivard and Felicity Ste Marie
  - iii. Son, b. 11 Nov 1810, bur. next day
- Children, by Catherine Chamberland:
- iv. David, b. 13 Feb 1816 St Antoine
  - v. Catherine, b. 19 Mar 1817 St Antoine
  - vi. Geneveva, b. 28 Aug 1818 St Antoine, m. there 20 Jun 1836 Augustin Poirier, b. 7 Mar 1816 Assumption, son of John Baptist Poirier and Frances Lucier
  - vii. Peter (twin), b. 13 Nov 1821 St Antoine, bur. there
- viii. Angélica (twin), b. 13 Nov 1821 St Antoine
  - ix. Gregory, b. 27 Apr 1823 St Antoine
  - x. Dorothea, b. 28 Feb 1825, bp. 2 Oct 1829 St Antoine
  - xi. William, b. 2 May 1827, bp. 2 Oct 1829 St Antoine
  - xii. Joseph Samuel (twin), b. 28 May 1829, bp. 2 Oct 1829 St Antoine
  - xiii. Francis Noe (twin), b. 28 May 1829, bp. 2 Oct 1829 St Antoine
  - xiv. Zoë, b. 14 Aug 1831 St Antoine
8. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1787 Detroit, m. 1st 21 Apr 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin MARGARET LE BEAU, b. 20 Jan 1796 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1822 St Antoine dau. of René Drouillard and Elisabeth Drouillard, m. 2nd 26 Jan 1825 St Antoine JULIA BARIL, b. there 7 Nov 1808, bur. there 14 Jan 1839, dau. of Louis Baril and Mary Louisa Meny.
- Children, by Margaret Le Beau, b. St Antoine:
- 12 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1814
  - ii. Margaret, b. 23 May 1816, m. 1st 20 Aug 1832 St Antoine Francis Xavier Deschatelets, b. there 25 Jan 1807, d. before 1846, son of Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets and Magdelene Parnier, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1846 Monroe Alexis Robert, b. 4 Jun 1816 St Antoine, widower of Susanne Beaubien, son of Igidore Robert and Agatha Réaume
  - iii. Monica, b. 27 Feb 1818, m. 13 Oct 1836 St Antoine Moses Robert, b. there 21 Apr 1817, son of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau
  - iv. Daughter, b. 6 Mar, bur. 13 Mar 1822 St Antoine
- Children, by Julia Baril:
- v. Julia, b. 30 Dec 1825 St Antoine
  - vi. Fabian, b. 31 May 1828 St Antoine
  - vii. Catherine, m. 17 Jul 1849 Monroe Anthony Robert, son of Isaac Robert and Monica Chamberland. Bride and groom r. Otter Creek, near Monroe
  - viii. Moses, b. 19 Dec 1838 St Antoine
9. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit, m. 1st Jan 1813 before Peter Austin, Justice of the Peace at River Raisin, to ANGÉLICA MENARD dit MONTTOUR, bp. 30 Apr 1793 age ca. 5 mos., Detroit, bur. 29 Jan 1828 St Antoine, dau. of Francis dit Montour and Angélica Jacob, marriage ratified 18 Apr 1814 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 2nd 27 May 1830 St Antoine ANGÉLICA RÉAUME, b. there 10 Jan 1812, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Mary Louisa Suzor.
- Children, by Angélica Menard:
- i. Victoria<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1814 St Antoine, bur. there 20 Feb 1827
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 21 Jan 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 29 Jan 1828
  - iii. Mary, b. 29 Mar 1818 St Antoine
  - iv. Dominic, bur. 29 Jan 1828, age 8 yrs., St Antoine
  - v. Monica, bur. 29 Jan 1828, age 6 yrs., St Antoine
  - vi. Gilbert, b. 31 Jul 1823 St Antoine, bur. there 29 Jan 1828
  - vii. Son, bur. 29 Jan 1828, age 2 yrs., St Antoine
- Children, by Angélica Réaume:
- 13 viii. John Baptist Casimir, b. 11 Feb 1831
  - ix. Augustin, b. 7 Apr, bp. 21 May 1843 Monroe
  - x. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Apr 1846 Monroe
  - xi. David, b. 5 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1851 Monroe
10. DOMINIC<sup>6</sup>COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 22 Aug 1825 ARCHANGE MENARD, b. there 3 Jun 1808, dau. of Joseph Menard and Cecilia Robert.
- Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1826 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Feb 1830
  - ii. Catherine, b. 29 Nov 1827 St Antoine
  - iii. Cecilia, b. 24 Sep 1829 St Antoine, m. there 20 Jun 1848

- Thomas Solo, son of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet
- iv. Geneveva Elisabeth, b. 25 Jan 1832 St Antoine
  - v. Zoe, b. 16 Jul 1834 St Antoine
  - vi. Henrietta, b. 29 Jul 1836 St Antoine
  - vii. Stanislas, b. 23 Mar, bp. 20 Oct 1839 St Antoine
  - viii. Rosalie, b. 27 Oct 1841 Monroe
  - ix. Mary, b. 15 Mar, bp. 16 May 1844 Monroe
11. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> COUTURE (Louis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 19 Oct 1819 JULIA RÉAUME, b. there 20 May 1801, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Mary Louisa Susor.
- Children:
- i. Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jul 1820 St Antoine, m. there 16 Apr 1839 Joseph Fortier, b. 1796, son of Peter Michael Fortier and Angélica Aubert dit Gaspé. Bride and groom r. Monroe
  - ii. Louis, b. Jan St Antoine, bur. there 2 Nov 1822
  - iii. Matilda, b. 16 Jun 1824 St Antoine
  - iv. Victoria, b. 1827, m. 27 Oct 1845 Monroe Peter Champagne b. 25 May 1824 St Antoine, son of Francis Huyet dit Champagne, and Monica Campau
12. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> COUTURE (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 3 Dec 1839 ROSALIE BOURDEAU, b. there 10 Jan 1822, dau. of Peter Bourdeau and Geneveva Sordelier.
- Children:
- i. Adeline<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb 1841 Monroe, bur. there 26 Jan 1846
  - ii. Caroline, b. 12 Mar 1842 Monroe, bur. there 18 Jan 1846
  - iii. Mary, b. 14 Aug, bp. 20 Sep 1843 Monroe
  - iv. Stephen, b. 16 Jul 1847 Monroe
  - v. Louis, b. 20 Jul 1849 Monroe
  - vi. Monica, b. 20 Jul, bp. 10 Aug 1851 Monroe
  - vii. Rosalie, b. 15 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1853 Monroe
  - viii. Joseph, b. 25 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1854 Monroe
  - ix. Esther, b. 10 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1857 Monroe
  - x. Julia, b. 28 Jan, bp. 16 Feb 1859 Monroe
  - xi. Elisabeth Helena, b. 17 Aug 1860
  - xii. January, b. 1 Jan, bp. 8 Feb 1863 Monroe
13. JOHN BAPTIST CASIMIR<sup>7</sup> COUTURE (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, r. Plum Creek, m. 20 Jan 1851 Monroe ZOE DELOEIL, b. 1833, r. River Raisin.
- Children, bp. Monroe:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1851
  - ii. Albert Joseph, b. 14 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1852
  - iii. Helena Adelaide, b. 20 Sep, bp. 15 Oct 1854
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 2 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1856
  - v. Cyril, b. 26 Jan, bp. 26 Mar 1858
  - vi. Isidore, b. 25 Nov, bp. 25 Dec 1860
  - vii. Octavia, b. 17 Nov, bp. 16 Dec 1862
1. CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> COUTURIER, widower of MARGARET CHEVRIER, m. 2nd 25 Nov 1823 Assumption, Sandwich MONICA CHARBONNEAU, b. there 17 Jan 1806, bur. there 11 Jan 1827, dau. of John Baptist Charbonneau and Josette Peltier, m. 3rd 18 Oct 1836 Assumption ZOÉ BRISEBOIS, dau. of Joseph Brisebois and Margaret Tauret dit Sansouci.
- Children, by Monica Charbonneau:
- i. Euphrosine<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Nov 1824 Assumption, r. Maidstone, Ontario, m. 27 Aug 1844 Assumption Joseph Dubay, b. there 17 Jan 1822, son of Joseph Dubay and Rose Le Duc
- Children, by Zoé Brisebois:
- ii. Josette, b. 6 Sep 1837 Assumption, bur. there 17 Aug 1838
  - iii. Joseph, b. Assumption, bp. there 6 Jan 1839
  - iv. Charles Desire, b. Assumption, bp. there 9 Oct 1840
  - v. Joseph Abraham, b. 4 May Belle River, bp. 17 Jun 1844 church of Maidstone
1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> COWAN was a captain in the British Navy on Lake Erie.

- Children:
- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, bp. 29 Oct 1795 age ca. 15 yrs., Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COWAN, m. CECILIA CAULEY.
- Children:
- i. Isabella<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 May, bp. 15 Jun 1797 Detroit
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> COX of English nationality, m. MARGARET LOIGNON, bur. 22 Mar 1799 age ca. 55 yrs., Detroit. William kept a saloon tavern on Ste Anne Street, Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1785 Detroit. Thomas was also a tavern keeper
1. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>1</sup> COX, b. 1852 Ireland, m. 26 May 1874 Grosse Pointe MARY TERESA VERNIER, b. there 5 Sep 1853, dau. of Gideon Vernier and Laurentia Hortensia Labadie.
- Children, b. Grosse Pointe:
- i. Benjamin William<sup>2</sup> (twin), b. 4 Nov 1874
  - ii. John Alfred (twin), b. 4 Nov 1874
  - iii. Frederick Gideon, b. 27 Jul 1876
  - iv. Geneveva Cecilia, b. 6 Aug 1878, bur. 25 Feb 1879 there
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CRAMPTON, m. 1st SUSANNE LAFEUILLADE, b. 7 Jun 1807 Detroit, d. before 1832, dau. of Peter Lafeuillade and Victoria Goderre, m. 2nd CATHERINE DROUILLARD.
- Children, by Susanne Lafguillade:
- i. Stella Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1825, bp. 11 Jun 1826 Detroit
- Children, by Catherine Drouillard:
- ii. Catherine Lavallée, b. 9 Aug 1833 Assumption, Sandwich
  - iii. Teresa Clara, b. Oct 1834, bp. 10 Apr 1835 St Clair, Michigan
  - iv. Henrietta, b. 2 Aug, bp. 10 Oct 1836 St Clair, Michigan
  - v. James Daniel, b. 1 Aug 1848 Assumption
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> CRÉPEAU, m. 23 Jan 1827 Detroit JOSETTE KNAPP.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1827
  - ii. Margaret, b. 16 Aug 1829
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> AIDE-CRÉQUI (CRÉQUY), b. 1661, son of John Aide Créqui and Jacqueline Vaine, r. parish of St Sorler, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 12 Dec 1726 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, came to Canada, m. there 3 Nov 1689 CATHERINE DELISLE, b. 11 Jun 1674 Québec, dau. of Louis Delisle and Louisa Des Granges.
- Children:
- 22 i. John<sup>2</sup> Aide dit Créqui, b. 12 Feb 1693
2. JOHN<sup>1</sup> AIDE dit CRÉQUI (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1693 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 19 Jul 1765 Lotbinière, m. 1st 1715 MARY DUBOCQ, bur. 25 Jun 1717 Lotbinière, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1719 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec MARY LOUISA MESERAY, b. there 19 May 1693, bur. 1 Feb 1766 Lotbinière, dau. of John Meseray and Magdelene Massé.
- Children, by Mary Dubocq:
- i. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Créqui, b. 22 Dec 1715 Lotbinière, m. 26 May 1732 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec Charles Vesinat, b. 20 Apr 1706 L'Ange Gardien, son of Charles Vesinat and Louisa Gaudin
- Children, by Mary Louisa Meseray:
- 3 ii. John Baptist Aide Créqui, b. 18 Feb 1729
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> AIDE dit CRÉQUI (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1729 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 26 Sep 1795 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1762 MADELENE GASTINON dit DUCHÈNE, b. there 5 Aug 1747, r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 30 Dec 1824 Detroit, dau. of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. John Baptist secured a farm from the Government, know as Private Claim No. 261.
- Children, b. on the farm in Grosse Pointe:
- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>4</sup> Créqui, b. 22 Aug 1764, m. Patrick McAlpin
  - ii. Cecilia, b. 12 Feb 1766, bur. 15 Nov 1819 Detroit, m. there 1781 George Cottrell, b. 1753, son of --- Hoefler



- of Dutch descent, who r. South West of Schenectady in New York or Pennsylvania. In 1757 or 1758, during the French and English wars, the Indians tomahawked and scalped the Hoefler family and took young George, then 5 yrs. old, a prisoner. He was ransomed in Lower Canada from the Indians by a Mr. --- Cottrell, who adopted and educated him. George came to Detroit ca. 1779
- 4 iii. John Baptist, b. 17 Nov 1767
  - iv. Margaret, b. 26 May 1769, m. 29 Jan 1784 Detroit James Chauvin, b. 1760, bp. 24 Apr 1774 Detroit, son of Charles Chauvin and an Ottawa woman
  - v. Archange, b. 28 Dec 1770, m. William Flamand
  - vi. Teresa, b. 26 Jul 1772, bur. 22 Sep 1804 Detroit, m. there 30 Apr 1787 Joseph Hector Tremblay, b. 11 Jul 1763 on South Coast of the Detroit River, called the Coast of the Hurons, bur. 8 Oct 1839 Detroit, son of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard
  - vii. Frances, b. 4 Jul 1774, m. 17 Feb 1794 Detroit Francis Meloche, b. 1768, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne
  - viii. Agnes, b. 13 Jan 1777, bur. 7 Jan 1809 Detroit, m. there 17 Aug 1795 John Baptist Comparet, son of John Baptist Comparet and Margaret Limoges
  - ix. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Oct 1779, bur. Jan 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 4 Feb 1799 Detroit Francis Tremblay, b. 18 Dec 1771 Grosse Pointe, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
- 5 x. Basil, b. 1781
  - xi. Mary Ann, b. 2 Jul 1783, bur. 16 Jan 1861 Detroit, m. 3 Jun 1799 Grosse Pointe Louis Perau, b. Montréal, son of Louis Perau and Mary Louisa Fortin
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> CRÉQUI (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1767 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, m. 4 Feb 1793 Detroit CECILIA MENY, b. 2 May 1776 Grosse Pointe, bur. 5 May 1804, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu.
- Children:
- i. Cecilia<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1793 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1818 Joseph Louis Tremblay, b. 2 Jan 1790 Detroit, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 13 Apr, bp. 20 Apr Detroit, bur. there 17 Sep 1795
  - iii. Josephine, b. 30 Oct 1796, bp. 16 Jan 1797 Detroit, bur. 22 Sep 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 13 Jan 1817 Assumption, Sandwich to Bernardin Sulière, b. there 28 Aug 1790, son of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin
  - iv. Anthony, b. 18 Sep Clinton River, bp. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, bur. there 19 Nov 1805
  - v. Isabella, b. 28 Dec 1800 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1820 Assumption Medard Pitre, b. 6 Sep 1788 Detroit, son of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin
  - vi. Medard, b. 18 Dec 1802, bp. 29 May 1803 Detroit
5. BASIL<sup>4</sup> CRÉQUI (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1781 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 18 Feb 1806 Detroit VERONICA RENAUD, b. there 22 Apr 1782, bur. there 23 May 1823, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1827 Detroit CECILIA GREFFARD, b. 1775, bur. 5 Apr 1857 Mt Clemens, widow of Ambrose Tremblay, dau. of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin.
- Children, by Veronica, Renaud:
- i. Veronica<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Apr 1819 Detroit, r. Grosse Pointe, m. 22 Nov 1842 before a magistrate, Hamtramck, Wayne Co., Mich. to Louis Tremblay, b. 25 Mar 1815 Detroit, r. L'Anse Creuse, son of Francis Tremblay and Louisa Créqui. Marriage ratified 20 Feb 1843 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - ii. Emily, b. 29 May 1821 Detroit, m. 29 Jan 1845 at Milk River Pointe in Grosse Pointe, Joseph Alard, b. 1819 L'Anse Creuse, son of Joseph Alard and Magdelene Tremblay, groom r. L'Anse Creuse
  - iii. Infant, b. 20 Aug 1822 Detroit, bur. there next day

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CRÉTE, b. 1626, son of Anthony Crête and Jane Le Grand, r. parish of Tourouvre, France, bur. 5 Mar 1717 Beauport, came to Canada and m. 13 Sep 1654 Québec MARGARET GOSSELIN, b. 1628, bur. 15 Jan 1703 Beauport, dau. of Vincent Gosselin and Mary Boudemer, both of the parish of St Martin, in Vieux-Belesme, Perche, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1671
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> CRÉTE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1671 Québec, bur. 16 Nov 1719 Beauport, m. 1st 3 Nov 1693 Beauport MARTHA MARCOUX, b. 1676, bur. there 20 Jun 1703, dau. of Peter Marcoux and Martha de Rainville, m. 2nd 29 Oct 1709 Chateau Richer MARY DROUIN, b. there 13 Jun 1684, dau. of Stephen Drouin and Catherine Loignon.  
Children, by Martha Marcoux:  
3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Jun 1702
  3. PETER<sup>3</sup> CRÉTE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jun 1702 Beauport, bur. there 1 Jun 1768, m. there 12 May 1727 MAGDELENE ANGÉLICA RODRIGUEZ, b. there 25 Dec 1707, dau. of Vincent Rodriguez and Angélica Giroux.  
Children:  
4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Mar 1736
  4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> CRÉTE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1736 Beauport, bur. 8 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. 1st 8 Jan 1757 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal FELICITY SAUVEZ, b. there 21 Jul 1727, bur. there 17 Oct 1759, widow of Charles Diel, dau. of Peter Sauvez and Louisa Angélica Ranger, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1760 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal MARY JOSEPH AYMOND, b. there 24 Mar 1741, bur. 19 Aug 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Aymond and Louisa Margaret Gibaut. John Baptist moved with his family to Detroit ca. 1772 and sett. on a farm at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe.  
Children, by Mary Joseph Aymond:  
i. Augustin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1761, bur. 5 Aug 1822 Assumption  
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 5 May 1763 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 9 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. there 2 Dec 1780 Julian Duhamel, b. 1 Feb 1759 Islet, son of Julian Duhamel and Mary Angélica Duval  
iii. Angélica Charlotte, b. 1766, bur. 16 Aug 1847 Assumption m. 1783 Thomas Smith  
iv. Magdelene, b. 18 Jun 1768 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, m. 1st 5 Sep 1791 Detroit Francis Bernard, b. there 19 Dec 1767, d. before 1809, son of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1809 Assumption to Peter Dupray, b. St Philippe, son of Louis Dupray and Jozette Perier. Bride and groom r. at St Clair River  
v. Geneveva (triplet), b. 9 Sep 1773 Detroit, bur. there 19 Sep  
vi. Susanne (triplet), b. 9 Sep 1773 Detroit, bur. there 23 Sep  
vii. Mary Teresa (triplet), b. 9 Sep 1773 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep  
viii. Rose, b. 8 Nov 1774 on Ste Anne Street, Detroit, bur. there 17 May 1776  
ix. Mary Louisa, b. 7 Dec 1777 on St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 3 Sep 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Nov 1797 Anthony Boufard, b. there 30 Mar 1775, son of Anthony Boufard and Mary Angélica Boemier
- 
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> CRÉTE, m. 1814 at the Settlement of Lord Silkerk (Selkirk) at Red River before Rev. Fr. Dumoulin to GENEVEVA LABELLE.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Jul 1825  
ii. Jeremiah, b. 31 Dec 1827
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> CUDNEY of Irish nationality, m. ISABELLA WISNER.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bp. 18 Jun 1775 age ca. 4 mos., Detroit
- 
1. MICHAEL L.<sup>1</sup> CURLEY (sic), b. Ireland, son of Daniel B. Curley (sic) and Joanna Lane, came to Detroit in 1825 and m. there 16 Oct 1828 MARGARET BERTHELET, b. there 16 Feb 1806, dau. of Henry Berthelet and Josette Bouchet.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>CURLY,m. MARY STANTON.  
Children, bp. Detroit:  
i. Bridget<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Jan 1829, bp. 20 Jun 1830  
ii. Elisabeth, b. Jan, bp. 29 Aug 1831  
iii. Charlotte, b. 6 Jul 1833, bp. 5 May 1834
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>CUSTAUD, m. MARGARET LARCHEVÊQUE.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1805, bur. next day Assumption  
ii. Ann Justine, b. 26 Sep 1808
1. PETER JAMES<sup>1</sup>CUSTAUD, m. 1694 MARY BOUVIER, bur. 29 Apr 1711 Ste Foye.  
Children:  
2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1699
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>CUSTAUD (Peter James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1699, m. 1st 11 Sep 1724 Montréal MARY CATHERINE DANY, b. 21 May 1702 Lachine, bur. 21 Aug 1739 Montréal, dau. of Honore Dany and Catherine Brunet, m. 2nd 18 Nov 1743 Montréal MARY CHARLOTTE ROBITAILLE, b. 11 Oct 1715 Lorette, dau. of Andrew Robitaille and Frances Catherine Chevalier.  
Children, by Mary Charlotte Robitaille, b. Montréal:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1745, m. Felix Metay, b. 1739, bur. 9 Jan 1779 Detroit, son of James Metay and Frances Bau  
3 ii. Gabriel, b. 21 Feb 1748
3. GABRIEL<sup>3</sup>CUSTAUD (John<sup>2</sup>, Peter James<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1748 Montréal, m. there 11 Apr 1768 MARY AMABLE SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 23 Mar 1750 Longueuil, bur. 19 Mar 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and Teresa Brossard.  
Children:  
4 i. Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, b. 1779
4. GABRIEL<sup>4</sup>CUSTAUD (Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779 Post Vincennes, bp. 20 May 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARY CULLERIER dit BEAUBIEN b. 1781, bur. 27 Dec 1831 Assumption.  
Children, b. Assumption:  
i. Gabriel Cyprian<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1808  
ii. Anthony, b. 12 Dec 1810, bur. 29 Sep 1814 Assumption  
iii. Edward, b. 3 Oct 1813, bur. 19 Jan 1851 Assumption  
iv. Thomas, b. 18 Sep 1817, bur. 17 Apr 1819 Assumption  
v. Margaret, b. 21 Apr 1820
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DAGENAIS, b. 1778, bur. 18 Jul 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. JOSETTE LEBRUN dit RAU, b. 1790, bur. 4 Dec 1872 from Ste Anne, Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Feb 1828 Detroit
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>DAILLEBOUT, b. France, became Sieur de Coulonges de Madelaine, m. MARY DE MENTETH. Family came to Canada before 1650.  
Children:  
2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 1624 France
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>DAILLEBOUT (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1624 France, Sieur des Musseaux, bur. 20 Nov 1700 Montréal, m. 16 Sep 1652 Québec CATHERINE LE GARDEUR, b. 1634 Thury, Normandy, France, bur. 30 Nov 1709 Montréal, dau. of Peter Le Gardeur de Repentigny (Lieutenant Governor of Canada) and Mary Favery.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Jun 1669 Québec, bur. 16 Mar 1711 Montréal, m. 14 Nov 1687 Québec Mary Louisa Denis, b. there 27 Jan 1671, dau. of Peter Denis, Sieur de La Ronde and Catherine Le Neuf. Peter was Sieur d'Argentueuil in Detroit 12 Mar 1707, was Lieutenant of a detachment of Marine  
ii. Nicolas, b. 12 Apr 1663 Montréal, m. 9 Jun 1696 Québec Frances Jane Denis, b. 3 Jul 1664 there, widow of William Bouthier, dau. of Peter Denis and Catherine Le Neuf  
3 iii. John Baptist, b. 27 Mar 1666  
iv. Catherine, b. 27 May 1669 Montréal, bur. there 13 Mar 1755, m. there 18 Feb 1702 Nicolas Daneau de Muy, b. 1651, parish of St Martin Beauvais, France, widower of Margaret Boucher, son of James Daneau and Catherine Driot
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>DAILLEBOUT (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar 1666 Montréal, bur. there 2 Sep 1730, was Sieur des Musseaux, m. 19 Apr 1689 Québec ANN PICARD, b. 26 Dec 1669 Chateau Richer, bur. 20 Jul 1736 Montréal, widow of Vitalis Oriot, dau. of John Picard and Mary Magdelene Gagnon.  
Children:  
4 i. Nicolas Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Apr 1691  
5 ii. Peter Joseph, b. 27 Apr 1696  
iii. Francis John Daniel, b. 8 Oct 1702 Montréal, m. there 24 Nov 1732 Mary Charlotte Godfroy, b. 11 Jan 1712 Montréal, bur. there 8 Apr 1806, dau. of René Godfroy and Magdelene Le Moine  
Children:  
1. Mary Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 May 1737 Montréal, d. 29 Nov 1767, shipwrecked and drowned with her sons Philip and James Vilbray, near Pointe Pelée, on Lake Erie, bur. 18 Jan 1768 Detroit, m. 10 Mar 1739 Montréal Francis Ignatius De Couagne, b. 10 Mar 1739 Montréal, bur. 3 Jun 1774 Repentigny son of Francis De Couagne and Mary Louisa Le Moine
4. NICOLAS MARY<sup>4</sup>DAILLEBOUT (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1691 Québec, m. 26 Aug 1739 Montréal MARY LOUISA TROTIER dit DESRIVIÈRES, b. 23 Oct 1718 Montréal, dau. of Julian Trotier dit Desrivieres and Louisa Catherine Raibaut.  
Children:  
i. Nicolas Joseph<sup>5</sup> Daillebout dit Desruisseaux, b. 9 Aug Detroit, bur. there 23 Aug 1744  
ii. Mary Joseph Ann (twin), b. 17 Dec Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1746  
iii. Joseph (twin), b. 18 Dec Detroit, bur. there 22 Dec 1745  
iv. Mary Charlotte, b. 21 Apr Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1747  
v. Mary Angélica, b. 29 May 1748  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 2 Oct Montréal, bur. there 29 Oct 1749
5. PETER JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>DAILLEBOUT (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1696 Montréal, m. there 19 May 1739 JANE DE GOUTIN, dau. of Francis Mary De Goutin (Counsilor at Ile Royale) and Angélica Aubert.  
Children:  
i. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1740 Montréal, bur. there same day  
ii. John Joseph, b. 14 Aug 1741 Montréal  
iii. Joseph, b. 7 Nov 1744 Detroit, bur. there same day  
iv. Mary Catherine, b. 21 Aug 1746 Detroit, m. 15 Apr 1765 Terrebonne Joseph Guillet de Chaumont, b. 15 Apr 1739 Montréal, son of Nicolas Augustin Guillet and Felicity Daillebout  
v. Nicolas Daillebout dit Desruisseaux, b. 6 Dec 1747 Detroit, m. 6 Oct 1779 Boucherville Angélica Boucher, dau. of René Boucher dit de La Bruyère.
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DAILY, b. county Cork, Ireland, son of Edmund Daily and Bridget Daily, m. 29 Jan 1833 Detroit MARY DUNN, b. parish of Myshal, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, dau. of James Dunn and Mary Green.  
Children:  
i. Edmund<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1834 Detroit
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>DAILY, m. at Greenbay before a civil magistrate to CHARLOTTE NUCKLE.  
Children:  
i. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1823, bp. 16 Jun 1830 Detroit  
ii. John, b. 25 Feb 1828, bp. 16 Jun 1830 Detroit
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>DAILY, m. in parish of Tuam, diocese of Cashel, Ireland to HONORA McGRUTHER (Norton).  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1825, bp. 26 May 1826 Detroit  
ii. John, b. 6 Apr 1834 Detroit

1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>DALTON, m. MARGARET GOODBODY.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Laurence<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Nov 1829  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Mar 1832  
iii. Richard, b. 6 Jan 1834, bur. 29 Sep 1834 Detroit
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DAMITIO, b. Alsace, France, d. 1858, sett. on Gratiot Road, Detroit, m. in Alsace to CATHERINE YOUNG, b. Alsace.  
Children:  
i. Christopher<sup>2</sup>, b. 1826 Alsace, m. 1848 Detroit Mary Voght, b. Prussia  
ii. Infant, b. 1829 Alsace, bur. 4 May 1834 Detroit  
iii. Anthony, b. 13 Feb 1833 Detroit  
iv. John, b. 1 Mar 1834 Detroit
1. LAURENCE<sup>1</sup>DAMME, m. MARY LOUISA CHARTIER.  
Children:  
i. Laurence<sup>2</sup>, m. 6 Feb 1837 Assumption, Sandwich Frances Sophronia Cauchois, b. there 15 May 1819, bur. there 24 Jul 1851, dau. of Ignatius Cauchois and Teresa Laperle  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Emeline<sup>3</sup>, bp. there 4 Jun 1838  
2. Julius, bp. there 28 Feb 1841  
3. Josephine, b. 1 May, bp. there 28 Aug 1842  
4. Julia, b. 30 Jan 1844
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>DAMME, b. 1789, bur. 29 Mar 1855 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. MARY VANIER, b. 1796, bur. 6 Mar 1852 Assumption, Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, m. 5 Jul 1834 Assumption Anthony Dupuis, son of Anthony Dupuis and Josette Montmeny  
ii. Adèle, b. 1817, bur. 27 Aug 1834 Assumption, d. of cholera
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DANDURAND, m. MARY PORTEUR.  
Children:  
2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. Lower Canada
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>DANDURAND (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. Lower Canada, sett. in Detroit in 1818, m. there 25 Nov 1823 CATHERINE CHÈNE, b. 28 Feb 1800 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1825 Detroit, m. there 25 Jun 1850 Felice St Jean, b. 13 Mar 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter St Jean and Pelagia Gelina  
Children:  
1. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit  
2. Théodore, b. 18 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1853 Ste Anne  
ii. Catherine, b. 23 Jan 1827 Detroit, m. there 20 May 1847 Paul S. Cook, b. 1825, son of Thomas Cook and Mary Reilly  
iii. Leocadie, b. 9 Apr 1828 Detroit  
iv. Mary, b. 12 Jul 1830 Detroit
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>DANEAU, b. 1651, son of James Daneau and Catherine Driot, r. parish of St Martin, Beauvais, France, m. 1st 17 May 1687 Boucherville MARGARET BOUCHER, b. 26 Jul 1663 Three Rivers, bur. 30 Jun 1698 Boucherville, dau. of Peter Boucher and Mary Magdelene Chrétienne, m. 2nd 18 Feb 1702 Montréal CATHERINE DAILLEBOUT, b. there 27 May 1669, bur. there 13 Mar 1755, dau. of Charles Daillebout and Catherine Le Gardeur. Nicolas was Seigneur de Muy, entered the French Navy and became Governor of Louisiana.  
Children, by Margaret Boucher:  
i. James Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Oct 1695 Boucherville, bur. 20 May 1758 Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1725 Montréal Louisa Geneveva Dauteuil, b. 5 Aug 1696 Québec, dau. of Francis Magdelene Dauteuil dit Ruet and Mary Ann Juchereau. James was appointed Commandant of Fort Ponchartrain,

- Detroit  
Children:  
1. Peter Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1736 Montréal, m. 4 N 1760 Detroit Charlotte Susanne Réaume, b. 18 J 1738 Detroit, dau. of Peter Réaume and Susanne La Croix
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DANIEL, m. JUSTINE CHICOINE.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. St Jean Baptist, diocese of Montréal came to Detroit 1831, m. there 8 Sep 1834 Adelaide Trudel, b. 29 May 1805 Detroit, widow of Amable Bondy dau. of Francis Trudel and Angélica Chauvin  
Children:  
1. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Jul 1835  
2. Marcelline (twin), b. 15 May 1838 Detroit  
3. Adèle (twin), b. 15 May 1838 Detroit
1. LYMAN J. DANIEL<sup>1</sup>, m. 22 Oct 1832 Detroit EMILY LAGRAVE, b. 12 Oct 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Augustin Lagrave and Cecilia Labadi  
Children:  
i. Cecilia<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1833, bp. 25 Nov 1834 Detroit
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>DAPRON, m. 16 Jun 1768 Assumption, Sandwich LOUISA CLERMONT, 8 Mar 1749 Detroit, dau. of Louis Clermont and Louisa Bouron.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, bp. 15 Oct 1768 Assumption, age 22 yrs.
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>DARCOUET, m. before a minister to FRANCES LAGRAVE.  
Children:  
i. Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Apr near Buffalo, N.Y., bp. 24 Jun 181 Detroit
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup>DAUDELIN, b. 1636, parish of St Paul, Rouen, France, bur. 25 Au 1699 Ste Anne de la Pérade, came to Canada and m. 22 Oct 1665 Chateau Richer ANN GIRARD, b. Vaudreuil, diocese of Rouen, France.  
Children:  
2, i. René<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Apr 1667
2. RENÉ<sup>2</sup>DAUDELIN (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1667 Chateau Richer, bur. before 1736, m. 1st 7 Jan 1687 Batiscan MARGARET COLLET, b. 14 Feb 1669 Sorel, bur. 8 Apr 1703 Varennes, dau. of John Colet (soldier of Mr Petit of the Carignan regiment) and Jane Deschard, m. 2nd 1 Dec 1703 Varennes MARY MAGDELENE ABIRON, b. 18 Jan 1680 Boucherville d. before 1736, dau. of Peter Abiron and Mary Ann Despernay.  
Children, by Mary Magdelene Abiron:  
i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. Varennes, m. there 1 Oct 1741 Judith Sénécal dau. of Adrian Sénécal and Mary Angélica Chaput  
Children:  
3 1. Adrian<sup>4</sup>, b. Ste Anne
3. ADRIAN<sup>4</sup>DAUDELIN (James<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Anne, diocese of Québec killed by Indians 7 Jun 1814 near the village of the Potawatomi at Clinton River, bur. 19 May 1816 Detroit, m. 16 Sep 1802 Detroit TERESA CHAUVIN, b. 31 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Aug 1803, bur. 20 Apr 1804 Detroit  
ii. Francis, b. 5 Oct 1804  
iii. Laurence, b. 12 Aug 1806  
iv. Eleonora, b. 24 Apr 1808, m. 20 Apr 1830 Detroit John Baptist Rivard, b. Fort Wayne, bp. 17 Jul 1791, age 6 yrs., Detroit, son of Anthony Rivard and Felicity Ste Marie  
v. James, b. 23 Feb 1810  
vi. Jane, b. 10 May 1812, d. ca. 1831, m. 24 Aug 1830 Detr Charles Larabel, b. 30 Oct 1804 Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, son of Antho Larabel and Bridget Thibiérge  
vii. Henrietta, b. 4 Sep 1814, m. 1st 27 Nov 1834 Detroit Francis Lauzon, b. 30 Mar 1812 Detroit, d. early in 1

son of Francis Lauzon and Josette Rousson, m. 2nd 13  
Jan 1845 Monroe Charles Guyon, b. 1825, son of Louis  
Guyon and Julia Lamiotte

1. ANTOINE<sup>1</sup> DAUNOIS, m. An Indian Woman.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, bp. 7 Jul 1785 Detroit, ca. 6 yrs.  
ii. Teresa, bp. 7 Jul 1785 Detroit, ca. 3 yrs.
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DAUPHIN, m. CHARLOTTE DUVAL.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
2. JOHN DAUPHIN (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 3 Nov 1808 Assumption, Sandwich  
CECILIA FRANCES AGATHA LABADIE, b. 30 Jun 1787 Assumption, dau. of  
John Baptist Descomps dit Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte.  
Children:  
i. Eli<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Aug 1809 Assumption  
ii. Narcisse, b. 9 Jan 1811 Assumption, m. Pelagia Dequindre  
Children:  
1. Leander<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Apr, bp. 18 Sep 1841 Assumption  
iii. Cecilia, b. 7 Aug, bp. 16 Nov 1814 Assumption  
iv. Charlotte Louisa, b. 2 Jul, bp. 29 Sep 1816  
Assumption  
v. Sophia, b. 1832, m. 28 Jan 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit Peter  
Laferté, b. 18 Jun 1831 Detroit, d. 30 Nov 1901 at his  
home 105 Fourteenth Ave., Detroit, bur. 3 Dec from Ste  
Anne, son of Peter Vessière dit Laferté and Mary  
Lafoye
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DAUSMAN, m. ROSALIE LABORDE, dau. of John Baptist Laborde.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Aug 1815 Assumption, Sandwich
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> DAVID, m. MARY LOUISA BONAVENTURE.  
Children:  
i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Jul, bp. 23 Aug 1807 Assumption,  
Sandwich
1. JOHN PETER<sup>1</sup> DAVID, widower of Mary Judith Ricard, m. 4 Sep 1815 Detroit  
GENEVEVA TREMBLAY, b. 21 Aug 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of  
Augustin Lucas dit Francoeur, dau. of Michael Tremblay and Louisa  
Raymond dit Toulouse.  
Children:  
i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1818 Detroit  
ii. John David, b. 28 Jan 1820 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1824  
Assumption  
iii. Emily, b. 23 Feb 1823 Detroit
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, medical Doctor in the American Army, m. MARGARET PELTIER,  
b. 5 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Amable Peltier  
and Magdelene Levasseur.  
Children:  
i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1804 Detroit
1. ALFRED<sup>1</sup> DAWSON, m. EMILY BABY, b. 8 Jul 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of  
Francis Baby and Frances Abbott.  
Children:  
i. Adeline<sup>2</sup>, b. Assumption, bp. there 25 Oct 1840  
ii. Emily Augusta, b. 5 Jul 1842 Assumption
1. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> DAY, m. before a civil magistrate MARY ANN BURNETT (DOUGLASS).  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>2</sup>, bp. 12 Jun 1824 Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1825  
William McNeill, b. Massachusetts, son of John McNeill  
and Mary Home
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DAZET, b. 1746 France, bur. 1 Apr 1836 Detroit, son of John  
Dazet and Margaret Duperrier, r. in France, m. 9 Sep 1804 St Antoine

River Raisin CATHERINE ROITEL, b. 1761 France, bur. 18 Jul 1841  
Detroit, dau. of Joseph Roitel and Louisa D'Arrancher.

1. ADRIAN HENRY<sup>1</sup> de CAUSSIN, b. 1814 Belgium, son of John de Caussin and  
Jane Merlee, m. 7 May 1850 Mt Clemens, Mich., ELMIRA PILON, b. 1833,  
dau. of Thomas Pilon and Adelaide Mayet. Bride r. at Swan Creek.  
Children:  
i. Leo<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Jan 1853 St Elisabeth, Lower Canada, m. 1st  
8 Jun 1878 L'Anse Creuse Emily Matilda Saucier, b.  
8 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, bur. 25 Dec 1884 Mt Clemens,  
dau. of Alexis Saucier and Veronica Florence Ellair,  
m. 2nd Oct 1887 St Joseph, Detroit Clara Desbach, dau.  
of Peter Desbach  
Children, by Emily Matilda Saucier:  
1. Joseph Eli<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1879 Detroit  
ii. Mary Victoria, b. 1860, m. 14 Jan 1884 Ste Anne,  
Detroit Maurice Hogan, b. 1856, son of Peter Hogan and  
Ann Nolan  
iii. Mary Rose Clemence, b. 27 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1870 Ste  
Anne, Detroit  
iv. Joseph Eugene, b. 7 May, bp. 14 May 1871 Our Lady of  
Help, Detroit  
v. Francis Xavier, b. 14 Apr, bp. 27 Apr 1873 Our Lady of  
Help
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DECAUSSY, m. JENNY MYMA.  
Children:  
i. Laurence Ralph<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1793, bp. 10 Aug 1830  
Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Aug 1830 Margaret  
Mary Field, dau. of John Mary Field and Sally Enlove
1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> DEFER, m. ROSE CROISERANG.  
Children:  
i. Susanne<sup>2</sup>, b. 1822, m. 13 Jul 1843 Detroit Hyacinthe  
Fraser, b. 1821, son of Francis Fraser and Mary Teresa  
Du Goids. Groom r. Grosse Pointe
1. LOUIS FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DEGANNES sieur de FALAISE, b. 1666 parish of Buxeuil,  
diocese of Poitiers, France, son of Louis Degannes and Mary Frances  
Le Bloy, came to America, became Major in province of Acadia and  
Chevalier dit St Louis, m. MARGARET LE NEUF de LA VALLIÈRE, b. 1680,  
bur. 25 Apr 1760 Three Rivers, dau. of Michael Le Neuf de La  
Vallière and Frances Denis.  
Children:  
2 i. Louis Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1704
2. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DEGANNES (Louis Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1704 Annapolis,  
Acadia, m. 4 Oct 1751 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal MARY CATHERINE  
AMABLE MENARD, b. 2 Dec 1732 Longueuil, dau. of Louis Menard and  
Frances Robidou.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1756 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal,  
m. 8 Jan 1781 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Magdelene  
Prudhomme, b. 1 Feb 1755 Detroit, widow of Francis  
Langlois, dau. of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith  
Cuillierier  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Josette<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1781  
2. Anthony, b. 15 Jul 1783, bur. there next day  
3. Archange, b. 26 Sep 1784  
4. Mary Louisa, b. 23 Jul 1786
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DEGERLAIS dit ST AMAND, m. 1678 JANE TRUDEL, b. 22 Jul 1656  
Québec, bur. 1 Dec 1734 Rivière du Loup, dau. of John Trudel and  
Margaret Thomas.  
Children:  
i. John Francis<sup>2</sup>, m. 23 Jun 1719 Québec Catherine Aubert,  
b. 21 Nov 1701 Rivière-Quelle, dau. of Francis Aubert  
and Angélica Testu  
Children:

- 2 1. John Augustin<sup>3</sup> Degerlais, b. 1 Jul 1728
2. JOHN AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup> DEGERLAIS (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1728 Québec, m. 15 Feb 1762 Beauport MARGARET RENAUD, b. 10 Apr 1738 Québec, dau. of Peter Renaud and Mary Gariépy.  
Children:  
i. Albert<sup>4</sup>, b. St Antoine, Rivière du Loup, m. 9 Jul 1805 Assumption, Sandwich Cecilia Arcouet, dau. of Alexis Arcouet and Margaret La Forest  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Albert<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Apr 1806  
2. Margaret, b. 18 Jan 1808  
3. Frances, b. 15 Mar 1810  
4. Cecilia, b. 22 Feb 1812
1. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> De JEAN, b. 1734 parish of Stétienne, Toulouse, Languedoc, France, son of Philip De Jean, Procureur General, and Jane Roques-de-Carboire (Conseiller au Senechal de Toulouse, capital de Languedoc), came to Canada, m. 1st 12 Jan 1761 Montréal MARY JOSEPH L'ARCHEVÊQUE, b. there 6 Jun 1740, dau. of James L'Archevêque dit Lapromenade and Jane Godet, m. 2nd LOUISA AUGER, b. 14 Dec 1739 Montréal, d. ca. 1773, dau. of Paul Auger and Angélica Heritier, m. 3rd 25 Nov 1776 Detroit THEOTISTE COSME, b. there 7 Feb 1755, bur. there 29 May 1788, dau. of Peter Laurence Cosme and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois. Bride r. St Jacques Street, Detroit. Philip was in Detroit 18 Jun 1768 where he was Justice of the Peace. His acts of marriage states that he was appointed by Henry Hamilton, Lieutenant Governor of Detroit and dependencies, justice of the peace and criminal judge at Detroit.  
Children, by Mary Louisa, Auger, b. Detroit:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Sep on St Louis Street, bur. 14 Oct 1769 Detroit  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 23 Aug 1770 on St Louis Street  
iii. Philip, b. 12 Sep 1772  
Children, by Théotiste Cosme, b. Detroit:  
iv. Peter, b. 2 Oct 1777  
v. Peter, b. 1 Mar 1779 on St Jacques Street
1. CHARLES RENÉ<sup>1</sup> de La ROCHE-VERNAVY, b. 1728 near Chineau in diocese of Tours, France, son of Armand Charles de La Roche seigneur of Vernay and Hennrietta De Mousson; joined the French army, became Captain in Canada, m. 2 Apr 1755 Montréal GENEVEVA MARIN, b. there 12 Jun 1732, dau. of Paul Marin de la Margue and Mary Joseph Goyon.  
Children:  
i. Louisa Geneveva<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Jan Detroit, bur. there 30 Apr 1756  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Jun 1757 Detroit, bur. 19 Jul 1758 Montréal
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DELAUNAY, m. TERESA JANOT MARCOT.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1769
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DELAUNAY (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1769 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. 9 Aug 1824 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1799 SERAPHINE RIVARD, b. 20 Mar 1779 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Jan Detroit, bur. there 1 Feb 1800  
3 ii. John Baptist, b. 24 Mar 1802  
iii. Louis, b. 7 Nov 1803 Detroit, bur. there 20 Sep 1824  
iv. Mary Archange, b. 29 Aug 1805 Detroit, bur. Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 21 Nov 1826 St François, Clinton River Leander Tremblay, b. 21 Aug 1796 Detroit, son of Michael Tremblay and Josette Chapoton  
v. Francis Xavier, b. 11 Mar 1807 Detroit  
4 vi. Leo, b. 21 Jul 1808  
5 vii. Toussaint Charles, b. 23 Mar 1810  
viii. Felicity, b. 27 Sep 1812, bp. 7 Aug 1815 Detroit  
ix. Sophia, b. 14 Jul 1816 Detroit, bur. 21 May 1867 Mt Clemens, m. Basil Freton, b. 4 Aug 1814 Grosse Pointe,

- bur. 18 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Julian Freton and Catherine Thibault
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DELAUNAY (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1802 Detroit, m. 15 Nov 1824 Detroit ARCHANGE CAMPAU, b. 5 Apr 1804 Detroit, dau. of Henry Campau and Geneveva Marsac, sett. at Clinton River in 1820.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Sep 1825 Detroit, m. there 22 Nov 1844 Mary Celest Charbonneau, b. 4 Oct 1824 Detroit, dau. of Louis Charbonneau and Théotiste Bourguignon  
ii. Archange, b. 20 Jul 1827 Detroit  
iii. Charles, b. 28 Nov 1828 Detroit  
iv. Leo, b. 25 Dec 1831 St François, Clinton River
4. LEO<sup>3</sup> DELAUNAY (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1808, bp. 26 Jul 1809 Detroit, m. SOPHIA FRETON.  
Children:  
i. Leo<sup>4</sup>, b. 1832, m. 7 Feb 1863 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Agnes Blay, b. 1843, dau. of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier  
Children, bp. Immaculate Conception:  
1. Joseph, b. 24 Nov, bp. 17 Dec 1866  
2. Francis, b. 29 Feb, bp. 15 Mar 1868  
3. Josephine, b. 29 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1869  
4. Leo George, b. 29 Jul, bp. 13 Aug 1871, bur. 5 Oct 1872 from Immaculate Conception  
ii. Sophia, b. 1836, bur. 26 Nov 1862 from Immaculate Conception, m. there 11 Jun 1854 James Meldrum, b. 1831 son of David Meldrum and Julia Saucier  
iii. Hilary, b. 1842, m. 7 Jul 1872 Immaculate Conception Pauline Champagne, b. 5 Dec 1847, bp. 15 Jul 1848 St Peter, Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Champagne and Helena Saucier  
iv. Archange (twin), b. 25 Apr, bp. 1 May 1850 Mt Clemens  
v. Mary (twin), b. 25 Apr, bp. 1 May 1850 Mt Clemens
5. TOUSSAINT CHARLES<sup>3</sup> DELAUNAY (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1810 Detroit, bur. 31 Mar 1874 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 27 Apr 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit FRANCES RIVARD, b. 29 Nov 1825 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Louis Rivard and Margaret Comparet. Bride and groom r. at Chesterfield.  
Children:  
i. Sara<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Jan, bp. 1 May 1850 Mt Clemens, bur. 16 Aug 1873 from Immaculate Conception, m. there 14 Nov 1871 Simon Rivard, b. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit, son of Abraham Simon Rivard and Mary Edesse Dequindre  
ii. John Baptist, b. 29 May, bp. 1 Jun 1853 Immaculate Conception  
iii. Frances, b. 14 Apr, bp. 16 May Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 21 Nov 1858  
iv. Julia, b. 19 Jan, bp. 18 Mar 1860 Immaculate Conception  
v. Joseph, b. 31 Mar, bp. 7 Jun 1863 Immaculate Conception
1. JULIAN<sup>1</sup> DELIÈRES, b. 1681 parish of Trinité, city of Mans, France, son of René Delières and Emerentiana Godard, bur. 1 Apr 1737 Montréal, m. there 23 Nov 1717 MARTHA DARAGON, b. 16 Dec 1698 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of Francis Daragon dit Lafrance and Mary Guilmet.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa Angélica<sup>2</sup> Delières dit Bonvouloir, b. 7 Fe 1724 Montréal, bur. 15 Sep 1766 Detroit, m. 10 Jan 174 "aux Hurons" (South Coast of Detroit), Sandwich, John Baptist Gouyou, b. 3 Nov 1722 Detroit, bur. there 19 Mar 1764, son of John Baptist Gouyou dit Lagarde and Mary La Rose  
2 ii. Joseph Amable Delières dit Bonvouloir, b. 16 May 1730
2. JOSEPH AMABLE<sup>2</sup> DELIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR (Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 May 1730 Montréal, bur. 30 May 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 8 Jan 1759 Boucherville VERONICA DENIS, b. 1735, bur. 7 Sep 1773 Assumption, m. 2nd there 7 Jan 1795 MARY JOSEPH AMABLE BINEAU, b. 7 Mar 1750 Lachine, widow of Francis Le Beau, and Peter Prou, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau.

- Children:
- i. Apollonia<sup>3</sup>, b. 1760 (see Racicot)
  - ii. Geneveva, b. 13 Jan 1763 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich), bur. 5 Sep 1825 Assumption, m. there 10 Feb 1783 to Francis Janis, b. 1756, d. of cholera, bur. 19 Aug 1834 Assumption, son of Nicolas Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche
  - iii. Son, b. and bur. 6 Aug 1764 Detroit
  - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Nov 1765 Coast of the Hurons (South Coast of Detroit), Sandwich, bur. 23 Apr 1832 Assumption, m. there 6 Sep 1784 Peter Letourneau, b. 1744, bur. there 23 Jan 1818, son of Joseph Letourneau and Angélica Bouteiller
  - v. Francis, b. 7 May 1767 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich)
  - vi. Mary Ann, b. 29 Apr 1769 Assumption, bur. there 13 May 1806, m. there 23 Nov 1803 Peter Ducharme, b. 1765 Longue Pointe, bur. 23 Nov 1824 Assumption, son of Louis Ducharme and Frances Jourdain dit Labrosse. Bride r. at the Clinton River near Lake St Clair
  - 3 vii. John Baptist, b. 6 Mar 1771
  - viii. Mary Desanges, b. 30 Aug 1773 Assumption, bur. there 17 Apr 1776
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DELISIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR (Joseph Amable<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar 1771 Assumption, bur. there 3 Mar 1822, m. there 6 Feb 1809 MONICA PELTIER, b. 24 Feb 1793 Assumption, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.
- Children:
- i. Eleonora<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Feb 1810 Assumption, m. 8 Aug 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin Bartholomew Montmeny, b. there 16 Sep 1807, son of Louis Montmeny and Margaret Gagnier
  - ii. Andrew, b. 23 Feb 1812 Assumption, bur. there 9 Apr 1813
  - iii. Peter, b. 1816, bur. 5 Mar 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - iv. Edward, b. 22 Mar 1818 Assumption
  - v. Susanne, b. 3 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> DELISLE, b. 1645 parish of Dompierre, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Charles Delisle and Margaret Petit, m. 15 Oct 1669 Québec LOUISA DESGRANGES, b. 1648, bur. 11 Nov 1721 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Denis Desgranges and Margaret Jouanne, parish of St Brice, Paris, France.
- Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1670 Québec, bur. 29 Oct 1738 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. there 9 Nov 1694 Mary Catherine Faucher dit St Maurice, b. 23 Sep 1674 Québec bur. 9 Sep 1738 Pointe aux Trembles, dau. of Leonard Faucher dit St Maurice and Mary Damois
  - 2 ii. Catherine, b. 11 Jun 1674 Québec, m. 3 Nov 1689 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, John Aide dit Créqui, b. 1661 parish of St Sorler, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 12 Dec 1726 Pointe aux Trembles, son of John Aide and Jacqueline Vaine
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 20 Jul 1676 Québec, m. 1st 4 May 1699 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, Scholastica Meseray, b. 20 Apr 1677 Québec, bur. 18 Feb 1703 Pointe aux Trembles, dau. of John Meseray and Magdelene Massé, m. 2nd 26 Jan 1705 Pointe aux Trembles, Mary Ann Faucher b. there 5 Oct 1686, bur. there 11 Apr 1760, dau. of Leonard Faucher dit St Maurice and Mary Damois
  - Children:
  - 3 1. Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Nov 1706
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DELISLE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 10 Jun 1743 Lévis MARY FRANCES TROTIER dit BELLECOUR, b. 1719, dau. of Francis Mary Trotier dit Bellecour and Frances Mercereau.
- Children:
- 4 i. Noel John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1752

3. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DELISLE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1706 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 24 Jan 1735 Cap Sante MARY ANN GIGNAC, b. 1714, bur. 12 Apr 1746 Deschambault, dau. of James Giganc and Mary Ann Richard.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1736 Deschambault, bur. there 24 Oct 1791, m. there 1 Feb 1768 Margaret Perau, b. there 23 Nov 1745, bur. there 29 Jul 1793, dau. of Paul Perau and Louisa Gariepy
  - Children:
  1. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Nov 1768 Deschambault
  2. Louis Alexis, b. Deschambault, m. 14 Sep 1801 Assumption, Sandwich Ann Ouellet, b. there 8 Jan 1781, bur. there 11 May 1806, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Susanne Putelle dit Le Bey
4. NOEL JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DELISLE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Nov 1752 Québec, bur. 4 Jan 1800 Detroit, m. ANGÉLICA MAILLOT dit BOISCLAIR, dau. of James Maillot dit Boisclair and Bridget Brisson.
- Children:
- i. Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 1782, bur. 5 Jan 1782 Detroit
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 5 May Detroit, bur. there 8 Jun 1783
  - iii. Jerome, b. 16 Jul 1784 Detroit
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 4 Jul 1785 Detroit
  - v. Denis, b. 2 Oct 1788 Detroit, m. 11 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Boissier, dau. of Gabriel Boissier and Margaret Gaudin. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg
  - Children:
  1. Mary Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 May, bp. 12 Aug 1814 Assumption
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 22 Jun 1790 Assumption
  - vii. Archange, b. 10 Dec 1794 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jan 1795
  - 5 viii. Charles, b. 4 Mar 1796
  - ix. Joseph, b. 15 Aug Detroit, bur. there 13 Oct 1797
  - x. Peter, b. 1 May 1799 Detroit, bur. there 8 Apr 1800
5. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> DELISLE (Noel John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1796 Detroit, m. there 22 Jan 1821 ELISABETH ALLOIR dit LAPIERRE, b. 9 Oct 1799 Detroit, bur. 14 Jan 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre and Magdelene Tremblay.
- Children:
- i. Noel<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1821 Detroit
  - ii. Charles, b. 12 Sep 1827 Detroit
  - iii. Fabian Benjamin, b. 10 Nov 1829 Detroit, m. 9 May 1854 Ste Anne to Jane Elisabeth Neveu, b. 1837, dau. of Anthony Neveu and Margaret Cramer
  - Children:
  - 7 1. James, b. 3 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1855 Ste Anne, bur. from there 19 Jul 1856
  2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 12 Apr, bp. 15 Apr 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 20 Mar 1839 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jul 1844
- 
1. FRANCES<sup>1</sup> DELISLE, m. ---
- Children:
- i. Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1816 Detroit
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE, b. parish of St Pierre, La Rochelle, France, bur. 29 Sep 1751 Detroit, age 88 yrs., son of Michael Bienvenu and Helena Guyart, m. 1st 1701 Canada GENEVEVA CHARON dit LAFERRIÈRE, b. 8 Dec 1679 Québec, d. before 1708 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Charon dit Laferrière and Ann D'Anneville. The family moved to Detroit before 1704, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1708 Montréal MARY ANN LEMOINE (LEMOYNE), b. 5 Apr 1685 Lachine, bur. 6 Sep 1754 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Lemoine and Margaret Jasselin.
- Children, by Geneveva Charon dit Laferrière:
- 2 i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1701
  - ii. Raphael, b. 1703, bur. 24 Apr 1706 Detroit

- iii. Joseph, b. 5 Mar 1704 Detroit, bur. there 31 Dec 1711
- iv. Mary, b. 8 Dec 1705 Detroit, bur. there 5 Feb 1785, m. 1st 7 Apr 1725 Detroit James Roussel, b. 31 Jul 1700 Lachine, bur. 7 Oct 1738 Detroit, son of William Roussel and Nicole Filiatreau, m. 2nd 11 Jun 1741 Detroit John Baptist Maillet, b. 25 Oct 1712 Montréal, d. before 1754, son of Peter Maillet and Magdelene Thunes dit Dufresne, m. 3rd 4 Jun 1754 Detroit Charles Lamarre, b. 10 Oct 1731 Longue Pointe, bur. 5 Sep 1767 Detroit, son of John Philip Lamarre and Mary Frances Jolivet
- Children, by Mary Ann Lemoine:
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1709 Detroit, d. before 1741, m. 8 Jan 1731 Montréal Stephen Gibaut, b. there 6 Jul 1709, son of John Baptist Gibaut and Ann Paviot
- vi. Louisa, b. 20 May 1711 Detroit
- vii. Stephen, b. 5 Dec 1712 Detroit, bur. there 12 Apr 1713
- viii. Louis, b. 29 Apr 1714 Detroit
- ix. Mary Louisa, b. 29 Jul 1717 Detroit, bur. 16 Dec 1729 Montréal
- x. Angélica, b. 16 Feb 1721 Detroit, bur. there 14 Dec 1773, m. 1st 15 Aug 1742 Detroit Claude Esprit dit Champagne, b. 1710 parish of Nin, diocese of Langres, Champagne, France, drowned 12 Jun 1750 Detroit with his companion Frances Monfort, son of Claude Esprit and Claudine Cicotte, m. 2nd 10 Jan 1752 Detroit Joseph Cabassier, b. 2 May 1722 Montréal, bur. 16 Apr 1796 Detroit, son of Charles Cabassier and Margaret Angélica Renault
- xi. Susanne, b. 19 Nov 1722 Detroit, bur. there 15 Aug 1764, m. there 8 Jan 1748 Simon Gendron, b. 1711 parish of St André, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, bur. 7 Aug 1811 Detroit, age ca. 100 yrs., son of James Gendron and Mary Guyon
- xii. Charles, b. 9 Dec 1724 Detroit
- xiii. Mary Joseph, b. 16 Sep 1726 Montréal, bur. there 15 Mar 1728
- xiv. René, b. 1 Jul 1729 Montréal
2. ALEXIS<sup>2</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1701, bur. 13 Oct 1763 Detroit, m. there 17 Jan 1740 MARY JOSEPH BOURON, b. 1718, bur. 30 May 1758 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Boyer. Alexis r. on the coast of the Potowatomies, the South West Coast of Detroit.
- Children:
- 3 i. Alexis<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1740
- ii. Joseph, b. 7 Apr Detroit, bur. there 10 Apr 1742
- iii. John Baptist, b. 13 Apr Detroit, bur. there 17 Apr 1743
- iv. Mark, b. 30 Mar 1744 Detroit
- 4 v. Charles, b. 14 Sep 1745
- vi. Mary, b. 31 Dec 1746, Detroit, bur. there 4 Jan 1747
3. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE (Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1740 Detroit, bur. there 12 Nov 1787, m. there 26 May 1763 MARY ANN CAMPAU, b. 7 Oct 1745 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Campau and Agatha Casse dit St Aubin. Groom r. at the South West Coast of Detroit and the bride r. St Joseph Street, Detroit.
- Children:
- 5 i. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Feb South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1764 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct 1765
- iii. Alexis, b. 30 Jan 1767 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Dec 1854 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces
- 6 iv. Joseph, b. 3 Jan 1769
- v. Isidore, b. 3 Jun 1771 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 Nov 1807 Detroit
- vi. Henry, b. 6 Jul 1773 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 May 1784 Detroit
- vii. Louis, b. 7 Oct South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1775 Detroit
- 7 viii. Bienvenu, b. 5 Dec 1776

- ix. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct 1779 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 10 Aug 1799 Detroit
- x. Monica, b. 5 Apr 1781 Detroit, bur. 1 Jul 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 5 Nov 1800 Detroit Anthony Peltier, b. 13 Feb 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, son of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur
- xi. Basil, b. 13 Oct 1783 Detroit, bur. there 29 Oct 1783
4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE (Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1745 Detroit, killed accidentally while working in his gristmill, bur. 23 Aug 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 12 Sep 1774 Detroit TERESA CAMPAU, b. 13 Mar 1761 South West Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 11 Apr 1831 Assumption, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil. Bride r. on St Louis Street, Detroit, groom r. South West Coast.
- Children, with surname "Delisle", b. Assumption, except iv:
- i. Josette<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1777, bur. there next day
- ii. Teresa, b. 3 Jan 1779, bur. the next day
- iii. Charles, b. 18 Dec 1779, m. there 13 Nov 1806 Geneveva Meloche, b. 11 Feb 1792 Assumption, dau. of Simon Meloche and Angélica Boyer. Bride and groom r. Thames River
- iv. Cecilia, b. 29 Aug 1782, location not stated, bp. Assumption, bur. there 11 Aug 1828, m. there 16 Feb 1801 Joseph Gelina, b. Yamachiche, son of Stephen Gelina and Teresa Minau
- v. Peter, b. 10 Sep 1784
- 8 vi. Anthony, b. 27 Sep 1786
- vii. Nicolas, b. 10 Feb 1788
- viii. Teresa, b. 17 Apr 1789, bur. 22 May 1858 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1 May 1804 Assumption William Desjardins, widower of Margaret Fontaine, son of William Desjardins and Mary Sulière
- ix. Alexis, b. 17 May 1791, m. 5 Mar 1821 Detroit Julia Duprat, b. there 10 Oct 1782, bur. 23 Feb 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay
- x. Archange, b. 27 Sep 1792, bur. 31 Oct 1856 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 25 Jul 1809 Assumption Joseph Cicotte, b. 29 Jan 1777 Detroit, bur. there 7 Jan 1841 widower of Teresa Livernois son of John Baptist Cicot and Angélica Poupard
- xi. James, b. 23 Mar 1794
- xii. Frances, b. 5 Mar 1796
- xiii. Monica, b. 9 Mar 1798, m. there 12 Sep 1815 Dominic Chatillon, b. Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of John Baptist Chatillon and Angélica Robert
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1765 South West Coast of Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1790 MARY JULIA BARON dit LUPIEN, b. 6 Jan 1770 Detroit, bur. there 14 Aug 1807, dau. of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Mary Ann Réaume.
- Children:
- 6 i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Dec 1790 Detroit, m. 1st there 26 Jan 1808 Peter Riopel, b. 5 Apr 1772 Detroit, bur. there 11 Mar 1811, son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau, m. 2nd 19 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin John Baptist La Forest, b. 22 Feb 1792 Detroit, son of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa Casse dit St Aubin
- ii. Alexis, b. 7 Jun Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1793
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 4 Jul 1794 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1812 Peter Descomps dit Labadie, b. there 18 Nov 1780, son of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais
- iv. Alexis, b. 28 Aug 1796 Assumption, Sandwich
- v. Richard, b. 28 Sep 1800 Detroit
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BIENVENU dit DELISLE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jan 1769 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 16 Feb 1801 Detroit ELISABETH CAMPAU, b. 4 Mar 1779 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Apr 1808 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet, m.

2nd 26 Apr 1819 Detroit TERESA CHAUVIN, b. 31 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Adrian Daudelin, dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche.  
 Children, by Elisabeth Campau:  
 i. Elisabeth Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Dec 1801, bp. 18 Jan 1802 Detroit, m. 11 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin Peter Moore, b. Feb, bp. 23 Apr 1794 Detroit, son of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau  
 ii. Denis, b. 14 Oct 1803 Detroit  
 iii. John Baptist, b. 8 May 1806 Detroit, bur. there 7 Jan 1819  
 Children, by Teresa Chauvin:  
 iv. Mary Ann, b. 27 Apr 1819 Detroit  
 v. Elisabeth Josette, b. 13 Jul Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1822  
 vi. Susanne, b. 14 Oct 1823, bp. 12 Jul 1824 Detroit, bur. 24 May 1850 Assumption, m. there 13 Feb 1849 Francis Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 20 Jun 1806, widower of Emily Gelina, son of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie  
 vii. Mary, b. 18 Jan 1826 Detroit, m. 19 Oct 1841 Monroe John Baptist Brancheau, b. 10 Jul 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau. Bride r. at Swan Creek near Monroe  
 7. BIENVENU<sup>4</sup>DELISLE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 25 Dec 1817 Detroit MONICA LIVERNOIS, b. there 5 Apr 1788, bur. 9 Feb 1849 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche.  
 Children:  
 9 i. Peter Bienvenu<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Dec 1817  
 ii. Alexis, b. 8 Sep 1819 Detroit  
 iii. Mary, b. 31 May 1821 Detroit  
 iv. Toussain, b. 5 Nov 1822 Detroit  
 v. Josette, b. 29 Sep 1825 Detroit  
 10 vi. Joseph, b. 1829  
 8. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>DELISLE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 17 Feb 1817 ARCHANGE DESHÊTRES, b. there 23 Jan 1798, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 11 i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 May 1818  
 ii. Christina, b. 5 Mar 1820, m. 21 Aug 1848 Detroit Anthony Leclerc, b. 1820 Coteau du Lac, Lower Canada, son of Louis Leclerc and Teresa Sauve  
 iii. Helena (twin), b. 11 Jan 1822, bur. there 16 Jan 1822  
 iv. Zoë (twin), b. 11 Jan 1822, bur. there 19 Jan 1822  
 v. Peter, b. 7 Jul 1823  
 vi. Louis, b. 1 Aug, bur. there 15 Aug 1826  
 vii. Joseph, b. 29 Nov, 1827  
 9. PETER BIENVENU<sup>4</sup>DELISLE (Bienvenu<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1817 Detroit, d. 28 Dec 1903 at the home of his dau. Mrs. Mary Abbott on Solvay Ave., Delray, bur. 30 Dec 1903 from All Saints, Delray, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit ZOE RIOPEL, b. there 5 Jan 1823, d. before 1903, dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1844 Detroit, m. --- Abbott  
 ii. Peter, b. 21 Jan 1846 Detroit  
 iii. Francis Joseph, b. 11 May, bp. 23 May 1848 St Francis Xavier, Écorces  
 iv. Richard  
 v. Charles  
 10. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>DELISLE (Bienvenu<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1829, m. 30 Jun 1859 St Francis Xavier, Écorces DENISE LONGTIN, b. 1831, dau. of Francis Longtin and Euphrosine Surprenant.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 1860, bur. 10 Mar 1872 from St Francis Xavier  
 ii. Joseph Barnaby, b. 4 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1862 St Francis Xavier

iii. Louisa Domitilla, b. 31 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1864 St Francis Xavier  
 11. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>DELISLE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Alexis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 Sep 1840 EUPHROSINE MAILLOU, b. there 3 Jan 1824, dau. of Joseph Maillou and Mary Ann Jane Villers dit St Louis.  
 Children:  
 i. Abraham Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 May Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1847  
 ii. Joseph, b. Oct 1855, bur. 30 Sep 1856 Assumption  
 iii. Daniel, b. 31 Dec 1857, bp. 1 Jan Assumption, bur. there 13 Aug 1858  
 -----  
 1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>DELISLE, m. JANE PARKER.  
 Children:  
 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bp. 6 Sep 1818 Assumption, Sandwich age 2 mos.  
 -----  
 1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DELISLE, m. MARGARET CHRISTOPHE.  
 Children:  
 i. Narcisse<sup>2</sup>, b. Ste Famille, Cap Sante, Lower Canada, m. 6 Jul 1830 Detroit Mary Louisa Cauchois, b. there 14 Sep 1806, dau. of Louis Cauchois and Mary Laperle  
 Children:  
 1. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Black River (Port Huron), bp. 29 Jun 1834 St Clair  
 2. Charles, b. Belle River, St Clair Co., bp. 18 Nov 1834 St Clair  
 -----  
 1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>DELOEIL, b. 1702 parish of St Nicolas, Boulogne, France, came to Canada, bur. 4 Oct 1757 Québec, son of Francis Deloeil and Peronne Boulogne, m. 1 Aug 1729 Québec MARY CHARLOTTE CORBIN, b. 15 Mar 1708 Montréal, dau. of Andrew Corbin and Charlotte Derainville.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Apr 1736 Québec, m. there 25 Oct 1756 Stanislas Levasseur, b. there 2 Jun 1732, son of Noel Levasseur and Mary Frances Agnes de la Jolie  
 2 ii. Francis Michael, b. 28 Sep 1737  
 2. FRANCIS MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>DELOEIL (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Sep 1737 Québec, m. there 6 Feb 1758 CHARLOTTE JOLIN, b. there 5 May 1738, dau. of Thomas Jolin and Catherine Duret.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>  
 3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>DELOEIL (Francis Michael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), a blacksmith by trade, m. 1 May 1793 Detroit ANN URSULA SORDELIER, b. 20 Oct 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Sordelier and Mary Jane Genéron. Bride r. at River Raisin.  
 Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin, except i:  
 i. Susanne<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 May 1793 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1811 Augustin Rivard dit Lacoursière, b. 29 Apr 1787 Assumption, son of Francis Rivard dit Lacoursière and Mary Joseph Godfroy  
 ii. Archange, b. 20 Feb 1795, bur. there 21 Jul 1800  
 iii. Eulalie, b. 1 Nov 1796  
 iv. Justine, b. 11 Jun 1798, m. 2 Jan 1815 before a civil magistrate to Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard, b. St Antoine, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit, age ca. 6 wks., son of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Teresa Cloutier. Marriage was ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine  
 v. Mary, b. 19 Mar 1800, bur. there 23 Sep 1802  
 4 vi. Anthony, b. 27 Apr 1802  
 vii. Catherine, b. 5 Sep 1804, bur. 10 Sep 1846 Monroe, m. 10 Feb 1823 St Antoine to Francis Gignac, b. 12 May 1797 Assumption, son of John Baptist Gignac and Mary Charlotte Bertrand  
 5 viii. Francis, b. 8 Nov 1805  
 6 ix. Hubert, b. 27 Mar 1807



- 7 x. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1808
- xi. Isidore, b. 9 May 1810, m. there 10 Feb 1834 Catherine Langlois, b. there 11 Oct 1799, dau. of Ambrose Langlois dit Traversy and Susanne Sordeliers  
Children:  
1. Adrian<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Aug 1836 St Antoine, River Raisin  
2. Susanne Sophia, b. 6 Feb 1839 St Antoine  
3. Anthony (twin), b. 19 Oct 1840 Monroe  
4. Marcelle (twin), b. 19 Oct 1840 Monroe  
5. Alexander, b. 25 May, bp. 14 Jul 1844 Monroe
- xii. Oliver, b. 23 Sep 1811, m. Josephine Tessier  
Children:  
1. Adeline Flavia<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1837 St Antoine  
2. Catherine, b. 4 Feb 1840 Monroe  
3. Teresa Ursula, b. 12 Jun, bp. 7 Aug 1842 Monroe  
4. Noël Oliver, b. 21 Dec 1843, bp. 20 Jan 1844 Monroe  
5. Matilda Helena, b. 25 Feb 1847 Monroe  
6. Mary Ann, b. 3 Aug 1850 Monroe
- xiii. Adelaide, b. 10 May 1815, bur. 11 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Basil Valade, b. 16 Apr 1806 Assumption, bur. there 1 Sep 1855, son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> DELOEIL (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Michael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 4 May 1833, m. there 19 Feb 1828 JULIA GUIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON, b. Detroit, dau. of Joseph Guignier dit Bourguignon and Cecilia Meny.  
Children:  
i. Eulalie<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1829 St Antoine, m. 2 Jan 1851 Monroe John Baptist Peltier, b. 1828. Bride r. Monroe, groom at Swan Creek  
ii. John Isaias, b. St Antoine, bp. there 20 Feb 1831, m. 5 Dec 1852 Monroe Adeline Réaume, b. 24 Feb 1833 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Monica Brancheau. Bride and groom r. Monroe  
Children:  
1. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Jun, bp. 4 Jun 1854 Monroe  
iii. Henry, b. 25 Nov 1832 St Antoine
5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DELOEIL (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Michael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 30 May 1905 Monroe, bur. from St Mary, m. 24 Apr 1830 St Antoine MARY DENEAU dit DESTAILLIS, b. there 15 Feb 1811, dau. of Augustin Deneau dit Destailis and Teresa Dufour.  
Children:  
i. Mary Susanne<sup>5</sup>, b. St Antoine, bp. there 13 Jan 1830  
ii. Dalcaass Adelaide, b. St Antoine, bp. there 16 May 1831, m. there 23 May 1848 Anthony Menard, b. there 25 Oct 1821, son of John Mary Menard and Monica Beauregard. Bride and groom r. Monroe  
iii. Narcisse Alexander, b. 12 Apr 1833 St Antoine  
iv. Henrietta, b. 20 Jan 1836 St Antoine  
v. Anthony, b. 25 Sep 1838 St Antoine  
vi. Frederick, b. 26 Oct 1839 St Antoine  
vii. Francis Assisi, b. 21 Jan 1843 St Antoine  
viii. Peter Alphonse, b. 4 Feb 1846 Monroe  
ix. George Anthony, b. 4 Sep 1848 Monroe  
x. Moses, b. 14 Aug 1849 Monroe  
xi. Mary Philomène, b. 8 Nov, bp. 12 Dec 1852 Monroe
6. HUBERT<sup>4</sup> DELOEIL (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Michael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. ELISABETH CHAMBERLAND.  
Children:  
i. Cyrilla<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1835, bp. 6 Aug 1839 St Antoine  
ii. Oliver, b. 18 Jun, bp. 8 Oct 1837 St Antoine  
iii. Gilbert, b. 24 Feb St Antoine, bp. there 6 Aug 1839  
iv. Fabian, b. 22 Oct 1842, bp. 28 Jun 1847 Monroe  
v. Ursula, b. 17 Apr, bp. 26 Aug 1844 Monroe, bur. there 5 Aug 1847  
vi. Anthony Xavier, b. 7 Apr, bp. 18 Jun 1852 Monroe
7. PETER<sup>4</sup> DELOEIL (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Michael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. FELICITY BOURGUIGNON.

Children:

- i. Adeline<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Mar 1829 St Antoine  
ii. Caroline, b. 20 May 1838 St Antoine, d. 25 Apr 1896 Detroit, bur. Mt Elliott Cem., m. 1st William Stone, d. before 1885, m. 2nd William C. Schmidt  
Peter Richard, b. 16 Dec 1839 St Antoine  
iii. Victoria Alexandrina, b. 17 Aug 1842 Monroe  
iv. Joseph, b. 29 Jun 1844 Monroe  
v. Alexander, b. 2 Feb 1846 Monroe  
vi. Mary Ann, b. 15 May 1849 Monroe
1. EUSTACHE<sup>1</sup> GOURDEL dit De LONGCHAMP, r. parish of Cancale, diocese of St Malo, Brittany, France, son of Eustache Gourdel and Susanne Renard, d. before 1737, came to Canada, m. 29 Apr 1715 Québec MARY LOUISA DESGAGNES, b. 1698, bur. 25 Jan 1749 St François, Isle Orléans, dau. of James Desgagnes and Geneveva Peltier.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> GOURDEL dit De LONGCHAMP (Eustache<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY ANN LECLE:  
Children:  
3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> De Longchamp, b. 1782
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> De LONGCHAMP (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Eustache<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782 St Henry, diocese of Québec, bur. 25 Sep 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Feb 1806 Mackinac before a civil magistrate, Samuel Abbott, ratified 21 Apr 1812 Ste Anne, Detroit to ARCHANGE BERARD, b. 15 Nov 1790 Detroit, bur. 5 Apr 1870 Ste Anne, dau. of Francis Berard and Catherine La Forest.  
Children:  
i. Adelaide<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1806 Mackinac, bp. 28 Jul 1821 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1825 Francis Girardin, b. 18 Sep 1795 Assumption, bur. 29 Apr 1843 Detroit, son of James Alexander Girardin and Josette Drouillard  
ii. Angélica, b. 24 Feb 1807 Mackinac, bp. 28 Feb Detroit bur. there 7 Mar 1814  
iii. Emily, b. Apr 1810 Mackinac, m. 20 Jul 1830 Detroit Clement Lauzon, b. there 1 Jul 1801, son of Seraphin Lauzon and Mary Louisa Moran  
iv. Joseph, b. 24 Jul 1811 Michilimackinac, bp 21 Apr 181 Detroit, bur. there 4 Mar 1814  
v. Oliver, b. 1 Dec 1813 Detroit, bur. there 5 Feb 1825  
vi. Matilda, b. 2 May 1816 Detroit, m. there 19 Feb 1833 Francis Dubois, b. there 28 Sep 1804, son of Hyacinth Dubois and Geneveva Cardinal  
vii. Justine, b. 27 Oct 1819 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1833 John Baptist Lavallée, b. Yamaska, diocese of Montréal son of Anthony Lavallée and Josette Quartier  
viii. Abraham, b. 19 Dec 1821 Assumption
1. MARIN<sup>1</sup> DENEAU dit SULLY, b. 1621 parish of Lucher, diocese of Mans, Frances, m. 1st there and wife d. there, came to Canada and sett Laprairie, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1659 Montréal LOUISA TERESA LEBREUIL, b. 1636 Brittany, France, bur. 23 Mar 1727 Montréal, dau. of John Lebreuil and Mary Lecompte.  
Children, by Louisa Teresa Lebreuil:  
2 i. James<sup>2</sup> Deneau dit Destailis, b. 2 Nov 1660 Montréal, m. 1st there 18 Apr 1690 MARY RIVET, d. before 1705, dau. of Maurice Rivet and Mary Cusson, m. 2nd 5 May 1705 Montréal FRANCES DANIAU b. 1678, dau. of John Daniau and Margaret Vaillant.  
Children, by Frances Daniau:  
3 i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Jul 1709
3. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>3</sup> DENEAU dit DESTAILLIS (James<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1709 Laprairie, m. there 28 May 1731 MARY SUPERNANT, dau. of Laurence Supernant and Jane Beauvais.  
Children:  
4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Apr 1733
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DENEAU dit DESTAILLIS (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Apr 1733 Laprairie, m. 1st 19 Feb 1759 there MARY VERONICA GUERI b. 22 Apr 1738 there, bur. 14 Mar 1767 St Constant, dau. of John